

11. Income, Expenditures, and Wealth

Statistics in this section are, for the most part, of two fundamental types: First, those which provide data in terms of national aggregates (national income, national product, personal income); and second, those which provide data on the distribution of families or persons by size of their income or expenditure. Statistics representing the former type are compiled primarily by the Office of Business Economics of the Department of Commerce and are based on a wide variety of data from government and private sources. Statistics representing the latter type are derived from sample surveys conducted by several different government agencies. These sample surveys may differ as to size of sample, time period covered, definitions of terms or units, and as to purpose (see below).

Nation's economic summation.—A synoptic picture of the economy is provided by the summary of the Nation's income, expenditure, and saving shown in the form of a balancing set of accounts for the major economic categories—consumers, business, and government. (See table 326.) These statistics assembled by the Council of Economic Advisers are based on the "national income and product" accounts of the Department of Commerce. An explanation of the items included in this summation may be found in the 1954 *Economic Report of the President* and in the *Historical and Descriptive Supplement to Economic Indicators*, 83d Congress, 1st Session.

National income and product.—The primary source for national income and product data is the Department of Commerce monthly *Survey of Current Business*. Each July issue of the *Survey* is identified as the *National Income Number* and contains the most recent and detailed data for this subject. Historical data for 1929-48 appear in the 1951 *National Income Supplement* to the *Survey*. A new supplement to the *Survey*, on size distribution of personal income, issued in 1953, entitled *Income Distribution in the United States, 1944-1950*, represents a further development of the general body of national income data published by the Office of Business Economics.

"Gross national product" (often called GNP) represents the total national output of goods and services at market prices. It measures this output in terms of the expenditures by which these goods are acquired. These expenditures comprise the purchases of goods and services by consumers and government, gross private domestic investment, and net foreign investment. The goods and services included in GNP are, for the most part, those actually bought for final use in legal markets. There are a number of inclusions, however, which represent imputed values, the most important of which is the rental value of owner-occupied dwellings. GNP, the total *national output*, measures the product attributable to the factors of production—labor and property—supplied by residents of continental United States. GNP differs from "national income" described below mainly in that the former includes allowances for depreciation and similar capital consumption and indirect taxes (such as sales and excise taxes).

"National income" is the aggregate of earnings by labor and property from the current production of goods and services by the Nation's economy. It is the sum represented by compensation of employees, proprietors' income, rental income, net interest, and corporate profits. Thus, it measures the total factor costs of the goods and services produced by the economy. Earnings are inclusive of taxes on those earnings.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 12, 1954, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In a few instances, more recent data were added after that date.

"Personal income" is the current income received by individuals, by unincorporated businesses, and by nonprofit institutions (including pension, trust, and welfare funds) from all sources. It includes transfers (payments not resulting from current production) from government and business such as social-security benefits, military pensions, etc., but excludes transfers among persons and government interest payments. Although most of the income is in monetary form, there are important nonmonetary inclusions—chiefly, estimated rental value to owner-occupants of their homes and the value of food consumed on farms. "Disposable personal income" is equal to "personal income" less taxes on individuals (including income, property, and other taxes not deductible as business expense), customs receipts, and other general Government revenues received from individuals as individuals.

Distribution of income by size-class.—A primary source for data on distribution of income by size-class is the Bureau of the Census, Current Population Reports, *Consumer Income*, Series P-60. A brief discussion of the Current Population Survey which is the basis for the data in the above report appears as a Sampling Note on p. 191. Another primary source for information in this field is the national Survey of Consumer Finances conducted annually since 1946 for the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System by the Survey Research Center of the University of Michigan. This survey consists of a sample of about 2,500 to 3,000 family units or 2,800 to 3,500 spending units and is taken at 60 to 75 sampling points. Reports of survey findings are published in the *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

Statistics on the size distribution of income are based on data collected in various field surveys of income conducted since 1936. The primary purpose of these field surveys is to show the distribution of families or persons by income levels. In each of these field surveys trained enumerators interview representative samples of the civilian noninstitutional population with respect to income received during the previous year.

The income here referred to is consumer money income for the calendar year and is before deduction of income taxes or social security taxes. Nonmoney items of income are not covered. None of the aggregate income concepts (gross national product, national income, or personal income) is exactly comparable with consumer money income. The nearest approximation is personal income.

Family expenditures and savings.—The most recent survey of family income, expenditures, and savings on a nationwide basis was made by the Bureau of Labor Statistics for 1950. This Survey of Consumer Expenditures was conducted in 91 cities and yielded 12,500 usable schedules from families and single consumers. For field methods and purposes see *Monthly Labor Review*, January 1951. For selection of cities for the survey, see *Monthly Labor Review*, April 1951. For this study a family is defined as a group of persons dependent on a common or pooled income for the major items of expense and usually living in the same household. Preliminary data for families of two or more persons, showing by cities the average income, family size, and other characteristics have been published in BLS Bulletin 1097 (Revised), *Family Income, Expenditures, and Savings in 1950*. (See tables 344 and 345 for selected data from this bulletin.)

From 1945 through 1949 the Bureau of Labor Statistics made similar surveys of family expenditures in selected cities each year to obtain data necessary to check the prices and weighting patterns used in the Consumer Price Index. These data for the period 1946 to 1949 have been published in Bulletin No. 1065, *Family Income, Expenditures, and Savings in 10 Cities*.

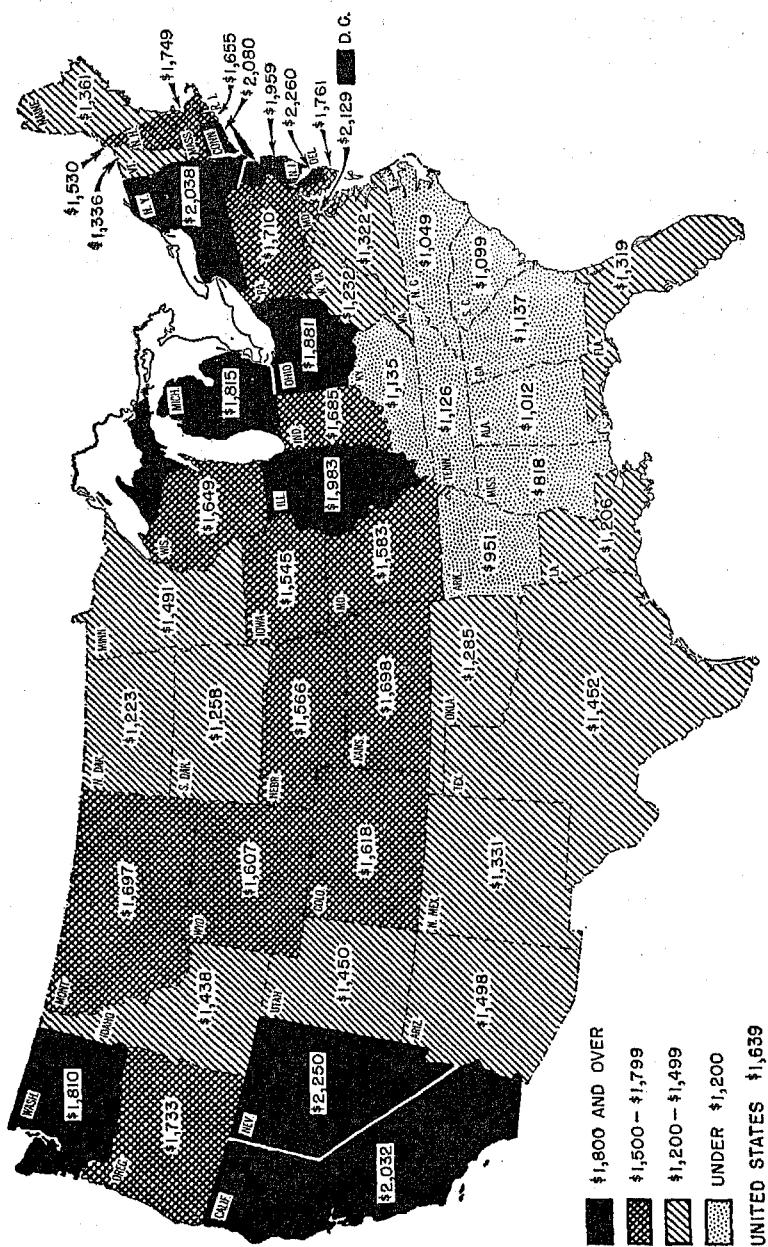
National wealth.—National wealth data are currently not compiled by any Federal government agency. The Bureau of the Census prepared estimates of national wealth for selected years from 1850 to 1922. Figures for various dates covering the period 1880 to 1922, based on the Census Bureau reports are shown in *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. For the same period, 1880-1922, estimates for certain components of wealth (land, real estate improvements, and equipment), also largely based

on Census Bureau figures, appear in *National Product Since 1869*, by Simon Kuznets, issued by the National Bureau of Economic Research in 1946. More recent data on wealth for the period 1922 to 1938, were compiled by the National Industrial Conference Board and published in *Enterprise and Social Progress*, and in the *Economic Record*. Both the Kuznets estimates and the NICB estimates also appear in *Historical Statistics*.

The wealth data shown here (tables 359 and 360) represent the most recent attempt to derive a consistent and comprehensive series in this field. They were compiled by Dr. Raymond W. Goldsmith and issued in earlier form under the auspices of the National Bureau of Economic Research. As is the case in all national wealth estimates, the figures should be regarded as approximative only. They are intended chiefly to indicate the order of magnitudes involved and to permit rough comparisons among types of wealth and of the growth of wealth over long periods. Careful examination of the methods and sources of the estimates, as they are described in the source volume, *A Study of Saving in the United States*, is therefore advisable before use is made of the figures.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 101-116") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. See preface.

FIG. XX.—PER CAPITA INCOME PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS: 1952
[See table 335]



Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

FIG. XXI.—MEDIAN TOTAL MONEY INCOME OF MEN AND WOMEN: 1945 TO 1952

[See table 352]

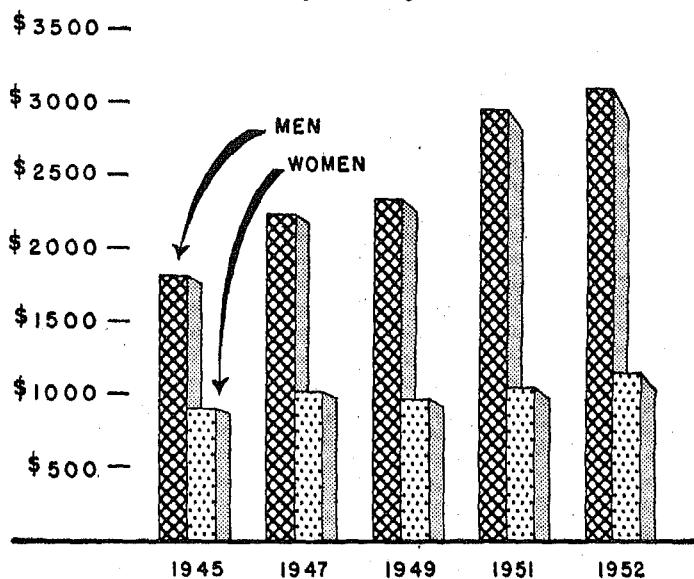
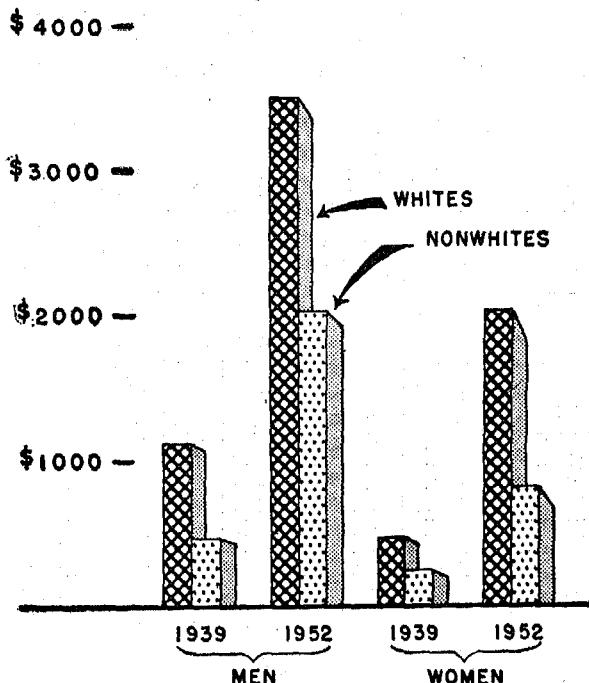


FIG. XXII.—MEDIAN WAGE OR SALARY INCOME OF WHITES AND NONWHITES, BY SEX: 1939 AND 1952

[See table 355]



Source of figs. XXI and XXII: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

No. 326.—THE NATION'S INCOME, EXPENDITURE, AND SAVING: 1951 TO 1953

[In billions of dollars. Based on "national income and product" data. See text, p. 293]

ECONOMIC GROUP	1951		1952		1953 ¹				
	Receipts	Expenditures	Excess of receipts (+) or expenditures (-)	Receipts	Expenditures	Excess of receipts (+) or expenditures (-)	Receipts	Expenditures	Excess of receipts (+) or expenditures (-)
Gross national product.....	329.8	329.8	.....	348.0	348.0	.....	367.0	367.0	.....
Consumers:									
Disposable personal income.....	225.0	.....	.....	235.0	.....	.....	248.0	.....	.....
Personal consumption expenditures.....	208.1	.....	+16.9	218.1	.....	+16.9	229.0	.....	+18.1
Personal net saving (+).....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Business:									
Gross retained earnings.....	233.8	.....	.....	237.4	.....	.....	238.9	.....	.....
Gross private domestic investment.....	58.6	.....	.....	52.5	.....	.....	55.7	.....	.....
Excess of investment (-).....	.....	.....	-24.8	.....	.....	-15.1	.....	.....	-16.8
International:									
Net foreign investment.....	.....	.3	.....	.....	-.2	.....	.....	-1.9	.....
Excess of receipts (+) or investment (-).....	.....	.....	-3	.....	.....	+.2	.....	.....	+1.9
Government (Federal, State, and local): ²									
Tax and nontax receipts or accruals.....	86.8	.....	.....	92.0	.....	.....	99.2	.....	.....
Less: Transfers, interest, and subsidies (net) ⁴	16.8	.....	.....	16.0	.....	.....	17.8	.....	.....
Equals: Net receipts.....	70.0	.....	.....	75.1	.....	.....	81.4	.....	.....
Total government expenditures.....	.....	79.7	.....	.....	94.4	.....	.....	101.2	.....
Less: Transfers, interest, and subsidies (net) ⁴.....	.....	16.8	.....	.....	16.0	.....	.....	17.8	.....
Equals: Purchases of goods and services.....	.....	62.9	.....	.....	77.5	.....	.....	83.4	.....
Surplus (+) or deficit (-) on income and product account.....	.....	.....	+7.1	.....	.....	-2.4	.....	.....	-2.0
Statistical discrepancy.....	1.1	.....	+1.1	.....	.5	.....	+.5	-1.3	.....

¹ Estimates based on incomplete data.² Includes corporate retained earnings plus inventory valuation adjustment and capital consumption allowances.³ Data are on "income and product" account basis rather than cash or conventional budget basis.⁴ Data are subtracted because they are excluded from gross national product.Source: Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers; published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1954.

No. 327.—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT OR EXPENDITURE IN CONSTANT (1939) DOLLARS: 1929 TO 1953

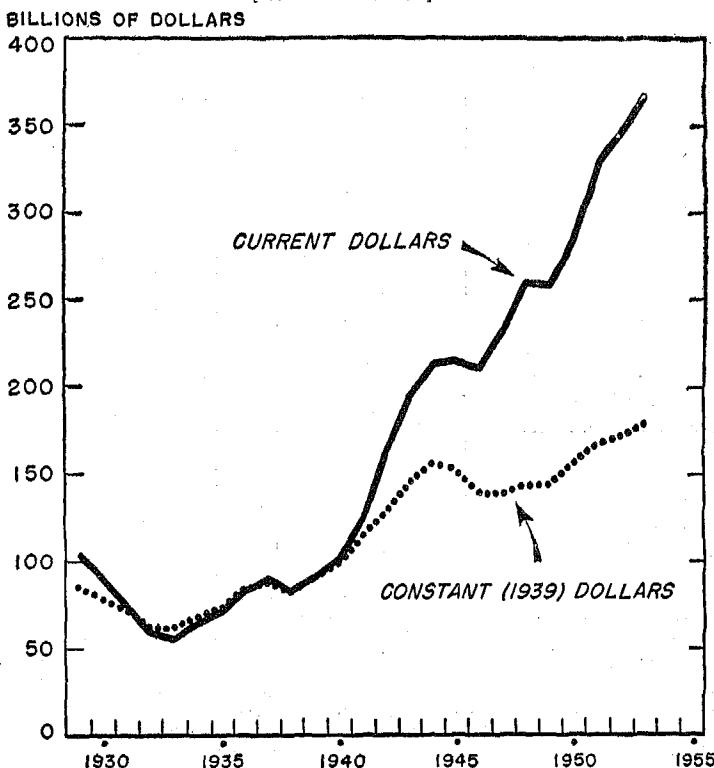
[In billions of 1939 dollars. Constant-dollar figures obtained by dividing current-dollar estimates shown in table 328 in as fine a product detail as possible, by appropriate price indexes based on 1939 as 100, in order to eliminate from the current-dollar estimates all price change as compared with 1939. For definition of gross national product, see text, p. 293.]

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
Gross national product.....	85.9	61.5	100.0	153.4	143.5	144.0	156.2	167.0	172.0	178.6
Personal consumption expenditures.....	62.2	51.1	71.3	86.3	100.3	103.2	108.9	108.5	111.4	115.9
Durable goods.....	8.0	3.8	7.7	5.3	12.6	12.9	15.5	13.4	12.0	14.4
Non durable goods.....	29.1	24.9	37.1	47.9	49.7	50.7	51.7	52.4	54.5	55.8
Services.....	25.1	22.4	26.5	33.2	38.0	39.6	41.7	42.0	44.0	45.6
Gross private domestic investment.....	14.9	1.6	13.7	8.3	22.7	18.0	26.8	27.6	24.3	24.9
New construction.....	7.4	1.5	5.4	2.6	8.0	7.9	9.7	9.2	0.0	0.4
Producers' durable equipment.....	6.1	2.0	6.0	6.7	12.6	11.4	13.3	13.4	13.6	14.2
Change in business inventories.....	1.5	-1.8	2.3	-1.0	2.1	-1.3	3.8	5.0	1.7	1.3
Net foreign investment.....	-.8	.1	1.2	-1.8	1.4	.6	-1.1	2.0	1.4	.4
Government purchases of goods and services.....	7.9	8.7	13.8	60.6	19.2	22.2	20.7	28.9	34.8	37.4
Federal.....	1.3	2.3	6.1	54.6	10.9	12.0	10.8	18.9	24.5	26.6
State and local.....	6.6	6.4	7.7	6.0	8.2	9.3	9.8	9.9	10.3	10.8
Gross private product ¹	81.5	56.5	92.1	129.7	133.7	132.7	145.7	158.9	157.8	164.4
Gross Government product ²	4.4	5.0	7.8	23.7	9.7	10.3	10.5	13.1	14.2	14.2

¹ Gross national product less compensation of general government employees.² Compensation of general government employees.Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1953 and February 1954.

FIG. XXIII.—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT IN CURRENT AND CONSTANT DOLLARS: 1929 TO 1953

[See tables 327 and 328]



Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

No. 328.—GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT OR EXPENDITURE: 1929 TO 1953

[In millions of dollars. For definition of gross national product, see text, p. 293. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 101-116]

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953 (prel.)
Gross national product.....	103,828	55,760	101,443	215,210	259,045	258,229	286,826	329,822	347,956	367,290
Personal consumption expenditures.....	78,761	40,846	72,052	123,079	177,890	180,588	194,550	208,103	218,180	229,800
Durable goods.....	9,362	3,503	7,864	8,472	22,888	23,840	29,200	27,258	29,092	30,100
Non durable goods.....	87,742	22,254	37,594	74,586	100,889	99,223	102,018	113,434	118,781	121,200
Services.....	31,657	20,589	26,004	39,721	54,118	57,525	62,732	67,410	72,077	78,400
Gross private domestic investment.....	15,824	1,306	13,949	10,733	42,603	33,465	52,542	58,580	52,544	54,400
New construction.....	7,324	1,142	5,568	3,024	17,716	22,739	23,132	23,428	25,100	-
Producers' durable equipment.....	6,438	1,783	6,108	7,545	19,943	18,097	22,289	24,580	25,388	26,700
Change in business inventories.....	1,562	-1,619	2,275	-746	5,029	-2,482	7,510	10,808	3,723	2,500
Net foreign investment.....	771	160	1,500	-1,438	1,864	528	-2,304	251	-235	-1,900
Government purchases of goods and services.....	8,472	7,958	13,033	82,836	36,598	43,048	42,038	62,883	77,157	84,900
Federal.....	1,811	2,018	6,170	74,796	21,022	25,449	22,139	41,113	54,162	59,700
National security.....	1,344	2,022	2,223	75,923	10,083	10,274	18,498	37,416	48,931	51,800
Other.....	3,956	1,031	5,570	0,570	3,882	4,113	5,752	8,500	8,500	-
Less: Government sales.....	33	4	9	2,158	631	395	241	416	521	600
State and local.....	7,161	5,940	7,763	8,040	15,876	18,199	19,889	21,770	23,355	25,200

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1953 and February 1954.

No. 329.—RELATION OF GROSS NATIONAL PRODUCT, NATIONAL INCOME, AND PERSONAL INCOME: 1929 TO 1953

[In millions of dollars. For definitions of gross national product, national income, and personal income, see text, p. 293.]

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953 (prel.)
Gross national product.....	103,828	55,760	101,443	215,210	259,045	258,220	286,826	329,822	347,956	367,200
Less:										
Capital consumption allowances.....	8,816	7,245	8,440	12,410	17,012	19,371	21,604	24,217	26,061	29,300
Depreciation charges.....	7,553	6,608	7,228	10,885	14,368	16,409	17,943	19,702	22,328	(1)
Accidental damage to fixed capital.....	413	275	246	381	574	518	616	900	677	(1)
Capital outlays charged to current expense.....	850	302	966	1,144	2,670	2,444	3,045	3,606	3,056	(1)
Equals: Net national product.....	95,012	48,515	93,003	202,800	241,433	238,858	265,222	305,605	320,995	337,900
Plus: Subsidies minus current surplus of Government enterprises.....	-147	18	420	835	-21	-12	373	408	63	-100
Less:										
Indirect business tax and nontax liability.....	7,002	7,055	10,021	15,522	20,300	21,644	23,729	25,678	28,053	30,000
Business transfer payments.....	587	659	431	582	739	781	837	888	901	900
Statistical discrepancy.....	-80	1,235	1,624	4,890	-3,186	162	402	1,074	475	-700
Equals: National income.....	87,355	39,584	81,347	182,691	223,469	216,259	240,632	278,373	291,620	307,700
Less:										
Undistributed corporate profits.....	2,507	-2,428	2,308	3,803	13,484	8,821	13,604	10,800	9,474	10,300
Corporate profits tax liability.....	1,398	524	2,878	11,215	13,028	10,817	13,247	23,595	20,685	23,600
Corporate inventory valuation adjustment.....	472	-2,143	-148	-504	-2,051	2,082	-4,965	-1,303	1,004	-800
Contributions for social insurance.....	243	285	2,282	6,138	5,220	5,737	6,870	8,173	8,643	8,900
Excess of wage accruals over disbursements.....	0	0	0	14	30	-45	36	29	-65	0
Plus:										
Net interest paid by Government.....	983	1,170	1,201	3,663	4,451	4,614	4,724	4,841	4,861	5,100
Government transfer payments.....	912	1,454	2,688	5,647	10,546	11,625	14,305	11,570	11,080	12,800
Business transfer payments.....	587	659	431	532	739	781	837	888	901	900
Equals: Personal income.....	85,127	46,629	78,347	171,927	209,494	205,867	226,706	254,327	269,660	284,500

¹ Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1953 and February 1954.

No. 330.—NATIONAL INCOME BY DISTRIBUTIVE SHARES: 1929 TO 1953

[In millions of dollars. For definition of national income, see text, p. 293. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 117-133.]

TYPE OF SHARE	1929	1933	1940	1945	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953 (prel.)
National income.....	87,355	39,584	81,347	182,691	223,469	216,259	240,632	278,373	291,629	307,700
Compensation of employees.....	60,780	29,330	51,780	128,026	140,106	129,915	153,433	178,920	193,228	207,600
Wages and salaries ¹	50,165	28,825	49,587	117,673	134,357	133,356	145,573	169,839	183,643	197,600
Private.....	45,206	23,660	41,130	82,101	115,650	112,978	123,434	141,185	151,116	164,100
Military.....	312	270	591	22,693	3,970	4,248	4,993	8,640	10,375	10,400
Government civilian ²	4,647	4,895	7,866	12,974	14,728	16,130	17,140	20,014	22,152	23,100
Supplements to wages and salaries.....	621	505	2,199	5,353	5,800	6,559	7,800	9,081	9,555	9,900
Employer contributions for social insurance.....	101	133	1,624	3,805	3,042	3,503	3,976	4,756	4,847	4,800
Other labor income.....	520	372	575	1,548	2,767	3,056	3,884	4,325	4,738	5,100
Income of unincorporated enterprises and inventory valuation adjustment.....	13,927	5,207	12,600	31,247	39,751	34,405	36,977	41,531	41,115	39,400
Business and professional.....	8,262	2,925	7,720	18,719	22,085	21,629	23,629	26,091	26,315	27,000
Income of unincorporated enterprises.....	8,120	3,450	7,772	18,832	22,480	20,908	24,877	26,490	26,002	(3)
Inventory valuation adjustment.....	142	-525	-52	-113	-395	631	-1,248	-399	-523	(3)
Farm ⁴	5,665	2,282	4,940	12,528	17,668	12,776	13,348	15,490	14,800	12,400
Rental income of persons.....	5,811	2,018	3,620	6,266	7,506	7,720	8,473	9,093	10,039	10,600
Corporate profits and inventory valuation adjustment.....	10,290	-1,081	9,177	19,153	31,711	29,189	30,011	42,300	40,220	42,400
Corporate profits before tax.....	9,818	162	9,325	19,717	33,762	27,107	40,976	48,668	39,216	43,200
Corporate profits tax liability.....	1,308	524	7,785	21,215	13,028	10,817	18,247	23,505	20,635	23,600
Corporate profits after tax.....	8,420	-362	0,447	8,502	20,734	16,200	22,729	20,068	18,581	19,600
Dividends.....	5,823	2,036	4,049	4,699	7,250	7,469	9,125	9,208	9,107	9,300
Undistributed profits.....	2,607	-2,428	2,398	3,803	13,484	8,821	13,604	10,860	9,474	10,300
Inventory valuation adjustment.....	472	-2,143	-148	-564	-2,051	2,082	-4,905	-1,303	1,004	-800
Net interest.....	6,541	6,010	4,104	8,009	4,335	5,030	6,738	6,419	7,027	7,800

¹ Includes employee contributions to social insurance funds.

² Includes pay of employees of government enterprises and of permanent U. S. residents employed in U. S. by foreign governments and international organizations.

³ Not available.

⁴ Inventory valuation adjustment data for farms are not available separately.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1953 and February 1954.

No. 331.—PERSONAL INCOME AND DISPOSITION OF INCOME: 1929 TO 1953

[In millions of dollars. For definition of personal income, see text, p. 293. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 134-144.]

ITEM	1929	1933	1940	1945	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953 (prel.)
Personal income.....	85,127	46,629	78,347	171,927	209,494	205,867	226,706	254,327	269,660	284,500
Wage and salary disbursements.....	50,165	28,825	49,587	117,659	134,327	133,401	145,637	169,810	183,708	197,600
Wage and salary receipts, total.....	50,023	28,673	48,929	115,328	132,149	131,167	142,643	166,393	180,119	193,500
Other labor income ¹	620	372	575	1,548	2,707	3,056	3,884	4,325	4,738	5,100
Proprietors' and rental income ²	19,738	7,225	16,280	37,503	47,257	42,125	45,450	50,674	51,164	49,900
Dividends.....	5,923	2,066	4,049	4,699	7,250	7,469	9,125	9,208	9,107	9,300
Personal interest income.....	7,524	6,180	5,395	6,672	8,786	9,644	10,402	11,260	11,888	13,000
Transfer payments ³	1,490	2,113	3,119	6,170	11,285	12,406	15,142	12,407	12,861	13,700
Less personal contributions for social insurance ⁴	142	152	658	2,333	2,178	2,234	2,894	3,417	3,796	4,100
Less:										
Personal tax and nontax payments.....	2,643	1,464	2,604	20,867	21,142	18,626	20,873	29,332	34,645	36,600
Federal.....	1,263	1,474	3,364	19,379	18,997	16,150	18,260	21,370	31,059	32,700
State and local.....	1,380	990	1,240	1,488	2,145	2,467	2,753	3,153	3,556	3,900
Equals: Disposable personal income.....	82,484	45,165	75,743	151,080	188,352	187,241	205,833	224,905	235,015	247,900
Less: Personal consumption expenditures.....	78,761	46,346	72,052	123,079	177,890	180,588	194,550	208,108	218,180	220,800
Equals: Personal saving.....	3,723	-1,181	3,681	27,981	10,402	6,663	11,283	16,887	16,885	18,100

¹ Includes compensation for injuries, employer contributions to private pension and welfare funds, and other payments.

² Includes business and professional income, farm income, and rental income of unincorporated enterprise; also the noncorporate inventory valuation adjustment.

³ Includes government social insurance benefits, direct relief, mustering-out pay, veterans' readjustment allowances and other payments, as well as consumer bad debts and other business transfers.

⁴ Data through 1951 represent employee contributions only; thereafter, personal contributions of self-employed persons are also included.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1953 and February 1954.

No. 332.—PERSONAL CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES: 1929 TO 1952

[In millions of dollars. Represents market value of purchases of goods and services by individuals and nonprofit institutions, and value of food, clothing, housing, and financial services received by them as income in kind. Includes rental value of owner-occupied houses, but not purchases of dwellings, which are classified as capital goods]

TYPE OF PRODUCT	1929	1933	1940	1945	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952
Total	78,761	46,346	72,052	123,079	165,570	177,890	180,588	194,550	208,108	218,130
Durable commodities	9,362	3,503	7,884	8,472	21,309	22,883	23,840	29,200	27,258	26,692
Nondurable commodities	37,742	22,254	37,504	74,886	95,142	100,889	99,223	102,618	113,434	118,761
Services	31,657	20,580	26,604	39,721	49,059	54,118	57,525	62,732	67,416	72,677
Food and tobacco	21,374	12,777	22,600	45,924	60,483	63,884	63,145	65,606	73,715	77,750
Clothing, accessories, and jewelry	11,018	5,365	8,791	20,247	23,144	24,213	23,007	23,062	24,621	25,199
Personal care	1,116	600	1,107	2,077	2,261	2,245	2,216	2,303	2,421	2,515
Housing	11,421	7,849	9,217	12,205	14,603	16,406	18,080	20,210	21,874	24,014
Household operation	10,509	6,396	10,202	14,865	22,717	24,450	23,540	26,412	27,319	27,601
Medical care and death expenses	3,620	2,397	3,591	5,902	7,812	8,496	8,885	9,518	10,155	10,352
Personal business	5,221	3,063	3,845	4,787	6,232	7,024	7,576	8,706	9,214	9,961
Transportation	7,496	3,920	7,007	6,604	14,876	16,867	19,274	22,570	22,104	22,809
Recreation	4,327	2,199	3,740	6,314	9,733	10,031	10,276	11,347	11,347	11,716
Private education and research	664	481	639	871	1,316	1,515	1,663	1,794	2,002	2,199
Religious and welfare activities	1,196	872	1,000	1,572	1,589	1,745	1,762	1,859	1,963	2,148
Foreign travel and remittances, net	709	367	223	1,621	804	954	1,164	1,163	1,378	1,606

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1953, and *National Income Supplement*, 1951.

No. 333.—DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME IN CURRENT AND 1953 PRICES: 1929 TO 1953

PERIOD	TOTAL DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME (billions of dollars)		PER CAPITA DISPOSABLE PERSONAL INCOME (dollars)		Population ² (thousands)
	Current prices	1953 prices ¹	Current prices	1953 prices ¹	
1929	82.5	129.1	677	1,059	121,881
1930	73.7	120.4	598	977	123,388
1931	63.0	115.2	507	928	124,149
1932	47.8	99.2	383	794	124,049
1933	45.2	98.3	360	782	125,600
1934	51.6	106.2	408	840	126,485
1935	58.0	116.7	455	916	127,302
1936	66.1	131.9	516	1,029	128,181
1937	71.1	137.0	551	1,082	128,901
1938	65.5	129.2	504	994	129,059
1939	70.2	130.8	536	1,057	131,028
1940	75.7	149.3	673	1,130	132,122
1941	92.0	171.3	690	1,284	133,402
1942	116.7	193.2	865	1,438	134,860
1943	132.4	200.9	968	1,489	136,739
1944	147.0	212.7	1,062	1,537	138,397
1945	151.1	211.0	1,080	1,508	139,028
1946	158.9	206.6	1,124	1,461	141,389
1947	169.5	200.6	1,176	1,392	144,126
1948	188.4	211.4	1,285	1,442	140,631
1949	187.2	212.5	1,255	1,424	149,188
1950	205.8	228.9	1,357	1,509	151,077
1951	225.0	232.7	1,458	1,508	154,360
1952	235.0	238.1	1,497	1,517	156,081
1953 ³	248.0	248.0	1,653	1,553	156,696

¹ Dollar estimates in current prices divided by an over-all implicit price index for personal consumption expenditures.

² Continental U. S. including armed forces overseas, as of July 1.

³ Estimates by Council of Economic Advisers based on incomplete data.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics (except as noted); published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1954.

No. 334.—NATIONAL INCOME BY INDUSTRIAL ORIGIN: 1929 TO 1952

[In millions of dollars. National income (for definition, see text, p. 293) originating in each industry is the sum of factor costs incurred by the industry in production. Hence, it is net value added to production by industry, measured at factor costs.]

INDUSTRIAL DIVISION	1929	1933	1940	1945	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952
All industries, total	87,355	39,584	81,347	182,691	228,409	216,259	240,632	278,373	291,629
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries, total	8,002	3,521	6,590	15,042	21,829	16,799	17,384	19,000	18,200
Farms	7,791	3,402	6,419	15,276	21,310	16,274	18,832	19,306	18,051
Mining, total	2,097	662	1,908	2,750	5,445	4,676	5,202	6,016	5,084
Metal	478	41	415	349	686	668	720	899	942
Anthracite	285	130	138	210	343	261	276	285	265
Bituminous and other soft coal	652	255	628	1,204	2,112	1,479	1,716	1,900	1,653
Crude petroleum and natural gas	486	195	543	705	1,870	1,820	1,988	2,352	2,529
Nonmetallic mining and quarrying	196	41	149	222	434	448	496	574	595
Contract construction	3,091	735	2,503	4,871	10,551	10,441	11,962	14,133	14,812
Manufacturing, total	22,012	7,503	22,368	51,918	67,215	63,286	74,800	88,887	90,647
Food and kindred products	2,157	1,335	2,483	5,009	6,637	6,622	6,653	8,840	7,534
Tobacco manufactures	258	142	291	243	429	517	540	572	580
Textile-mill products	1,707	697	1,511	2,973	5,220	4,125	4,590	5,233	4,601
Apparel and other finished fabric products	1,240	532	1,109	2,726	3,441	3,253	3,281	3,710	3,843
Lumber and timber basic products	850	122	698	1,067	2,204	1,804	2,393	2,737	2,479
Furniture and finished lumber products	678	183	551	1,052	1,762	1,657	1,978	2,224	2,206
Paper and allied products	563	200	660	1,336	2,377	2,202	2,690	3,308	3,187
Printing, publishing, etc.	1,580	790	1,247	2,250	3,277	3,412	3,599	3,955	4,130
Chemicals and allied products	1,136	690	1,480	3,250	4,383	4,627	5,312	6,515	6,449
Products of petroleum and coal	988	17	686	1,328	3,632	2,888	3,146	3,937	3,617
Rubber products	356	103	319	919	1,083	978	1,000	1,080	1,790
Leather and leather products	601	270	456	898	1,213	1,100	1,143	1,335	1,354
Stone, clay, and glass products	799	208	757	1,147	2,154	2,080	2,663	3,052	2,865
Iron and steel and their products	2,978	682	3,057	7,376	8,713	7,029	10,109	12,402	11,474
Nonferrous metals and their products	707	155	793	1,650	2,079	2,138	2,478	3,151	3,150
Machinery (except electrical)	1,903	420	2,181	5,191	7,115	6,314	7,530	10,182	16,889
Electrical machinery	1,048	276	1,136	3,047	3,061	3,414	4,599	5,447	6,108
Transportation equipment (except automobiles)	317	69	813	7,732	1,874	1,908	2,066	3,352	4,902
Automobiles and auto. equipment	1,394	384	1,602	1,120	4,132	4,031	6,638	6,418	6,498
Wholesale and retail trade, total	13,000	5,375	13,748	27,990	42,192	40,940	43,555	48,593	50,771
Wholesale trade	3,955	1,631	4,108	7,598	12,611	11,659	12,358	15,007	15,804
Retail trade and auto. services	9,135	3,744	9,640	20,401	29,581	29,281	31,197	33,586	34,907
Finance, insurance, and real estate, total	13,098	5,081	8,480	13,278	17,780	18,920	20,964	22,849	24,977
Banking	1,960	403	973	1,854	2,444	2,614	2,030	3,270	3,636
Insurance carriers	788	514	821	1,008	1,763	2,123	2,085	2,181	2,312
Insurance agents and combination offices	533	387	507	754	1,219	1,227	1,384	1,503	1,610
Real estate	8,978	4,060	5,903	9,070	11,583	12,034	13,382	14,571	15,988
Transportation, total	6,662	2,958	4,915	10,495	12,041	11,858	13,291	14,888	15,525
Railroads	4,600	1,849	2,934	6,034	7,161	6,366	7,150	7,762	7,829
Highway freight, etc.	482	356	702	1,388	2,240	2,321	2,812	3,103	3,485
Communications and public utilities, total	2,878	2,000	3,039	4,283	5,930	6,672	7,241	8,065	8,937
Telephone, telegraph, etc.	1,130	692	1,022	1,772	2,471	2,661	2,980	3,303	3,651
Utilities: electric and gas	1,640	1,237	1,860	2,240	3,109	3,537	3,836	4,266	4,742
Services, total	10,108	5,447	8,637	14,135	19,821	20,618	22,328	24,321	26,038
Hotels and other lodging places	577	193	471	1,005	2,115	1,241	1,277	1,304	1,444
Personal services	1,220	667	1,129	2,065	2,573	2,696	2,815	3,013	3,160
Private households	3,117	1,177	1,938	2,445	3,300	3,626	4,813	4,741	4,943
Medical and health services	1,522	937	1,444	2,450	3,740	3,957	4,292	4,623	5,005
Legal services	639	561	719	974	1,457	1,500	1,622	1,691	1,744
Government and government enterprises, total	5,114	5,340	8,706	37,423	10,600	21,797	23,360	30,037	34,033
Federal—general government	900	1,187	3,537	30,614	8,922	9,972	10,703	16,192	18,688
Federal—govt. enterprises	581	485	741	1,153	1,618	1,790	1,879	2,057	2,312
State and local—general govt.	3,456	3,531	4,280	5,298	8,517	9,445	10,150	11,070	12,226
State and local—govt. enterprises	177	146	338	360	552	590	628	718	808
Rest of the world	643	293	260	158	447	458	545	684	600

¹ Profits received by domestic corporations from foreign branches excluded here and included in industry of recipient corporation.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, July 1953 and *National Income Supplement*, 1951.

No. 385.—INCOME PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS, BY STATES AND REGIONS: 1929 TO 1952

"Income payments to individuals" is a measure of income received from all sources during the calendar year by the residents of each State. For six States and the District of Columbia, however, totals shown below are not strictly measures of income received by residents. Totals for District of Columbia, New York, and Maine are too high—and those for Maryland, Virginia, New Jersey, and New Hampshire too low—in terms of measures of total income received by residents. Estimates shown here for D. C. include income paid out to residents of Maryland and Virginia employed in D. C., but exclude income of D. C. residents employed in these 2 States. Estimates for New York include income paid to residents of New Jersey employed in New York, but do not include income of New York residents employed in New Jersey. Similarly, estimates for Maine include income paid to residents of New Hampshire employed in Maine. In computation of per capita income for these 7 States, income totals shown here were first adjusted to a residence basis before division by population. Following are amounts (in millions) of adjustments for 1952: District of Columbia, +642; Maryland, +340; Virginia, +302; New York, -584; New Jersey, +584; Maine, -43; New Hampshire, +43. For definition of income payments to individuals, see text, p. 293.]

STATE AND REGION	AMOUNT (millions of dollars)							PER CAPITA (dollars)						
	1929	1940	1945	1949	1950	1951	1952	1929	1940	1945	1949	1950	1951	1952
	82,617	75,852	157,190	196,772	217,828	242,529	255,367	680	575	1,191	1,325	1,440	1,581	1,639
United States	82,617	75,852	157,190	196,772	217,828	242,529	255,367	680	575	1,191	1,325	1,440	1,581	1,639
New England	6,792	6,124	10,828	13,283	14,537	15,983	16,635	883	724	1,316	1,419	1,559	1,709	1,749
Connecticut	1,459	1,417	2,004	3,209	5,488	4,092	4,376	918	827	1,483	1,600	1,780	2,015	2,080
Maine	449	431	867	1,030	1,067	1,160	1,246	566	499	1,049	1,119	1,157	1,274	1,361
Massachusetts	3,787	3,800	5,600	6,903	7,585	8,173	8,385	897	764	1,339	1,447	1,602	1,728	1,740
New Hampshire	302	269	467	620	782	752	780	652	561	1,117	1,220	1,310	1,477	1,530
Rhode Island	579	511	952	1,113	2,171	2,316	1,352	851	716	1,317	1,407	1,642	1,655	1,655
Vermont	218	187	232	408	438	481	497	601	521	1,021	1,112	1,162	1,293	1,320
Middle East	27,840	24,319	43,965	54,984	60,598	66,043	68,873	926	751	1,430	1,548	1,687	1,816	1,874
Delaware	218	239	399	536	828	719	764	919	892	1,380	1,680	1,956	2,179	2,260
Dist. of Col.	633	905	1,617	1,891	2,093	2,305	2,420	1,191	1,087	1,405	1,728	1,984	2,112	2,129
Maryland	1,106	1,222	2,539	3,070	3,420	3,867	4,109	703	708	1,272	1,408	1,557	1,702	1,761
New Jersey	3,288	3,183	5,797	7,030	7,777	8,795	9,412	947	803	1,474	1,569	1,708	1,832	1,950
New York	14,470	11,830	20,047	26,151	31,381	30,475	31,619	125	863	1,041	1,741	1,872	1,997	2,038
Pennsylvania	7,338	6,225	11,469	14,363	16,184	17,542	18,245	767	626	1,264	1,380	1,537	1,667	1,710
West Virginia	703	760	1,497	1,943	2,115	2,340	2,404	464	398	875	1,003	1,050	1,178	1,232
Southeast	8,681	9,043	22,662	27,140	30,321	34,272	36,160	344	322	803	884	960	1,077	1,121
Alabama	802	768	2,056	2,306	2,681	2,024	3,089	805	269	732	768	847	950	1,012
Arkansas	562	498	1,248	1,457	1,578	1,753	1,785	305	284	710	794	821	918	951
Florida	695	900	2,521	2,960	3,887	3,789	4,088	484	468	1,045	1,105	1,201	1,277	1,319
Georgia	956	986	2,484	2,935	3,336	3,842	3,998	829	316	794	874	907	1,001	1,137
Kentucky	964	880	1,967	2,480	2,688	3,111	3,311	371	309	760	887	918	1,058	1,135
Louisiana	862	847	2,018	2,653	2,848	3,138	3,396	415	358	832	1,008	1,049	1,188	1,236
Mississippi	544	444	1,224	1,331	1,527	1,688	1,778	273	204	598	641	703	770	818
North Carolina	966	1,181	2,651	3,381	3,859	4,290	4,383	309	316	757	852	940	1,038	1,049
South Carolina	438	545	1,319	1,686	1,763	2,128	2,341	262	287	697	791	844	902	950
Tennessee	905	927	2,495	2,841	3,023	3,536	3,669	349	316	868	870	907	1,068	1,128
Virginia	987	1,127	2,670	3,230	3,551	4,073	4,322	422	446	940	1,040	1,147	1,272	1,322
Southwest	4,153	3,908	9,575	13,011	13,965	15,942	17,049	464	400	956	1,166	1,224	1,361	1,416
Arizona	245	237	604	836	981	1,145	1,287	578	466	1,007	1,152	1,238	1,421	1,498
New Mexico	161	190	456	679	776	916	965	383	356	887	1,074	1,183	1,207	1,331
Texas	1,079	829	1,339	2,285	2,406	2,692	2,910	455	389	894	1,075	1,077	1,187	1,286
Central	24,226	21,664	43,455	55,955	62,294	69,759	72,997	720	606	1,255	1,417	1,551	1,722	1,773
Illinois	7,036	5,740	10,849	14,059	15,400	16,978	17,681	932	727	1,416	1,630	1,757	1,929	1,983
Indiana	1,877	1,888	4,113	5,127	5,780	6,684	6,917	583	542	1,199	1,316	1,459	1,631	1,685
Iowa	1,848	1,232	2,451	3,303	3,725	3,079	4,087	546	488	1,105	1,295	1,413	1,522	1,545
Michigan	3,543	3,425	6,902	8,056	10,036	12,448	13,128	745	648	1,260	1,428	1,596	1,758	1,815
Minnesota	1,443	1,424	2,699	3,634	3,995	4,411	4,605	606	511	1,066	1,246	1,343	1,475	1,491
Missouri	2,210	1,014	3,531	5,045	5,570	6,140	6,420	612	506	1,101	1,291	1,386	1,519	1,583
Ohio	4,920	4,448	9,122	11,360	12,620	14,511	15,378	748	642	1,326	1,421	1,584	1,800	1,881
Wisconsin	1,849	1,822	3,488	4,471	4,962	5,038	5,887	694	516	1,184	1,344	1,442	1,624	1,649
Northwest	8,927	3,363	7,842	9,737	10,993	12,151	12,873	534	455	1,145	1,267	1,373	1,499	1,549
Colorado	633	889	1,274	1,098	1,840	2,139	2,316	616	520	1,143	1,350	1,384	1,547	1,618
Idaho	230	232	640	705	808	874	918	518	443	1,000	1,233	1,260	1,372	1,438
Kansas	907	757	1,920	2,272	2,577	2,833	3,400	532	423	1,157	1,220	1,349	1,463	1,608
Montana	325	321	579	764	928	1,022	1,003	602	577	1,251	1,359	1,588	1,738	1,807
Nebraska	764	569	1,370	1,660	1,964	2,030	2,147	557	434	1,150	1,298	1,474	1,512	1,606
North Dakota	204	237	576	692	788	826	734	389	372	1,111	1,187	1,273	1,370	1,423
South Dakota	288	242	624	726	835	904	835	417	379	1,163	1,175	1,275	1,402	1,458
Utah	272	265	658	812	880	1,019	1,089	637	478	1,060	1,199	1,270	1,439	1,450
Wyoming	154	151	289	408	439	510	495	687	604	1,180	1,478	1,514	1,729	1,707
Far West	6,998	7,431	18,863	22,662	25,120	28,379	30,780	865	748	1,429	1,560	1,708	1,863	1,909
California	6,217	5,606	18,982	16,824	18,621	21,214	23,446	946	803	1,466	1,602	1,750	1,915	2,032
Nevada	74	92	215	266	303	353	405	817	821	1,483	1,673	1,882	2,084	2,250
Oregon	603	633	1,371	2,076	2,321	2,595	2,763	640	676	1,281	1,390	1,517	1,670	1,735
Washington	1,104	1,100	3,005	3,406	3,875	4,217	4,466	713	632	1,357	1,473	1,627	1,738	1,810

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; Survey of Current Business, August 1953.

INCOME PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS

305

NO. 336.—INCOME PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS, BY TYPE OF PAYMENT, AND PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME, BY MAJOR SOURCES, BY STATES AND REGIONS: 1952

[See headnote, table 335]

STATE AND REGION	INCOME PAYMENTS (millions of dollars)					MAJOR SOURCES AS PERCENT OF TOTAL INCOME					
	Total	Wages and salaries	Proprietors' income	Property income	Other income	Agricultural income ¹	Government income payments ²	Manufacturing payrolls	Trade and service income ³	Construction payrolls	Mining payrolls
United States	255,367	174,957	38,774	26,725	14,911	6.7	15.9	24.5	25.6	4.1	1.5
New England	16,685	11,942	1,455	2,163	1,075	1.6	15.2	32.0	24.1	3.4	.1
Connecticut	4,375	3,189	375	625	186	1.5	9.0	39.4	22.1	4.1	.1
Maine	1,246	832	170	156	88	5.6	18.4	27.9	23.0	2.7	.2
Massachusetts	8,935	6,077	644	1,054	610	.8	17.1	30.3	25.2	3.4	.1
New Hampshire	780	529	80	113	52	2.5	14.5	32.2	24.6	2.5	.1
Rhode Island	1,352	983	111	154	104	.6	17.3	35.5	23.4	3.6	.1
Vermont	497	332	69	61	35	7.5	15.5	26.2	24.7	1.7	.6
Middle East	68,873	49,615	7,244	8,130	3,884	1.5	15.3	26.8	27.3	3.7	1.7
Delaware	764	525	82	127	29	4.7	10.3	34.0	18.7	5.2	
Dist. of Columbia	2,420	1,925	133	240	122		48.4	3.0	27.2	3.3	
Maryland	4,169	2,907	556	451	195	3.0	19.6	32.5	28.1	5.4	
New Jersey	6,412	7,018	979	939	481	1.6	13.2	35.3	24.4	4.0	.2
New York	31,519	22,202	3,179	4,288	1,760	1.0	14.1	24.1	30.8	3.1	.3
Pennsylvania	18,245	13,251	2,018	1,009	1,067	1.6	13.4	31.8	24.1	4.1	3.3
West Virginia	2,404	1,701	297	176	230	3.7	16.2	20.6	20.8	2.8	18.6
Southeast	36,180	23,359	7,112	3,016	2,673	11.5	20.3	17.9	24.9	5.0	1.6
Alabama	3,030	1,986	611	219	273	10.0	22.6	20.6	23.7	3.6	2.0
Arkansas	1,785	943	501	115	160	22.0	18.3	11.9	24.8	4.7	1.6
Florida	4,088	2,570	711	513	288	7.5	20.2	8.1	32.4	5.4	.6
Georgia	3,928	2,609	687	333	279	9.5	21.6	20.1	26.5	3.1	.5
Kentucky	3,311	2,110	695	242	255	11.0	19.2	14.8	23.4	8.0	5.6
Louisiana	3,390	2,206	562	302	328	9.4	20.2	14.4	24.5	5.3	3.9
Mississippi	1,778	873	599	136	170	24.1	21.1	12.5	23.7	2.9	.6
North Carolina	4,383	2,818	952	353	260	15.4	16.1	25.8	22.0	3.3	.2
South Carolina	2,341	1,650	381	152	158	11.0	19.7	24.2	20.4	10.9	.2
Tennessee	3,669	2,405	601	299	274	9.6	18.0	22.4	25.8	4.4	.0
Virginia	4,322	3,084	602	352	224	7.9	26.3	17.8	23.5	4.6	1.6
Southwest	17,049	10,912	3,473	1,598	1,066	11.4	18.4	11.7	25.8	4.7	5.2
Arizona	1,257	804	293	113	77	18.5	19.1	7.1	25.4	5.6	4.3
New Mexico	985	604	204	96	61	12.4	23.4	0.3	23.3	5.7	0.8
Oklahoma	2,010	1,746	612	201	281	11.6	21.9	10.2	24.6	3.5	6.1
Texas	11,887	7,755	2,304	1,098	667	10.6	17.1	13.0	26.8	4.9	5.0
Central	72,997	50,871	11,142	7,344	3,640	7.1	12.5	31.7	24.1	3.8	.7
Illinois	17,681	12,572	2,283	2,049	777	4.8	12.1	20.4	25.7	4.0	1.0
Indiana	6,917	4,825	1,187	507	333	7.6	12.3	35.7	22.6	3.9	.7
Iowa	4,087	2,000	1,448	437	204	28.2	13.0	15.7	21.8	2.3	.6
Michigan	12,172	9,242	1,240	1,104	586	2.9	12.1	41.6	22.3	3.7	1.6
Minnesota	4,505	2,770	1,014	455	266	13.8	14.5	17.9	26.5	4.1	1.6
Missouri	6,420	4,219	1,159	615	427	9.4	14.5	21.0	27.7	3.4	.6
Ohio	15,378	11,341	1,775	1,504	758	3.5	12.0	36.8	23.2	4.2	.6
Wisconsin	5,837	3,902	1,038	613	284	9.4	12.1	32.1	23.3	3.6	.3
Northwest	12,873	7,319	3,610	1,239	705	20.3	17.2	10.6	24.2	4.1	2.5
Colorado	2,316	1,445	448	264	159	11.0	21.0	10.8	26.7	5.1	2.0
Idaho	874	503	242	76	53	22.5	15.9	10.9	22.5	5.1	2.5
Kansas	3,400	1,590	1,036	822	152	22.3	13.8	15.7	21.2	3.7	2.0
Montana	1,063	570	270	84	70	21.2	17.4	7.2	24.2	4.7	5.4
Nebraska	2,147	1,087	732	232	96	27.1	15.0	9.7	24.4	2.8	.2
North Dakota	734	375	254	62	43	26.3	17.5	2.5	29.8	3.9	1.1
South Dakota	835	385	337	67	46	31.3	18.6	4.7	25.9	3.1	.9
Utah	1,069	740	178	88	63	7.4	23.1	10.5	24.5	4.6	7.0
Wyoming	495	324	104	44	23	15.7	18.0	5.8	24.1	5.7	8.2
Far West	30,780	20,939	4,738	3,285	1,868	6.4	18.8	18.8	28.0	4.8	.7
California	23,146	15,700	3,456	2,526	1,374	8.0	18.7	18.7	28.4	4.8	.8
Nevada	406	262	76	49	18	8.2	17.8	4.3	31.8	8.6	3.9
Oregon	2,763	1,822	493	250	198	8.7	16.2	22.0	26.5	4.0	.2
Washington	4,466	3,065	713	410	278	6.7	21.1	18.6	26.3	5.2	.3

¹ Consists of net income of farm proprietors (including value of change in inventories of crops and livestock), farm wages, and net rents to landlords living on farms.

² Consists of pay of State and local and of Federal civilian employees, net pay of armed forces, family allowance payments to dependents of enlisted military personnel, voluntary allotments of military pay to individuals, mustering-out payments to discharged servicemen, veterans' benefit payments, interest payments to individuals, public assistance and other direct relief, and benefit payments from social insurance funds.

³ Consists of wages and salaries and proprietors' income.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1953.

NO. 387.—INCOME PAYMENTS TO INDIVIDUALS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF TOTAL INCOME PAYMENTS, AND RATIO OF PER CAPITA INCOME PAYMENTS TO NATIONAL PER CAPITA INCOME, BY STATES AND REGIONS: 1929 TO 1952

[See headnote, table 335]

STATE AND REGION	TOTAL INCOME PAYMENTS										PER CAPITA INCOME PAYMENTS							
	Percent distribution					Percent change					Ratio to national per capita income (percent)				Percent change			
	1929	1940	1950	1951	1952	1929 to 1952	1951 to 1952	1929	1940	1950	1951	1952	1929 to 1952	1951 to 1952	1929 to 1952	1951 to 1952	1929 to 1952	1951 to 1952
	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	209	5	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	141	4		
United States	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	209	5	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	141	4		
New England	8.22	8.07	6.67	6.59	6.51	145	4	123	126	108	108	107	109	107	109	2		
Connecticut	1.77	1.87	1.65	1.69	1.71	200	7	135	144	124	127	127	127	127	127	3		
Maine	.54	.57	.49	.48	.49	178	7	83	87	80	81	83	83	83	83	7		
Massachusetts	4.58	4.36	3.40	3.37	3.28	121	3	132	133	111	109	107	105	105	105	1		
N. Hampshire	.37	.35	.31	.31	.31	158	4	.96	.98	.91	.93	.93	.93	.93	.93	4		
Rhode Island	.70	.67	.56	.54	.53	134	3	125	125	107	105	101	101	101	101	0		
Vermont	.26	.25	.20	.20	.19	130	3	88	91	81	82	82	82	82	82	3		
Middle East	33.70	32.06	27.82	27.23	26.97	147	4	136	131	117	115	114	102	102	102	3		
Delaware	.26	.31	.29	.30	.30	250	6	135	155	136	138	138	146	146	146	4		
Dist. of Col.	.77	1.19	.96	.95	.95	279	5	175	189	188	194	190	170	170	170	1		
Maryland	1.34	1.61	1.57	1.59	1.61	272	6	103	123	108	108	108	107	107	107	3		
New Jersey	3.96	4.14	3.57	3.63	3.69	188	7	139	140	119	119	120	107	107	107	4		
New York	17.53	15.60	18.03	12.57	12.34	118	3	105	150	130	126	124	81	81	81	2		
Pennsylvania	8.88	8.21	7.43	7.23	7.14	149	4	113	109	107	105	104	104	104	104	3		
W. Virginia	.96	1.00	.97	.96	.94	203	3	68	69	73	75	75	100	100	100	5		
Southeast	10.51	11.93	13.92	14.13	14.16	317	6	51	56	67	68	68	226	226	226	4		
Alabama	.97	1.01	1.18	1.21	1.21	285	6	45	47	59	61	62	232	232	232	6		
Arkansas	.68	.65	.72	.72	.70	218	2	45	44	57	58	58	212	212	212	4		
Florida	.84	1.19	1.55	1.56	1.60	488	8	71	81	83	81	80	173	173	173	3		
Georgia	1.16	1.30	1.53	1.58	1.57	318	4	48	55	67	70	69	240	240	240	3		
Kentucky	1.17	1.16	1.23	1.28	1.30	243	6	55	54	63	67	69	206	206	206	7		
Louisiana	1.04	1.12	1.31	1.29	1.33	294	8	61	62	73	72	74	191	191	191	6		
Mississippi	.66	.58	.70	.70	.70	227	5	40	35	49	49	50	200	200	200	6		
N. Carolina	1.17	1.49	1.78	1.77	1.71	364	2	45	55	66	65	64	230	230	230	1		
S. Carolina	.53	.72	.81	.88	.92	434	10	37	50	59	63	67	336	336	336	11		
Tennessee	1.10	1.22	1.47	1.46	1.44	305	4	51	55	67	68	69	223	223	223	5		
Virginia	1.19	1.49	1.64	1.68	1.68	338	6	62	78	80	80	81	213	213	213	4		
Southwest	5.03	5.15	6.41	6.57	6.68	311	7	68	70	85	85	86	205	205	205	5		
Arizona	.30	.31	.43	.47	.50	425	12	84	81	86	90	91	161	161	161	3		
New Mexico	.19	.25	.36	.38	.38	499	5	50	62	79	82	81	248	248	248	3		
Oklahoma	1.31	1.09	1.10	1.11	1.14	170	8	67	62	75	75	78	182	182	182	3		
Texas	3.23	3.50	4.52	4.61	4.60	340	6	68	72	88	88	89	212	212	212	4		
Central	29.32	28.56	28.60	28.77	28.59	201	5	106	105	108	109	108	146	146	146	3		
Illinois	8.52	7.57	7.08	7.01	6.93	151	4	137	126	122	121	113	113	113	113	3		
Indiana	2.27	2.45	2.65	2.75	2.71	269	4	86	94	101	104	103	189	189	189	2		
Iowa	1.63	1.63	1.71	1.64	1.60	203	3	80	85	98	98	94	183	183	183	2		
Michigan	4.29	4.51	4.70	4.72	4.77	244	6	110	113	111	111	111	144	144	144	4		
Minnesota	1.75	1.88	1.83	1.82	1.76	212	2	83	89	93	93	91	163	163	163	1		
Missouri	2.07	2.52	2.55	2.53	2.51	190	5	90	88	97	96	97	189	189	189	4		
Ohio	5.95	5.86	5.79	5.98	0.02	213	6	110	112	110	114	115	151	151	151	4		
Wisconsin	2.24	2.14	2.28	2.32	2.29	216	4	93	90	100	103	101	160	160	160	2		
Northwest	4.75	4.44	5.05	5.01	5.04	228	6	79	79	95	95	95	190	190	190	3		
Colorado	.77	.78	.84	.88	.91	266	8	91	90	96	98	99	163	163	163	5		
Idaho	.28	.31	.34	.33	.34	280	8	76	77	88	87	88	178	178	178	5		
Kansas	1.20	1.00	1.19	1.17	1.33	241	20	78	74	94	92	104	219	219	219	17		
Montana	.89	.42	.43	.42	.39	209	-2	89	100	109	110	104	182	182	182	-2		
Nebraska	.92	.75	.91	.84	.84	181	6	82	75	102	96	98	181	181	181	4		
North Dakota	.32	.31	.36	.34	.29	178	-11	57	65	88	87	75	214	214	214	-11		
South Dakota	.35	.32	.38	.40	.33	190	-13	61	66	89	94	77	202	202	202	-16		
Utah	.83	.35	.40	.42	.42	293	5	79	88	91	88	88	170	170	170	1		
Wyoming	.19	.20	.20	.21	.19	221	-3	101	105	105	100	98	134	134	134	-7		
Far West	8.47	9.79	11.53	11.70	12.05	340	8	127	130	119	118	120	128	128	128	6		
California	6.81	7.39	8.54	8.74	9.06	344	9	139	140	122	121	124	115	115	115	6		
Nevada	.09	.12	.14	.15	.16	447	15	120	143	131	131	137	175	175	175	9		
Oregon	.73	.83	1.07	1.07	1.08	358	6	94	100	105	106	106	171	171	171	4		
Washington	1.34	1.45	1.78	1.74	1.75	305	6	105	110	113	110	110	154	154	154	4		

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; Survey of Current Business, August 1953.

No. 338.—FAMILY UNITS, INCOME BEFORE TAXES, AND LIQUID ASSETS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME GROUPS: 1952

[National estimate based on sample interview survey of 2,756 families, defined as all (one or more) persons living in same household and related by blood, marriage, or adoption. Universe covered is population of U. S. residing in private households during interview period, which was January through March 1953. Following groups are excluded: (1) Members of armed forces living at military reservations; (2) residents of hospitals and in religious, educational, and penal institutions; and (3) floating population, that is, people living in hotels, large boarding houses, and tourist camps. For liquid asset holdings of individuals and businesses, see table 602, p. 464.]

	ANNUAL 1952 MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES	Family units	Total money income	Liquid assets ¹
			100	100
All income groups			100	100
Under \$1,000		10	1	5
\$1,000-\$1,999		12	4	6
\$2,000-\$2,999		14	7	7
\$3,000-\$3,999		16	12	10
\$4,000-\$4,999		15	15	9
\$5,000-\$7,499		21	28	23
\$7,500 and over		12	33	40

¹ Liquid assets include all U. S. Government securities, checking accounts, savings accounts in banks, postal savings, and shares in savings and loan associations and credit unions held at time of survey in early 1953. Currency is excluded.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Based on data from 1953 Survey of Consumer Finances conducted by Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System in cooperation with Survey Research Center of University of Michigan.

No. 339.—SHARE OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME RECEIVED BY EACH TENTH OF THE NATION'S SPENDING UNITS, RANKED BY SIZE OF INCOME: 1947 TO 1952

[Data for each year based on interviews in January–March of following year]

SPENDING UNITS RANKED FROM LOWEST TO HIGHEST INCOME ¹	PERCENT OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME BEFORE FEDERAL INCOME TAX						PERCENT OF TOTAL MONEY INCOME AFTER FEDERAL INCOME TAX ²					
	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952
	Lowest tenth	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Second tenth	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	3	3	3	3
Third tenth	4	5	5	5	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
Fourth tenth	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	7	7	7	7
Fifth tenth	7	8	8	8	8	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
Sixth tenth	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	10
Seventh tenth	10	10	11	11	10	10	10	10	11	11	11	11
Eighth tenth	12	12	12	13	12	12	12	12	13	13	13	13
Ninth tenth	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15
Highest tenth	33	31	30	29	31	33	31	29	28	27	28	27

¹ Ranking based on size of money income before or after tax.

² Estimated liability on Federal income tax, excluding tax on capital gains. Tax liability was not obtained directly from interviews or from tax returns, but from comprehensive data on family composition and income obtained in connection with Consumer Finances Surveys. For method of estimating, see *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, Aug. 1950, pp. 901-902.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Based on data from 1948-1953 Surveys of Consumer Finances, conducted by Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System in cooperation with Survey Research Center of University of Michigan.

No. 340.—AVERAGE INCOME OF EACH TENTH OF NATION'S SPENDING UNITS RANKED BY SIZE OF INCOME, 1946-52 WITH PERCENT CHANGE SINCE 1946

[See headnote, table 341]

SPENDING UNITS RANKED BY SIZE OF INCOME	AVERAGE MONEY INCOME BEFORE TAXES ¹						PERCENT INCREASE SINCE 1946				
	1946	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952
	\$2,870	\$3,450	\$3,270	\$3,520	\$3,820	\$4,070	20	14	23	33	42
All spending units-----	\$2,870	\$3,450	\$3,270	\$3,520	\$3,820	\$4,070	20	14	23	33	42
Lowest tenth ² -----	410	480	260	340	310	410	17	-37	-17	-24	(3)
Second tenth-----	(2) 900	540 1,140	410 1,010	490 1,130	460 1,120	540 1,270	(3) 27	12	26	24	41
Third tenth-----	1,340	1,730	1,540	1,700	1,790	1,990	29	15	27	34	49
Fourth tenth-----	1,740	2,180	2,030	2,230	2,410	2,600	26	17	28	39	49
Fifth tenth-----	2,130	2,590	2,520	2,780	2,940	3,140	22	18	31	38	47
Sixth tenth-----	2,500	3,040	2,970	3,270	3,460	3,710	22	19	31	38	48
Seventh tenth-----	2,920	3,490	3,400	3,820	4,030	4,300	20	18	31	38	47
Eighth tenth-----	3,420	4,110	4,090	4,470	4,720	5,070	20	20	31	38	48
Ninth tenth-----	4,240	5,080	5,070	5,430	5,750	6,240	20	20	28	36	47
Highest tenth-----	9,100	10,600	9,740	10,090	11,710	12,000	17	7	11	29	32

¹ Average (mean) income has been computed for each income tenth (decile) as well as for whole population. Sampling error, which was approximately \$180 for whole population, is not yet available for individual tenths. It will be much larger than \$180 for the highest tenth and much smaller for the middle tenths.

² Negative incomes caused by farm or business losses included in upper line and excluded in lower line.

³ Not available.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin*. Based on data from 1947-1953 Surveys of Consumer Finances, conducted by Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System in co-operation with Survey Research Center of University of Michigan.

No. 341.—MEAN AND MEDIAN INCOMES WITHIN OCCUPATIONAL GROUPS: 1947 TO 1952

[Data based on approximately 2,800 to 3,500 interviews taken in 60 to 75 sampling areas throughout country. Interview unit defined as all persons living in the same dwelling and belonging to the same family who pool their incomes to meet their major expenses. Mean income is the average obtained by dividing aggregate money income before taxes by number of spending units. Median income is that of middle spending unit when units are ranked by size of money income before taxes.]

OCCUPATION OF HEAD OF SPENDING UNIT	MEAN INCOME						MEDIAN INCOME					
	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952
All spending units-----	\$3,290	\$3,450	\$3,270	\$3,520	\$3,820	\$4,070	\$2,590	\$2,840	\$2,700	\$3,000	\$3,200	\$3,420
Professional and semiprofessional-----	5,450	5,140	5,350	5,630	6,020	6,070	4,000	4,000	4,000	4,500	4,500	5,310
Managerial and self- employed-----	6,730	6,300	5,630	5,790	7,100	6,970	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,500	4,780	5,000
Managerial-----	(1) 6,730	(1) 6,300	5,980	6,580	8,960	8,890	(1) 4,500	(1) 4,500	(1) 4,500	(1) 4,950	(1) 4,950	5,350
Self-employed-----	(1) 5,400	(1) 5,330	5,330	5,820	7,010	7,010	(1) 4,100	(1) 4,100	(1) 4,100	(1) 4,100	(1) 4,100	4,730
Clerical and sales-----	3,220	3,350	3,260	3,910	3,920	4,180	2,900	3,000	2,800	3,200	3,410	3,850
Skilled and semi- skilled-----	3,120	3,470	3,350	3,530	3,970	4,200	3,000	3,300	3,200	3,600	3,800	4,000
Unskilled and serv- ice-----	1,900	2,280	2,200	2,350	2,320	2,020	1,750	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,100	2,470
Farm operator-----	2,080	2,690	2,570	2,480	2,660	2,540	1,500	1,800	1,500	1,900	1,880	2,190
Other ² -----	2,010	2,030	2,040	2,020	2,330	2,410	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹ Not available.

² Includes spending units headed by housewives, protective service workers, unemployed persons, and students.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin*. Based on data from 1948-1953 Surveys of Consumer Finances, conducted by Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System in co-operation with Survey Research Center of University of Michigan.

NO. 342.—PERCENT OF MONEY INCOME RECEIVED BY EACH FIFTH OF THE NATION'S FAMILIES AND SINGLE PERSONS

[Data for "families and single persons" not on comparable basis with data for "spending units" in table 339]

FAMILIES AND SINGLE PERSONS RANKED FROM LOWEST TO HIGHEST INCOME	PERCENTAGE OF MONEY INCOME				AVERAGE MONEY INCOME IN DOLLARS OF 1948 PURCHASING POWER ¹			PERCENT INCREASE IN AVERAGE INCOME	
	1935-36	1941	1944	1948	1935-36	1941	1948	1935-36 to 1948	1941 to 1948
	All groups	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	\$2,664	\$3,396	\$4,231	59	25
Lowest fifth	4.0	3.5	3.6	4.2	634	502	803	67	51
Second fifth	8.7	9.1	10.1	10.5	1,150	1,516	2,232	93	44
Third fifth	13.6	15.3	16.3	16.1	1,810	2,357	3,410	88	31
Fourth fifth	20.5	22.5	23.0	22.3	2,734	3,816	4,711	72	23
Highest fifth	53.2	49.6	47.0	46.9	7,083	8,418	9,911	40	18

¹ Current dollars divided by consumers' price index on base 1948=100 to give a rough measure of changes in purchasing power of income.

Sources: 1935-36, National Resources Planning Board; 1941, Department of Labor; 1944, National Bureau of Economic Research; and 1948, Executive Office of the President, Council of Economic Advisers. Published in *Economic Report of the President*, January 1950 and July 1951.

NO. 343.—INCOME SHARES OF UPPER AND LOWER GROUPS OF TOTAL POPULATION: 1919 TO 1948

Data are based on comparisons between Federal tax data and countrywide totals of income receipts by individuals. Individuals' incomes underlying the basic and economic income variants are defined as receipts for the participation of individuals or of their property in the production process; include employee compensation and other payments to labor, entrepreneurial income, rent, interest, dividends; exclude capital gains and other transfers and do not allow deductions except of business expenses. The basic variant is a first approximation to shares in income thus defined. The economic income variant represents an adjustment of the basic variant to take account of some items omitted from the tax data (compensation of nonfederal government employees and imputed rent on owner-occupied houses), to allow for a finer division of tax returns by distinguishing between head of family and nonhead returns, and to allow for the effect of classifying returns by net income, as defined for tax purposes, instead of by economic income. The disposable income variant measures shares in individuals' incomes after deducting Federal income taxes and including gains and losses from sales of assets. See also *Historical Statistics*, series A 195-197!

YEAR	PERCENTAGE OF INDIVIDUALS' INCOMES RECEIVED BY—								
	Top 1 percent	2d to 5th percentile band	Lower 95 percent	Top 1 percent		Top 5 percent			
				Basic variant	Economic income variant	Disposable income variant	Basic variant	Economic income variant	
	Basic variant								
1919	12.8	10.1	77.1	12.8	14.0	12.2	22.9	26.1	24.3
1920	12.3	9.7	77.0	12.3	13.6	11.8	22.1	26.8	24.0
1921	13.5	12.0	74.5	13.5	16.2	14.2	25.5	31.7	29.3
1922	13.4	11.4	76.2	13.4	15.6	14.4	24.8	30.4	29.0
1923	12.3	10.6	77.1	12.3	14.0	13.1	22.9	28.1	27.0
1924	12.9	11.4	75.7	12.9	14.7	14.3	24.3	29.1	28.7
1925	13.7	11.5	74.8	13.7	15.7	16.5	25.2	30.2	31.1
1926	13.0	11.3	74.8	13.9	15.8	16.3	25.2	30.2	30.8
1927	14.4	11.6	74.0	14.4	16.5	17.2	26.0	31.2	31.9
1928	14.9	11.8	78.2	14.9	17.2	19.1	26.8	32.1	34.1
1929	14.5	11.6	73.0	14.5	17.2	18.9	26.1	31.9	33.5
1930	13.8	11.8	74.8	13.8	15.6	15.1	25.7	30.7	30.3
1931	13.8	12.9	73.8	13.3	15.6	14.6	26.2	32.0	31.2
1932	12.9	13.1	74.0	12.9	15.3	12.3	26.0	32.1	20.3
1933	12.1	12.5	75.4	12.1	14.4	12.6	24.6	30.8	29.3
1934	12.0	11.3	76.0	12.0	13.6	12.4	24.0	29.1	27.8
1935	12.1	11.7	76.2	12.1	18.6	12.8	23.8	28.8	27.9
1936	13.4	11.4	75.2	13.4	14.7	13.7	24.8	29.3	28.3
1937	13.0	11.1	75.0	13.0	14.1	18.0	24.1	28.5	27.4
1938	11.5	11.4	77.0	11.5	12.8	12.1	23.0	27.8	27.0
1939	11.0	11.8	76.3	11.9	13.3	12.3	25.7	28.1	27.1
1940	12.0	11.0	77.0	12.0	13.0	11.5	23.0	27.1	25.7
1941	11.5	10.6	77.8	11.5	12.5	10.0	22.2	26.0	23.2
1942	10.2	9.0	80.8	10.2	10.8	7.0	19.2	22.7	19.2
1943	9.5	8.5	82.0	9.5	10.1	6.5	19.0	21.1	16.8
1944	8.7	8.1	83.2	8.7	0.1	6.7	16.8	18.9	15.9
1945	8.9	8.7	82.4	8.9	9.5	7.4	17.6	19.5	16.8
1946	0.1	0.3	81.6	9.1	0.7	7.8	18.4	20.2	17.0
1947	8.6	9.0	82.4	8.6	(1)	(1)	17.6	(1)	(1)
1948	8.5	0.4	82.2	8.5	(1)	(1)	17.8	(1)	(1)

¹ Not available.

Source: National Bureau of Economic Research; *Shares of Upper Income Groups in Income and Savings and records*.

No. 344.—AVERAGE INCOME AND EXPENDITURES OF FAMILIES IN SELECTED CITIES
WITH 30,500 INHABITANTS OR MORE: 1950

[Preliminary data based on a sample of civilian families of 2 or more persons existing as family groups during entire year. Averages are based on all families included in survey whether or not they reported on a particular item. See source for further explanation of survey.]

CITY	FAMILIES IN SURVEY		Mon- ey in- come before per- sonal taxes ¹	RECEIPTS			Bal- ancing differ- ence ⁴	EXPENDITURES			Increase in assets and/or decrease in lia- bilities	
	Num- ber	Aver- age size		Mon- ey in- come after taxes ²	Other mon- ey re- ceipts ³	Decrease in assets and/or increase in lia- bilities		Cur- rent con- sump- tion	In- sur- ance	Gifts and con- tributions		
				Mon- ey in- come after taxes ²	Other mon- ey re- ceipts ³	Decrease in assets and/or increase in lia- bilities		Cur- rent con- sump- tion	In- sur- ance	Gifts and con- tributions		
Cities with populations of 1,000,000 and over:												
Baltimore, Md.	262	3.2	\$4,302	\$3,983	\$37	\$852	-\$91	\$3,910	\$203	\$141	\$700	
Boston, Mass.	222	3.5	4,572	4,200	18	866	-318	4,300	176	201	725	
Chicago, Ill.	336	3.2	5,318	5,080	49	1,074	-140	4,905	246	261	1,831	
Cleveland, Ohio	208	3.3	5,309	4,876	30	1,275	-118	4,671	243	216	1,178	
Los Angeles, Calif.	325	3.1	5,160	4,745	107	1,669	-169	4,601	209	167	1,683	
New York, N. Y.	383	3.2	5,479	4,852	61	1,449	-337	4,932	218	251	1,298	
Northern New Jersey area	374	3.2	5,016	4,614	70	1,102	-200	4,737	236	211	811	
Philadelphia-Camden, Pa.	277	3.2	4,895	4,506	41	689	-177	4,384	194	147	688	
Pittsburgh, Pa.	303	3.7	4,985	4,583	23	836	-125	4,506	222	144	605	
San Francisco-Oakland, Calif.	220	3.2	5,020	4,584	42	1,235	-138	4,477	213	156	1,153	
St. Louis, Mo.	287	3.3	5,113	4,546	20	965	-12	4,251	206	161	925	
Cities with populations of 240,000 to 1,000,000:												
Atlanta, Ga.	178	3.3	4,138	3,872	37	877	-129	3,769	175	177	794	
Birmingham, Ala.	170	3.3	3,436	3,242	13	711	-172	3,272	151	153	562	
Cincinnati, Ohio	198	3.2	4,884	4,532	331	986	-95	4,186	228	179	1,351	
Harford, Conn.	154	3.2	5,159	4,678	67	674	-410	4,672	221	198	747	
Indianapolis, Ind.	185	3.1	4,618	4,188	0	1,214	15	3,854	169	138	1,226	
Kansas City, Mo.	182	3.0	4,709	4,321	16	1,264	68	3,989	192	191	1,161	
Louisville, Ky.	197	3.3	4,068	3,754	336	1,154	-60	3,741	187	113	1,263	
Miami, Fla.	140	3.1	4,853	4,573	10	1,766	-241	4,605	180	195	1,601	
Milwaukee, Wis.	179	3.2	5,332	4,982	22	1,048	-63	4,331	219	276	984	
Minneapolis-St. Paul, Minn.	169	3.3	4,983	4,579	103	1,452	-84	4,429	207	164	1,418	
New Orleans, La.	161	3.4	3,555	3,321	25	761	-174	3,347	147	100	687	
Norfolk-Portsmouth, Va.	176	3.6	3,800	3,589	17	832	-123	3,646	207	113	595	
Omaha, Nebr.	173	3.4	4,418	4,092	18	1,193	-118	3,978	198	118	1,132	
Portland, Ore.	160	3.2	4,419	4,017	91	1,782	-48	4,134	187	167	1,450	
Providence, R. I.	188	3.3	3,978	3,718	71	661	-303	3,916	192	118	527	
Scranton, Pa.	185	3.5	3,805	3,607	142	894	-143	3,747	184	117	533	
Seattle, Wash.	172	3.1	4,976	4,594	94	1,272	-140	4,554	172	151	1,223	
Youngstown, Ohio	196	3.6	4,911	4,539	3	820	-111	4,166	225	168	914	
Cities with populations of 30,500 to 240,000:												
Albuquerque, N. Mex.	105	3.5	5,237	4,797	40	1,686	-111	4,732	199	158	1,545	
Bakersfield, Calif.	58	3.0	6,255	5,420	39	1,134	-285	4,056	240	137	1,546	
Bangor, Maine	46	3.5	5,178	4,797	30	694	-119	4,222	229	124	1,065	
Bloomington, Ill.	45	3.2	4,585	4,217	8	1,135	-203	3,881	283	186	1,213	
Butte, Mont.	101	3.4	4,327	3,937	17	1,111	-251	4,015	163	105	1,033	
Canton, Ohio	134	3.2	4,128	4,135	29	789	-43	3,917	154	146	779	
Charleston, S. C.	135	3.8	3,520	3,355	27	611	-74	3,303	196	98	470	
Charleston, W. Va.	128	3.3	5,284	4,786	83	1,342	-2	4,345	257	217	1,390	
Charlotte, N. C.	126	3.3	4,104	3,860	70	983	-67	3,637	192	174	877	
Cumberland, Md.	52	3.5	4,879	3,606	0	463	-26	3,303	257	144	391	
Des Moines, Iowa	84	3.4	4,857	4,500	(8)	1,429	-130	4,816	179	154	1,410	
Evansville, Ind.	127	3.4	3,879	3,567	119	835	-91	3,474	163	117	858	
Huntington-Ashland, W. Va.	120	3.6	4,067	3,822	12	799	-111	3,740	189	141	674	
Jackson, Miss.	142	3.4	3,982	3,731	0	1,072	-84	3,647	124	137	979	
Little Rock, Ark.	94	3.1	4,281	3,039	73	924	-39	3,670	162	105	948	
Lynchburg, Va.	44	3.4	3,627	3,427	20	499	-67	3,340	196	177	300	
Madison, Wis.	111	3.3	5,230	4,779	124	1,962	-117	4,487	256	151	2,088	
Middletown, Conn.	50	3.8	5,147	4,772	22	858	-320	4,728	298	157	790	
Newark, Ohio	46	3.1	4,559	3,997	34	1,100	-262	3,881	132	214	2,116	
Ogden, Utah	54	3.6	4,163	3,905	74	967	-134	3,966	230	157	727	
Oklahoma City, Okla.	110	3.1	4,540	4,128	17	1,174	-273	4,237	181	172	1,002	
Phoenix, Ariz.	108	3.3	3,883	3,505	115	605	-116	3,505	138	109	919	
Portland, Maine	116	3.5	3,825	3,621	3	832	-99	3,643	216	117	579	
Salt Lake City, Utah	109	3.6	4,470	4,209	22	940	-105	4,039	177	102	888	
San Jose, Calif.	101	3.2	4,322	4,046	4	1,430	-68	4,123	165	166	1,094	
Sioux Falls, S. Dak.	117	3.2	4,596	4,247	51	1,041	-151	4,259	147	155	929	
Tucson, Ariz.	44	3.3	4,173	3,945	0	1,420	-134	4,020	161	264	1,083	
Wichita, Kans.	130	3.2	4,235	3,920	9	1,031	-135	3,720	167	208	1,000	
Wilmington, Del.	127	3.3	4,931	4,518	15	1,375	-274	4,580	239	170	1,193	

¹ Includes Federal and State income, poll, and personal property taxes.

² Total money income from wages, salaries, self-employment, receipts from roomers and boarders, rents, interest, dividends, etc., less occupational expense.

³ Includes inheritance, large gifts, and lump-sum settlements from accident or health insurance policies, which were not considered current income.

⁴ Average reporting discrepancy between family receipts and expenditures. ⁵ Less than \$0.50.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Family Income, Expenditures, and Savings in 1950*, Bulletin 1097 (Revised).

CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURE DISTRIBUTION

311

No. 345.—CURRENT CONSUMPTION EXPENDITURES OF FAMILIES IN SELECTED CITIES,
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION: 1950

[Preliminary. See headnote, table 344]

TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	CITIES WITH 1,000,000 INHABITANTS OR MORE								
	Baltimore, Md.	Bos- ton, Mass.	Chi- cago, Ill.	Cleve- land, Ohio	Los Ange- les, Calif.	New York, N. Y.	Phi- la- del- phia, Cam- den, Pa.	Pitts- burgh, Pa.	St. Louis, Mo.
Average expenditure for current consumption									
Housing ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Fuel, light, refrigeration, and water	12.6	13.6	11.5	11.5	11.8	12.9	11.3	11.7	10.7
Household operation	4.6	5.3	3.3	3.6	2.2	2.7	4.5	3.5	4.0
Housefurnishings and equipment	5.4	4.3	4.9	4.7	5.0	6.4	5.1	4.2	4.7
Food	5.9	5.7	7.2	6.5	7.6	6.0	6.0	6.3	6.8
Alcoholic drinks	29.3	31.5	20.2	25.1	28.3	31.1	31.5	30.8	29.5
Tobacco	2.0	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.3	2.1	2.3	2.0	2.2
Personal care	2.0	2.3	1.6	1.7	1.3	1.7	2.1	1.9	1.5
Clothing	2.3	2.3	2.2	2.1	2.1	2.0	2.4	2.2	2.3
Medical care	11.2	11.3	12.4	12.0	10.5	12.3	12.3	12.4	11.1
Recreation	4.0	4.7	5.2	4.5	6.1	5.0	5.1	4.7	4.8
Reading	5.0	4.6	5.0	5.6	4.8	4.9	4.7	4.6	4.6
Education	1.0	1.0	.9	.9	.8	.9	.8	.8	.9
Automobile transportation	7.7	7.6	10.1	12.0	14.8	6.0	8.1	11.1	12.3
Other transportation	2.4	2.4	2.6	2.8	1.6	2.5	2.4	2.2	2.1
Miscellaneous	1.3	1.4	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.6	.9	1.0	2.1
CITIES WITH 240,000 TO 1,000,000 INHABITANTS									
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	At- lan- ta, Ga.	Cin- ci- nati, Ohio	Hart- ford, Conn.	Kan- sas City, Mo.	Mi- ami, Fla.	New Or- leans, La.	Nor- folk- Port- smouth, Va.	Port- land, Oreg.	Seran- ton, Pa.
Average expenditure for current consumption									
Housing ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Fuel, light, refrigeration, and water	10.9	10.9	11.6	13.0	12.2	9.7	10.4	11.3	10.2
Household operation	3.9	3.4	4.8	3.5	2.7	3.3	4.8	4.8	5.8
Housefurnishings and equipment	5.5	5.0	4.9	4.0	5.8	4.4	4.7	4.0	3.3
Food	6.5	6.1	5.8	7.4	7.1	6.0	6.8	6.4	6.7
Alcoholic drinks	28.8	20.5	29.5	27.8	27.1	33.9	28.8	27.4	33.2
Tobacco	1.4	2.3	1.9	1.7	1.9	1.4	1.8	1.4	2.3
Personal care	1.9	1.7	1.9	1.7	2.0	2.4	2.0	1.5	1.7
Clothing	2.3	2.0	1.9	2.0	2.5	2.4	2.4	2.0	1.9
Medical care	11.9	10.8	11.1	11.4	9.9	11.8	11.6	10.3	11.5
Recreation	4.8	5.8	6.2	5.1	5.6	5.9	4.2	5.5	4.7
Reading	4.0	5.2	3.0	3.8	5.0	3.6	5.4	4.5	3.3
Education	.9	.9	.8	.9	1.0	.9	.9	.9	.9
Automobile transportation	.6	.6	1.2	.6	.8	.5	.7	1.0	.4
Other transportation	12.3	12.3	11.3	13.1	12.5	9.8	12.0	15.0	10.5
Miscellaneous	1.8	1.9	1.4	1.6	1.9	2.9	2.1	1.8	1.5
1.6	1.6	1.8	1.1	2.2	1.1	1.4	1.3	2.1	
CITIES WITH 30,500 TO 240,000 INHABITANTS									
TYPE OF EXPENDITURE	Albu- quer- que, N. Mex.	Butte, Mont.	Char- leston, S. C.	Char- leston, W. Va.	Jack- son, Miss.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Port- land, Maine	San Jose, Calif.	Wil- ming- ton, Del.
Average expenditure for current consumption									
Housing ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Fuel, light, refrigeration, and water	9.1	8.4	11.2	10.7	11.6	11.3	11.0	9.8	10.4
Household operation	3.2	3.9	5.0	2.5	3.0	2.8	0.5	2.8	5.0
Housefurnishings and equipment	5.7	3.1	5.4	5.4	5.8	5.3	4.3	4.2	4.3
Food	11.1	5.4	7.4	8.7	7.5	9.0	6.5	7.2	7.8
Alcoholic drinks	27.3	32.6	30.6	27.6	28.0	20.9	31.4	29.0	28.5
Tobacco	1.1	2.2	1.5	.8	.4	.8	1.4	1.1	2.1
Personal care	2.5	2.2	2.4	2.3	2.7	2.7	2.2	2.2	2.3
Clothing	10.8	12.7	11.3	12.8	13.0	12.0	10.9	10.6	12.4
Medical care	5.2	5.2	3.9	6.0	4.8	5.3	4.7	5.2	4.9
Recreation	4.4	4.2	2.8	4.0	3.1	4.6	3.0	6.2	5.2
Reading	.9	1.0	.7	.9	.7	.9	1.2	1.0	.9
Education	.8	.6	.7	.8	1.4	1.0	.5	.6	.9
Automobile transportation	13.6	14.2	12.4	12.4	13.5	12.4	9.5	15.9	10.9
Other transportation	1.4	1.0	1.1	1.6	1.4	1.2	2.2	.9	1.5
Miscellaneous	1.3	1.3	1.5	2.0	1.2	2.0	2.5	1.8	

¹ Includes contract rents for tenant-occupied dwellings and for lodging away from home, and current maintenance costs for home owners (interest on mortgages, taxes, insurance, and expenses for repairs and replacements).Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Family Income, Expenditures, and Savings in 1950*, Bulletin 1007 (Revised).

No. 346.—NUMBER OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS BY INCOME LEVEL IN 1949, AND MEDIAN INCOME, BY STATES: 1950

[Based on 20-percent sample of 1950 Census returns. "Family" refers to a group of two or more related persons residing in same household. "Unrelated individual" refers to a person living alone or with persons not related to him. See source for explanation of sampling variability. Medians computed from \$500 intervals]

DIVISION AND STATE	Total ¹	Less than \$1,000	\$1,000 to \$1,999	\$2,000 to \$2,999	\$3,000 to \$3,999	\$4,000 to \$4,999	\$6,000 to \$9,999	\$10,000 and over	MEDIAN IN- COME ²	
									Total	Urban and rural non- farm
United States	49,362,030	10,379,755	7,485,600	8,468,880	7,836,390	7,640,525	3,467,625	1,210,315	\$2,619	\$2,782
N. E.	3,051,810	549,290	409,710	583,290	525,185	498,370	209,730	76,040	2,801	2,885
Maine	290,770	69,350	55,040	63,065	42,315	32,590	11,180	4,090	2,180	2,277
N. H.	178,610	30,620	28,400	37,555	27,680	23,520	8,305	2,505	2,405	2,451
Vt.	123,655	32,825	23,495	25,040	16,845	13,355	4,440	1,680	2,101	2,220
Mass.	1,545,190	262,785	194,760	289,000	278,505	202,225	112,765	39,995	2,909	2,917
R. I.	261,990	48,600	39,305	51,150	41,985	41,260	15,455	5,060	2,650	2,659
Conn.	651,595	96,110	68,800	115,980	117,765	125,420	57,555	22,760	3,155	3,167
M. A.	9,967,815	1,643,460	1,190,330	1,786,715	1,743,340	1,773,295	867,085	317,575	3,020	3,052
N. Y.	5,099,035	837,930	604,560	870,080	863,975	913,685	457,850	188,650	3,055	3,085
N. J.	1,670,036	219,610	162,305	255,505	286,285	317,355	160,310	57,795	3,285	3,302
Pa.	3,298,695	585,920	423,465	661,130	593,080	542,255	224,926	71,130	2,934	2,874
E. N. C.	10,054,195	1,705,265	1,195,345	1,702,620	1,866,275	1,871,975	864,030	271,375	3,063	3,146
Ohio	2,602,070	438,150	310,875	455,095	488,830	472,860	208,295	64,465	3,024	3,091
Ind.	1,298,600	246,070	172,250	236,485	232,405	228,985	88,665	25,730	2,825	2,914
Ill.	2,997,610	481,205	339,900	482,525	523,680	577,050	293,895	102,020	3,163	3,214
Mich.	2,053,535	334,015	217,035	326,035	415,325	403,245	193,660	54,155	3,195	3,273
Wis.	1,102,380	205,735	165,295	198,580	205,975	192,885	79,515	24,405	2,585	3,068
W. N. C.	4,729,975	1,050,275	785,370	862,710	734,620	667,275	278,540	100,995	2,432	2,577
Minn.	983,500	193,405	150,625	181,880	169,975	157,525	64,830	22,015	2,083	2,858
Iowa	883,436	177,225	141,340	166,315	147,825	137,360	56,650	19,645	6,612	6,656
Mo.	1,304,470	347,970	234,340	230,955	188,085	170,320	69,050	25,055	2,200	2,435
N. Dak.	188,260	39,900	33,320	34,650	27,730	27,320	12,985	5,095	2,446	2,517
S. Dak.	207,880	47,870	37,415	39,695	31,135	27,540	11,745	4,535	2,337	2,394
Neb.	446,410	92,885	78,035	87,465	67,485	58,085	23,860	9,860	2,389	2,452
Kans.	655,960	150,930	110,295	121,760	102,398	88,125	34,410	14,420	2,377	2,486
S. A.	6,541,345	1,697,595	1,267,970	1,141,770	816,305	751,615	340,905	122,025	2,081	2,289
Del.	102,035	20,205	14,505	17,140	14,950	15,400	7,800	3,295	2,689	2,815
Md.	755,075	134,560	107,910	128,000	118,835	119,955	63,900	20,600	2,811	2,891
Dist. of Col.	340,375	50,185	43,620	63,350	51,840	53,240	34,970	13,070	2,975	2,975
Va.	1,046,205	249,050	205,320	179,860	135,590	123,880	64,975	19,625	2,172	2,374
W. Va.	574,830	136,515	91,870	129,170	86,295	71,340	26,595	7,980	2,344	2,514
N. C.	1,146,505	323,360	254,740	208,805	129,690	115,080	42,810	15,870	1,864	2,126
S. C.	578,075	195,295	120,660	91,770	61,490	56,925	19,935	6,480	1,647	1,979
Ga.	1,011,725	330,415	219,800	159,175	102,815	91,365	36,475	13,965	1,844	1,924
Fla.	985,470	258,010	209,545	165,500	110,830	102,270	43,445	20,200	1,950	2,009
E. S. C.	3,325,430	1,161,390	722,230	527,415	336,375	279,185	109,165	40,620	1,555	1,943
Ky.	864,730	265,330	183,345	153,240	90,540	80,540	30,815	11,575	1,774	2,094
Tenn.	975,485	208,210	217,655	162,770	108,120	91,250	36,470	13,910	1,749	2,062
Ala.	865,305	305,330	181,580	140,570	90,040	74,540	29,040	9,780	1,580	1,956
Miss.	619,820	292,520	137,650	71,035	41,675	32,855	12,840	5,355	1,028	1,458
W. S. C.	4,624,470	1,268,755	904,045	743,110	581,510	551,755	233,450	98,720	2,021	2,230
Ark.	568,695	227,515	131,990	82,140	48,355	37,160	13,720	6,115	3,115	3,642
La.	802,608	236,460	173,950	124,080	88,695	85,350	38,000	14,065	1,810	2,018
Oklahoma	737,950	202,240	141,735	125,650	99,615	85,680	33,920	13,290	2,050	2,220
Tex.	2,515,135	602,540	456,370	411,240	344,845	343,585	147,720	64,350	2,278	2,407
Mont.	1,664,000	335,845	264,070	291,010	281,145	254,415	104,815	39,585	2,620	2,711
Idaho	204,065	40,560	31,185	34,510	36,570	31,725	13,535	5,520	2,718	2,837
Wyo.	102,150	17,210	15,295	15,860	18,145	18,945	7,440	2,765	2,964	3,109
Colo.	462,105	97,785	76,150	83,475	72,610	66,760	28,320	11,555	2,514	2,569
N. Mex.	201,880	47,205	35,680	32,405	27,855	27,055	12,725	4,855	2,301	2,447
Ariz.	240,345	55,800	41,025	40,370	38,080	33,040	12,370	5,210	2,375	2,446
Utah	204,805	33,670	26,040	38,385	44,160	36,825	13,450	3,805	3,001	3,043
Nev.	61,850	10,925	8,880	9,465	10,775	10,925	5,250	1,765	2,982	3,060
Pac.	5,402,990	967,880	746,530	830,240	951,635	992,640	484,905	143,380	8,004	9,042
Wash.	878,405	162,245	125,285	130,665	160,310	160,350	66,175	19,505	2,955	3,015
Oreg.	543,920	102,195	74,380	89,755	100,825	99,780	40,510	13,150	2,933	3,021
Calif.	3,980,665	703,440	546,865	609,820	690,500	732,510	358,220	110,666	3,021	3,051

¹ Includes 2,872,940 with income not reported. ² For definition of median, see headnote, table 20, p. 29.

No. 347.—MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RECEIPTS BY INCOME LEVEL, AND MEDIAN INCOME, URBAN AND RURAL: 1949 TO 1952

(Based on samples of population residing in households only. Excludes small number of families and individuals residing in quasi households (hotels, large rooming houses, etc.). "Family" not used here with same meaning as in 1940 census. It refers to a group of two or more related persons residing in same household. "Unrelated individual" is used to refer to a person living alone or with persons not related to him. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability. For explanation of urban and rural areas, see p. 2.)

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS				FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
	1949	1950	1951	1952	1949	1950	1951	1952	1949	1950	1951	1952
UNITED STATES												
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$500	9.4	9.4	7.8	7.0	5.9	5.8	4.4	4.1	27.1	28.1	25.5	20.2
\$500 to \$999	9.1	8.4	7.4	7.5	6.2	5.7	4.8	4.4	23.6	22.2	21.2	21.6
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7.9	6.9	5.9	6.5	7.2	6.2	5.8	5.3	11.0	10.5	9.0	12.3
\$1,500 to \$1,999	7.0	7.3	6.5	6.1	7.6	7.0	6.1	5.5	0.5	0.0	0.0	0.1
\$2,000 to \$2,499	10.2	9.0	7.0	7.1	10.2	9.0	7.6	6.7	9.9	9.3	9.4	9.3
\$2,500 to \$2,999	0.8	8.5	7.6	7.2	10.4	8.9	7.8	7.5	0.9	6.3	6.6	5.0
\$3,000 to \$3,499	10.1	10.7	9.5	9.2	11.2	11.6	9.9	9.8	4.5	5.7	7.3	6.0
\$3,500 to \$3,999	7.5	8.1	9.0	8.2	8.8	9.0	9.8	8.8	2.8	3.5	4.6	5.4
\$4,000 to \$4,499	5.9	6.9	8.1	7.2	6.8	7.0	9.2	8.2	1.9	2.0	2.6	2.6
\$1,500 to \$4,999	4.5	5.0	5.7	6.4	5.3	5.7	6.4	7.2	.4	1.1	1.5	2.4
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6.8	7.7	9.3	10.2	7.8	9.0	10.8	11.9	1.4	1.0	1.8	2.1
\$6,000 to \$9,999	8.3	9.3	12.8	14.0	9.8	11.0	14.4	16.6	.7	.9	1.3	2.0
\$10,000 and over	2.8	2.8	3.1	3.5	2.6	3.2	3.6	4.2	.4	.4	.3	.5
MEDIAN INCOME ¹												
Total	\$2,783	\$3,025	\$3,368	\$4,467	\$3,107	\$3,819	\$3,714	\$3,880	\$984	\$992	\$1,180	\$1,332
Urban and rural	2,980	3,188	3,548	3,611	3,324	3,497	3,913	4,111	1,042	1,070	1,285	1,410
nonfarm	1,462	1,790	1,953	2,011	1,587	1,970	2,181	2,226	500	532	733	665

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 20, p. 20.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 15.

No. 348.—INCOME OF NONSALARIED PHYSICIANS, LAWYERS, AND DENTISTS: 1929 TO 1951

[Data are based on mail questionnaire surveys of the three professions, usually in cooperation with the professional associations. At intervals, large-scale surveys have been conducted to establish benchmark data, most recently in 1948 (lawyers), 1949 (dentists), and 1950 (physicians). For later years, smaller, interim surveys are conducted to obtain indexes for extending the benchmark data forward]

YEAR	PHYSICIANS		DENTISTS		LAWYERS	
	Average gross income ¹	Average net income ²	Average gross income ¹	Average net income ²	Average gross income ¹	Average net income ²
1929	\$8,587	\$6,224	\$7,112	\$4,267	\$7,997	\$5,534
1930	8,173	4,870	6,814	4,020	7,694	5,194
1935	9,295	3,695	4,438	2,485	6,424	4,272
1940	17,632	4,441	5,592	3,314	6,747	4,807
1945	17,360	10,975	12,115	8,922	10,398	6,801
1946	16,696	10,202	11,429	6,381	10,645	6,951
1947	17,742	10,726	12,032	6,610	11,498	7,437
1948	18,621	11,327	12,703	7,039	12,660	8,121
1949	19,710	11,744	12,881	7,146	13,079	8,083
1950	20,718	12,824	13,202	7,438	13,634	8,540
1951	22,298	13,432	14,086	7,820	14,171	8,730

¹ Gross business receipts from independent professional practice only.

² Income from independent professional practice after deduction of business expenses but before payment of income taxes.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*, August 1949, January 1950, July 1951, and July 1952.

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND WEALTH

No. 349.—MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—PERCENT
DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL, URBAN AND RURAL: 1952
[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability. Includes data for families and individuals in quasi households (hotels, large rooming houses, etc.) as well as households. See also headnote, table 347]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS				FAMILIES				UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS			
	Total	Urban	Rural	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Rural	Total	Urban	Rural	Rural
			non-	farm			non-	farm			non-	farm
Number (1,000)	59,704	34,456	10,216	6,122	41,020	26,786	8,732	5,452	9,774	7,670	1,434	670
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$500	7.2	5.6	7.4	15.8	4.1	2.4	3.9	12.8	20.0	16.7	27.8	41.4
\$500 to \$999	7.5	6.4	7.7	13.3	4.4	2.8	4.7	11.8	20.2	18.6	25.4	26.0
\$1,000 to \$1,499	6.6	6.0	5.9	11.0	5.3	4.1	5.4	11.1	12.0	12.6	9.2	10.6
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6.2	5.6	6.4	9.8	5.5	4.4	5.8	10.2	9.4	9.8	6.4	4.8
\$2,000 to \$2,499	7.2	6.9	7.4	8.8	6.7	5.8	7.5	9.1	9.6	10.4	6.8	5.7
\$2,500 to \$2,999	7.3	7.3	7.0	8.0	7.4	7.1	7.6	8.7	6.7	7.6	8.9	2.2
\$3,000 to \$3,499	9.2	9.3	10.1	7.2	9.7	9.7	11.0	7.9	6.9	7.8	4.7	1.8
\$3,500 to \$3,999	8.2	8.0	8.5	5.0	8.8	9.3	9.4	5.3	5.5	6.1	3.6	2.2
\$4,000 to \$4,499	7.1	7.4	7.5	4.9	8.2	8.7	8.2	5.4	2.6	2.7	3.2	—
\$4,500 to \$4,999	0.3	0.5	7.2	3.2	7.2	7.8	7.9	3.5	2.2	2.2	2.8	.9
\$5,000 to \$5,999	10.1	11.2	9.4	4.7	11.9	13.7	10.8	5.2	2.4	2.8	1.1	.9
\$6,000 to \$6,999	6.2	6.8	6.5	2.7	7.5	8.5	7.5	2.9	1.0	1.0	1.1	.4
\$7,000 to \$9,999	7.5	8.6	6.4	3.4	9.1	10.8	7.3	3.6	1.0	1.0	.9	1.3
\$10,000 to \$14,999	2.3	2.7	1.8	1.1	2.8	3.4	2.1	1.0	.4	.3	.2	1.8
\$15,000 and over	1.1	1.3	1.2	1.2	1.3	1.5	1.0	1.3	.2	.2	.2	—
Median income ¹	\$3,435	\$3,678	\$3,408	\$2,011	\$3,890	\$4,249	\$3,720	\$2,226	\$1,400	\$1,605	\$937	\$805

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 20, p. 29.

No. 350.—MONEY INCOME OF FAMILIES AND UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS—PERCENT
DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL, BY COLOR AND MEDIAN IN-
COME BY COLOR, URBAN AND RURAL: 1952

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	FAMILIES AND INDIVIDUALS			FAMILIES			UNRELATED INDIVIDUALS		
	Total	White	Non-	Total	White	Non-	Total	White	Non-
			white			white			white
UNITED STATES									
Percent	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Under \$500									
\$500 to \$999	7.2	6.6	11.3	4.1	3.8	6.3	20.0	18.9	20.4
\$1,000 to \$1,499	7.5	6.7	13.4	4.4	3.7	10.7	20.2	19.9	21.7
\$1,500 to \$1,999	6.6	5.0	13.9	5.3	4.4	12.3	12.0	10.8	18.7
\$2,000 to \$2,499	6.2	5.5	11.7	5.5	4.7	12.0	9.4	9.1	10.7
\$2,500 to \$2,999	7.2	6.6	11.8	6.7	5.9	12.9	9.6	9.7	8.5
\$3,000 to \$3,499	7.3	6.8	10.9	7.4	6.8	12.5	6.7	6.8	6.2
\$3,500 to \$3,999	9.2	9.1	9.6	9.7	9.5	11.7	6.9	7.6	8.0
\$4,000 to \$4,499	8.2	8.6	5.0	8.8	9.1	8.4	5.5	6.3	.6
\$4,500 to \$4,999	7.1	7.7	2.7	8.2	8.7	3.3	2.6	2.9	.8
\$5,000 to \$5,999	6.3	6.8	1.9	7.2	7.8	2.4	2.2	2.6	.4
\$6,000 to \$6,999	10.1	10.9	4.0	11.8	12.8	4.5	2.4	2.4	2.6
\$7,000 to \$9,999	6.2	5.8	1.9	7.5	8.1	2.6	1.0	1.1	—
\$10,000 to \$14,999	7.5	8.3	1.5	9.1	9.9	1.8	1.0	1.1	.4
\$15,000 and over	2.3	2.6	.3	2.8	3.1	.5	.4	.4	—
MEDIAN INCOME ¹									
Total									
Urban	\$3,435	\$3,668	\$1,987	\$3,890	\$4,114	\$2,338	\$1,409	\$1,519	\$1,051
Rural nonfarm	3,078	3,933	2,229	4,249	4,484	2,681	1,605	1,762	1,188
Rural farm	3,408	3,512	1,798	3,720	3,892	2,075	937	909	(2)
	2,011	2,205	1,003	2,226	2,473	1,170	665	745	(2)

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 20, p. 29.

² Fewer than 100 cases in sample reporting on income.

Source of tables 349 and 350: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 15.

No. 351.—AGGREGATE WAGE OR SALARY INCOME (BEFORE TAXES)—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME LEVEL OF RECIPIENTS: 1939 TO 1952

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability and for explanation of method of estimating aggregate income]

WAGE OR SALARY RECIPIENTS	1939	1945	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Lowest fifth	3.4	2.9	2.6	2.0	2.6	2.3	3.0	2.7
Second fifth	8.4	10.1	10.3	10.2	10.1	9.7	10.6	10.2
Middle fifth	15.0	17.4	17.8	18.6	18.7	18.3	18.9	18.5
Fourth fifth	23.9	25.7	24.7	25.5	26.2	25.7	25.9	25.7
Highest fifth	49.3	43.9	44.3	42.8	42.4	44.0	41.6	42.9

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 14.

No. 352.—MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL, BY SEX, URBAN AND RURAL: 1945 TO 1952

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME	MALE					FEMALE				
	1945	1940	1950	1951	1952	1945	1949	1950	1951	1952
UNITED STATES										
Total persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent with income	89.5	80.9	60.1	90.1	91.3	45.1	41.8	43.2	43.7	46.5
Percent without income	10.5	10.1	9.0	9.0	8.7	54.9	55.2	56.8	56.3	53.5
Percent of those with income	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss	.6	.8	.7	.4	.8	.1	.3	.3	.2	.1
\$1 to \$400	11.6	11.6	10.6	8.7	7.7	30.3	31.3	31.7	29.2	28.0
\$500 to \$999	16.5	10.7	9.4	8.4	8.2	24.3	20.0	19.8	19.6	18.7
\$1,000 to \$1,499	13.8	9.4	8.0	7.0	7.2	10.4	13.5	11.4	10.9	10.8
\$1,500 to 1,999	12.2	0.3	8.4	6.9	6.7	13.8	12.7	12.2	12.3	11.0
\$2,000 to \$2,499	13.2	11.7	11.4	9.6	8.3	7.0	11.2	11.6	11.0	10.6
\$2,500 to \$2,999	10.7	11.0	10.2	9.8	8.5	2.7	5.2	6.5	7.2	7.4
\$3,000 to \$3,499	8.4	11.5	12.5	12.3	13.2	1.1	3.1	3.3	4.9	7.4
\$3,500 to \$3,999	4.8	7.7	8.4	10.3	9.7	.3	1.0	1.2	2.2	2.6
\$4,000 to \$4,499	2.3	4.8	6.2	8.0	7.8	.2	.9	.8	1.0	1.4
\$4,500 to \$4,999	1.5	2.9	3.4	4.7	5.7	.2	.3	.4	.5	.6
\$5,000 to \$5,999	2.4	3.4	4.6	6.4	8.0	.1	.2	.3	.5	.7
\$6,000 to \$9,999	1.8	3.0	4.0	5.5	6.4	.1	.3	.3	.4	.5
\$10,000 and over	.8	1.4	2.0	1.9	1.9	.1	.1	.2	.1	.1
Median income for persons with income ¹	\$1,811	\$2,346	\$2,570	\$2,052	\$3,105	\$901	\$960	\$953	\$1,045	\$1,147
URBAN AND RURAL NONFARM										
Total persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent with income	90.5	90.5	90.8	90.7	92.3	48.8	44.1	45.2	46.2	48.4
Percent without income	9.5	9.5	9.2	9.3	7.7	51.2	55.9	54.8	53.8	51.6
Median income for persons with income ¹	\$2,042	\$2,563	\$2,784	\$3,130	\$3,268	\$902	\$1,040	\$1,043	\$1,147	\$1,252
RURAL FARM										
Total persons	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent with income	85.3	87.0	86.7	86.4	87.3	27.6	28.0	31.0	27.7	33.3
Percent without income	14.7	13.0	13.3	13.6	12.7	72.4	72.0	69.0	72.3	66.7
Median income for persons with income ¹	\$904	\$1,054	\$1,328	\$1,486	\$1,481	\$431	\$302	\$417	\$440	\$440

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 20, p. 20.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 14.

No. 353.—MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RECIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL IN 1952, BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUPS IN APRIL 1953, BY SEX

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability]

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND SEX	Total	EMPLOYED AS CIVILIANS IN APRIL 1953							
		Total em- ployed civili- ans	Professional, technical, and kindred workers			Farm- ers and farm man- agers	Managers, officials, and proprietors, ex- cept farm		
			Total	Self- em- ployed ¹	Sala- ried		Total	Self- em- ployed ¹	Sala- ried
MALE									
Number of persons.....thousands..	53,900	42,794	3,444	673	2,771	3,560	5,230	2,915	2,315
Number of persons with income	49,242	41,803	3,422	667	2,755	3,519	5,163	2,870	2,293
Percent of those with income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss.....	.6	.7	.1	.9	—	5.3	.9	1.6	—
\$1 to \$499.....	7.7	5.0	.4	.4	4	17.1	1.5	2.6	.3
\$500 to \$999.....	8.2	5.2	1.3	.9	1.3	13.8	2.0	2.9	.9
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	7.2	5.7	2.1	.9	2.4	11.1	3.8	5.9	1.4
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	6.7	6.3	2.4	2.3	2.5	9.7	3.0	4.5	1.3
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	8.3	8.6	4.2	4.2	4.2	9.3	5.1	7.0	2.0
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	8.5	9.3	3.9	3.3	4.0	7.4	6.6	9.3	3.5
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	13.2	14.5	10.3	7.0	11.0	7.4	12.5	13.9	10.9
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	9.7	11.0	8.9	5.1	9.7	2.9	8.8	8.3	9.3
\$4,000 to \$4,499.....	7.8	9.0	9.0	6.1	9.0	4.4	7.3	5.9	8.8
\$4,500 to \$4,999.....	5.7	6.5	0.9	4.7	11.0	1.9	7.8	5.6	10.3
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	8.0	8.9	16.4	9.4	18.0	8.7	13.6	9.9	17.8
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	3.2	8.5	10.2	7.5	10.8	2.3	7.7	6.7	8.9
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	3.2	3.6	12.0	18.7	10.5	1.6	10.3	7.3	13.9
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	1.0	1.2	4.8	10.3	3.6	1.1	4.6	4.0	5.3
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....	.6	.6	2.5	11.2	.6	.7	3.0	3.5	2.5
\$25,000 and over.....	.3	.4	1.6	7.0	.4	.3	1.5	1.1	2.0
Median income ²	\$3,105	\$3,220	\$4,876	\$6,625	\$4,724	\$1,642	\$4,402	\$3,636	\$5,031
FEMALE									
Number of persons.....thousands..	58,376	18,434	1,928	108	1,820	150	888	508	290
Number of persons with income	27,150	16,220	1,839	95	1,744	130	773	499	274
Percent of those with income.....	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss.....	1	1	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)
\$1 to \$499.....	28.0	15.8	9.2	(3)	8.8	(3)	2.3	3.8	(3)
\$500 to \$999.....	18.7	13.1	7.6	(3)	6.8	(3)	12.5	17.7	(3)
\$1,000 to \$1,499.....	10.8	11.9	7.8	(3)	7.8	(3)	12.5	16.5	(3)
\$1,500 to \$1,999.....	11.0	14.2	7.8	(3)	7.9	(3)	8.2	9.5	(3)
\$2,000 to \$2,499.....	10.6	15.7	10.7	(3)	10.6	(3)	7.4	8.0	(3)
\$2,500 to \$2,999.....	7.4	11.3	14.0	(3)	14.6	(3)	10.9	7.6	(3)
\$3,000 to \$3,499.....	7.4	9.4	14.0	(3)	14.4	(3)	10.7	7.6	(3)
\$3,500 to \$3,999.....	2.6	3.9	10.7	(3)	10.0	(3)	14.1	10.1	(3)
\$4,000 to \$4,499.....	1.4	1.9	6.2	(3)	6.5	(3)	3.1	0	(3)
\$4,500 to \$4,999.....	.5	.8	3.7	(3)	3.8	(3)	6.3	4.4	(3)
\$5,000 to \$5,999.....	.7	1.0	5.7	(3)	6.0	(3)	2.3	2.5	(3)
\$6,000 to \$6,999.....	.8	.8	1.3	(3)	1.3	(3)	3.1	3.2	(3)
\$7,000 to \$9,999.....	.2	.3	.5	(3)	.2	(3)	2.3	2.5	(3)
\$10,000 to \$14,999.....	.1	.2	.6	(3)	.5	(3)	2.3	3.2	(3)
\$15,000 to \$24,999.....			1.1	(3)	(3)	(3)	2.0	1.9	(3)
\$25,000 and over.....				(3)	(3)	(3)			
Median income ²	\$1,147	\$1,819	\$2,744	(3)	\$2,778	(3)	\$2,321	\$1,643	(3)

For footnotes, see p. 317.

No. 353.—MONEY INCOME OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF RECEIPIENTS BY INCOME LEVEL IN 1952, BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUPS IN APRIL 1953, BY SEX—Continued

TOTAL MONEY INCOME AND SEX	EMPLOYED AS CIVILIANS IN APRIL 1953—continued								In armed forces or not em- ployed in April 1953
	Clerical and kindred workers	Sales workers	Crafts- men, fore- men, and kindred workers	Opera- tives and kindred workers	Private house- hold workers	Service work- ers, except private house- hold	Farm labor- ers and foremen	Labor- ers, farm and mine	
MALE									
Number of persons... thousands.	2,688	2,258	8,550	9,024	52	2,838	1,540	3,010	11,112
Number of persons with income thousands.	2,635	2,203	8,521	8,892	45	2,738	1,144	3,521	7,439
Percent of those with income.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss									
\$1 to \$499	.1	.8	.1	.1	(3)	.2	.2	.2	.3
\$500 to \$999	2.5	8.1	1.2	2.9	(3)	5.4	30.4	8.2	22.5
\$1,000 to \$1,499	3.0	5.4	1.8	4.0	(3)	7.5	22.0	10.1	24.8
\$1,500 to \$1,999	4.2	3.4	3.0	5.4	(3)	11.5	15.2	8.1	15.3
\$2,000 to \$2,499	2.7	4.1	4.4	6.2	(3)	11.3	14.5	12.8	9.0
\$2,500 to \$2,999	5.8	5.2	6.7	10.6	(3)	13.9	7.5	16.4	6.4
\$3,000 to \$3,499	12.6	7.6	8.3	10.9	(3)	13.8	2.9	14.7	4.4
\$3,500 to \$3,999	21.3	12.0	15.2	18.8	(3)	14.5	4.3	14.3	6.2
\$4,000 to \$4,499	16.9	10.5	15.9	13.9	(3)	7.6	.5	7.1	2.5
\$4,500 to \$4,999	12.8	9.2	13.5	10.4	(3)	5.5	.5	4.0	1.5
\$5,000 and over	6.5	7.6	8.9	7.4	(3)	3.8	—	1.6	1.5
\$5,000 to \$5,999	8.1	11.9	13.1	7.1	(3)	3.4	.2	2.0	2.5
\$6,000 to \$6,999	1.5	4.9	4.5	1.3	(3)	1.1	.5	.5	1.5
\$7,000 to \$9,999	1.6	6.2	3.2	.9	(3)	.6	.2	—	1.2
\$10,000 to \$14,999	.1	2.4	.2	.1	(3)	.1	—	—	.1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	.2	.3	—	—	(3)	.1	.2	—	.1
\$25,000 and over	.1	.4	—	—	(3)	—	—	—	.1
Median income ¹	\$3,448	\$3,662	\$3,702	\$3,203	(3)	\$2,516	\$024	\$2,825	\$1,070
FEMALE									
Number of persons... thousands.	5,090	1,434	268	3,862	1,854	2,300	580	80	39,942
Number of persons with income thousands.	4,740	1,130	260	3,406	1,603	2,067	125	67	10,030
Percent of those with income.	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Loss									
\$1 to \$499	8.7	26.1	(3)	8.1	34.8	17.5	(3)	(3)	45.6
\$500 to \$999	7.5	19.6	(3)	9.3	24.8	23.8	(3)	(3)	26.8
\$1,000 to \$1,499	8.6	12.4	(3)	13.4	11.8	21.1	(3)	(3)	9.2
\$1,500 to \$1,999	13.1	20.1	(3)	21.8	5.7	14.2	(3)	(3)	6.5
\$2,000 to \$2,499	22.5	11.2	(3)	21.7	1.5	10.9	(3)	(3)	3.3
\$2,500 to \$2,999	17.6	5.0	(3)	13.3	.3	4.6	(3)	(3)	1.0
\$3,000 to \$3,499	16.2	4.5	(3)	8.1	.3	4.5	(3)	(3)	4.5
\$3,500 to \$3,999	5.3	.5	(3)	2.8	.2	1.7	(3)	(3)	.6
\$4,000 to \$4,499	1.7	.5	(3)	1.0	.5	1.4	(3)	(3)	.5
\$4,500 to \$4,999	.7	.2	(3)	.3	—	—	(3)	(3)	.1
\$5,000 to \$5,999	.5	—	(3)	.2	—	.4	(3)	(3)	.3
\$6,000 to \$6,999	—	—	(3)	—	—	.1	(3)	(3)	.2
\$7,000 to \$9,999	:3	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	(3)	.1
\$10,000 to \$14,999	—	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	(3)	.1
\$15,000 to \$24,999	.1	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	(3)	.1
\$25,000 and over	—	—	(3)	—	—	(3)	(3)	(3)	.1
Median income ¹	\$2,318	\$1,175	(3)	\$1,941	\$450	\$1,208	(3)	(3)	\$581

¹ Includes a very small number of unpaid family workers.

² Based on number of persons with income. For definition of median, see headnote, table 20, p. 29.

³ Fewer than 100 cases in sample reporting with income.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 14.

INCOME, EXPENDITURES, AND WEALTH

No. 354.—PERSONS 14 YEARS OLD AND OVER WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME—
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY WAGE OR SALARY INCOME, BY SEX: 1939 AND 1952

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability]

WAGE OR SALARY INCOME	BOTH SEXES		MALE		FEMALE	
	1939		1952		1939	
	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Percent of those with wage or salary income						
\$1 to \$999	60.0	23.5	52.8	14.1	79.0	41.3
\$1,000 to \$1,999	29.2	16.1	33.4	12.4	18.1	23.0
\$2,000 to \$2,499	5.3	10.4	6.8	8.8	1.6	13.4
\$2,500 to \$2,999	2.0	9.2	2.6	9.2	.5	9.3
\$3,000 to \$4,999	2.4	30.5	3.1	40.2	.6	12.0
\$5,000 and over	1.0	10.3	1.4	15.3	.1	1.0
Median wage or salary income ¹	\$789	\$2,502	\$939	\$3,201	\$555	\$1,308

¹ For definition of median, see headnote, table 20, p. 20.

No. 355.—MEDIAN WAGE OR SALARY INCOME OF PERSONS 14 YEARS OF AGE AND OVER WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME, BY COLOR, MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP, AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, BY SEX: 1939 AND 1952

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability. Wage or salary income includes all money received in compensation for work or services performed as employees including commissions, tips, piece rate payments, bonuses, armed forces pay, etc., as well as receipts commonly referred to as wages or salaries. Excludes value or income in kind, such as living quarters, meals, clothing, etc. Median wage or salary income based on number of persons reporting \$1 or more of wage or salary income, except where otherwise specified. For definition of median, see headnote, table 20, p. 20.]

COLOR AND MAJOR INDUSTRY OR OCCUPATION GROUP	BOTH SEXES		MALE		FEMALE	
	1939 ¹	1952	1939 ¹	1952	1939 ¹	1952
COLOR ²						
White	\$956	\$3,039	\$1,112	\$3,507	\$676	\$1,976
Nonwhite	364	1,570	460	2,038	246	814
MAJOR INDUSTRY GROUP ³						
Agriculture, forestry, and fisheries	292	1,110	301	1,154	154	(3)
Mining	957	3,578	956	3,608	1,077	(3)
Construction	777	3,113	777	3,143	804	(3)
Manufacturing	988	3,153	1,141	3,648	646	2,120
Transportation, communication, and other public utilities	1,365	3,317	1,425	3,513	1,088	2,371
Wholesale trade	1,215	3,362	1,326	3,605	828	2,288
Retail trade	793	2,009	969	2,773	599	1,202
Finance, insurance, and real estate	1,257	2,928	1,487	3,580	977	2,071
Business and repair services	971	2,928	995	3,101	838	(3)
Personal services	360	835	738	2,020	292	654
Entertainment and recreation services	814	1,833	888	2,719	639	(3)
Professional and related services	995	2,499	1,235	3,222	886	2,133
Public administration	1,492	3,429	1,625	3,978	1,233	2,947
MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP ⁴						
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	1,373	8,819	1,800	4,601	1,028	2,605
Farmers and farm managers	372	473	373	479	348	(3)
Managers, officials, and proprietors, except farm	2,030	4,399	2,136	4,696	1,107	2,705
Clerical and kindred workers	1,152	2,614	1,421	3,421	986	2,270
Sales workers	1,032	2,890	1,277	3,576	636	1,075
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	1,298	3,717	1,309	3,756	827	2,075
Operatives and kindred workers	850	2,752	1,007	3,216	582	1,908
Private household workers	304	439	429	(3)	206	433
Service workers, except private household	693	1,737	833	2,374	493	1,128
Farm laborers and foremen	305	816	309	847	176	(3)
Laborers, except farm and mine	667	2,229	673	2,244	538	(3)

¹ Excludes public emergency workers.² Data refer to persons who were employed as wage and salary workers during survey week.³ Median not shown where there were fewer than 100 cases in the sample reporting with wage or salary income.⁴ Data refer to persons who were in the experienced civilian labor force during survey week. 1939 data include members of armed forces, but exclude persons with less than \$100 of wage or salary income.

No. 356.—EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE WITH WAGE OR SALARY INCOME AND THEIR AGGREGATE WAGE OR SALARY INCOME (BEFORE TAXES)—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION, BY MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP, BY SEX: 1939 AND 1952

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability and for explanation of method of estimating aggregate income]

MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP	MALE				FEMALE			
	1939		1952		1939		1952	
	Income recipients	Wage or salary income	Income recipients	Wage or salary income	Income recipients	Wage or salary income	Income recipients	Wage or salary income
Total in experienced civilian labor force ¹	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	13.6	21.7	10.6	15.5
Clerical and kindred workers	8.7	10.5	7.1	7.0	25.5	33.7	29.7	35.8
Sales workers	7.3	9.1	5.1	5.6	6.9	6.0	7.1	4.7
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	18.2	19.3	23.5	25.9	1.1	1.8	1.6	2.0
Operatives and kindred workers	24.3	20.0	25.8	23.2	21.9	17.2	24.2	25.0
Private household workers	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	16.7	7.7	10.4	3.5
Service workers, excluding private household		8.0	6.0	7.9	5.5	10.6	7.6	13.1
Laborers, except farm and mine	12.7	7.3	10.3	6.6	1.1	.8	.4	.3
Other occupations ²	20.8	27.8	20.2	26.2	2.6	3.9	2.8	3.8

¹ Base of distribution of income recipients is 35.0 million males and 15.3 million females for 1952 and 27.0 million males and 9.2 million females for 1939. 1952 data relate to persons having \$1 or more of wage or salary income; 1939 data relate to persons having \$100 or more of wage or salary income. 1939 excludes public emergency workers, but includes members of armed forces.

² Included in other occupations.

³ Includes a relatively large proportion of workers not primarily dependent upon wage or salary income. See also note 2.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 14.

No. 357.—AGGREGATE WAGE OR SALARY INCOME (BEFORE TAXES) RECEIVED BY THE EXPERIENCED CIVILIAN LABOR FORCE—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY INCOME LEVEL OF RECIPIENTS, BY SEX: 1939 AND 1952

[Data based on sample. See source for evaluation of sampling reliability and for explanation of method of estimating aggregate income]

SEX AND MAJOR OCCUPATION GROUP	1939					1952				
	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth	Lowest fifth	Second fifth	Middle fifth	Fourth fifth	Highest fifth
MALE										
Clerical and kindred workers	6.7	13.6	17.7	24.0	38.0	7.0	16.0	20.1	23.3	31.8
Sales workers	5.0	10.6	15.5	22.1	46.8	3.8	13.8	18.6	24.4	39.4
Craftsmen, foremen, and kindred workers	6.6	13.3	18.8	24.2	37.1	9.0	16.0	19.6	23.3	32.1
Operatives and kindred workers	6.5	13.0	18.4	24.7	37.4	7.1	15.7	20.3	24.7	32.2
Service workers, except private household	5.5	11.5	16.5	24.1	42.4	5.1	12.7	19.8	25.2	37.2
Laborers, except farm and mine	6.3	11.6	17.4	25.8	38.9	4.6	13.6	20.1	26.2	35.5
FEMALE										
Professional, technical, and kindred workers	5.9	12.2	16.5	23.8	41.0	4.4	13.3	20.0	25.8	30.5
Clerical and kindred workers	7.3	14.9	19.1	23.8	34.9	6.2	15.5	20.5	25.5	32.3
Sales workers	6.6	13.1	19.4	23.6	37.3	4.1	8.9	17.2	27.6	42.2
Operatives and kindred workers	8.2	14.1	19.8	23.8	34.6	5.0	15.3	20.2	24.9	33.8
Private household workers	8.5	12.2	17.1	22.7	39.5	8.2	8.2	10.0	24.7	48.0
Service workers, except private household	7.6	11.3	18.2	24.5	38.4	3.8	11.4	17.5	24.0	42.4

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Current Population Reports*, Series P-60, No. 14.

NO. 358.—NET WORTH OF SPENDING UNITS HAVING SPECIFIED CHARACTERISTICS—PERCENT DISTRIBUTION OF SPENDING UNITS BY NET WORTH IN 1950 AND 1953, AND MEDIAN NET WORTH IN 1953

[Net worth is defined as difference between total selected assets and total debt reported in interviews during January–March 1950 and 1953. Selected assets include liquid assets (U. S. Government securities, checking accounts, savings accounts in banks, postal savings, and shares in savings and loan associations and credit unions), owner-occupied homes and farms, other real estate, farm machinery, crops and livestock, automobiles, interests in unincorporated nonfarm businesses and privately held corporations, and common and preferred stock in corporations open to investment by the general public. Liabilities include all forms of debt other than charge accounts. For method of computing net worth, see *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, September 1953, pp. 948–947. Net worth figures should be considered as minimum estimates because of omission of assets such as currency, corporate bonds, reserve value of life insurance policies, consumer durable goods other than automobiles, jewelry, etc., and because of under-reporting of assets covered]

GROUP CHARACTERISTIC	Number of cases	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION BY AMOUNT OF NET WORTH										Median net worth		
		Negative		\$0-\$999		\$1,000–\$4,999		\$5,000–\$24,999		\$25,000 and over				
		1953	1950	1953	1950	1953	1950	1953	1950	1953	1950	1953		
All spending units ¹	3,097	3,512	11	8	20	27	23	23	35	32	11	8	2	\$4,100
Money income before taxes: ²														
Under \$1,000	290	470	12	8	36	43	17	20	30	24	5	3	2	1,500
\$1,000–\$1,999	379	604	16	12	34	42	17	18	28	23	5	2	3	1,000
\$2,000–\$2,999	458	672	19	10	27	30	23	28	25	26	6	4	2	1,200
\$3,000–\$3,999	511	615	13	8	20	21	20	20	33	36	5	5	1	2,700
\$4,000–\$4,999	456	397	10	6	12	16	31	28	40	43	7	5	2	4,400
\$5,000–\$7,499	603	437	4	3	5	5	20	23	52	51	13	14	4	7,600
\$7,500 and over	400	269	2	(3)	2	1	6	6	39	35	51	55	3	25,900
Occupation:														
Professional and semi-professional	301	287	6	7	15	17	24	31	39	34	16	10	1	6,300
Managerial	191	6	{ 6	{ 6	{ 6	{ 6	{ 6	{ 6	{ 45	{ 45	{ 17	{ 17	{ 8,500	
Self-employed	268	466	{ 2	{ 2	{ 4	{ 5	{ 9	{ 15	{ 43	{ 48	{ 42	{ 22	8	{ 17,000
Clerical and sales	408	486	8	6	23	33	31	28	33	28	5	4	1	2,900
Skilled and semiskilled	837	895	13	10	21	31	27	28	36	29	3	1	1	2,700
Unskilled and service	328	344	27	17	30	37	23	26	19	19	1	(3)	1	400
Farm operators	231	410	6	3	11	12	10	19	41	40	32	22	4	13,500
Retired	209	180	3	1	23	27	18	9	40	44	16	19	(3)	6,000
Age:														
18–24	267	342	20	14	53	59	22	19	4	5	1	1	2	300
25–34	684	779	15	13	20	31	33	33	28	19	4	2	2	2,100
35–44	607	777	14	8	11	23	26	25	40	34	9	7	3	4,600
45–54	579	670	7	5	15	16	10	23	44	43	18	11	2	8,200
55–64	410	495	7	5	13	17	17	16	45	46	18	13	3	8,600
65 and over	417	419	3	1	21	26	15	15	42	42	19	14	2	8,400
Family status:														
Single person:														
Age 18–44	369	(1)	14	(1)	41	(1)	30	(1)	12	(1)	.8	(1)	(1)	(1)
Age 45 and over	263	(1)	7	(1)	24	(1)	18	(1)	39	(1)	12	(1)	(1)	(1)
Married: ³														
Age 18–44, no children under 18	234	(1)	11	(1)	18	(1)	31	(1)	33	(1)	7	(1)	(1)	(1)
Age 18–44, children under 18	905	(1)	16	(1)	16	(1)	26	(1)	36	(1)	6	(1)	(1)	(1)
Age 45 and over, no children under 18	649	(1)	4	(1)	12	(1)	15	(1)	46	(1)	23	(1)	(1)	(1)
Age 45 and over, children under 18	324	(1)	8	(1)	12	(1)	16	(1)	46	(1)	18	(1)	(1)	(1)

¹ Total includes spending units not reporting all characteristics, as well as those having no occupation.

² In year prior to year specified.

³ No cases reported or less than one-half of 1 percent.

⁴ Data not available.

⁵ Age refers to head of spending unit.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System. Based on 1950 and 1953 Surveys of Consumer Finances, conducted by Board of Governors of Federal Reserve System in cooperation with Survey Research Center of University of Michigan.

No. 359.—ESTIMATES OF NATIONAL WEALTH, BY TYPE OF ASSET, IN CURRENT DOLLARS: 1900 TO 1949

[In billions of dollars. Data should be regarded as approximative only. Consult source for methods and sources used to derive these estimates. See text, p. 294]

YEAR	Na-tional wealth, total	REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS										
		Total	Structures ¹					Equipment ¹				
			Total	Nonfarm		Mining (under-ground)	Farm	Institutional	Government	Produc- er du- rables	Con- sumer dura- bles	
1900	87.7	59.1	35.0	15.7	12.5	.4	3.3	1.1	2.0	6.5	6.0	
1905	117.1	76.5	45.6	19.2	16.8	.6	4.2	1.5	3.3	9.0	8.3	
1910	152.0	99.6	57.7	23.8	20.9	.8	5.3	1.9	5.0	12.6	11.3	
1915	191.8	126.9	72.3	29.1	25.4	1.2	6.7	2.3	7.7	17.1	15.3	
1920	374.4	264.6	149.1	60.4	48.0	3.5	15.3	4.5	16.4	37.3	36.1	
1925	384.2	272.9	161.4	72.6	48.7	3.0	12.5	4.7	19.0	33.8	35.8	
1930	410.1	298.4	182.4	85.1	53.1	3.9	11.1	5.5	23.8	36.7	38.0	
1935	344.9	256.1	163.7	70.2	47.7	3.8	8.9	4.8	28.5	29.3	25.9	
1940	424.2	331.2	200.2	92.5	51.0	5.1	9.6	5.5	36.5	37.0	36.5	
1945	570.6	441.5	265.1	124.6	59.8	7.8	15.7	6.4	50.7	50.3	51.0	
1949	899.2	721.7	408.2	195.1	90.2	12.8	26.2	9.9	74.2	104.2	99.3	
YEAR	REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS—con.										Net foreign assets	
	Inventories ²					Mone- tary gold and sil- ver	Private			Public		
	Private			Public	Live- stock		Farm	Forests	Other			
	Crop	Nonfarm										
1900	3.1	1.4	5.4	.0	1.6	14.5	1.5	10.9	4.0	-2.3		
1905	3.7	1.8	6.0	.0	2.1	22.2	1.6	13.6	5.2	-2.0		
1910	5.3	2.4	8.0	.0	2.4	20.5	1.0	16.3	6.8	-2.1		
1915	6.4	2.9	10.0	.0	3.0	34.8	2.4	19.4	8.6	-1.3		
1920	6.4	4.2	28.1	.2	3.2	50.0	4.0	36.9	12.5	6.3		
1925	5.4	3.4	28.1	.1	4.9	37.1	3.2	47.4	13.9	0.7		
1930	4.9	2.2	24.1	.1	5.1	31.9	2.7	54.2	15.2	12.6		
1935	5.2	2.0	18.4	.3	11.3	23.9	2.6	40.0	16.1	6.1		
1940	5.4	2.3	24.4	1.4	24.1	23.0	3.0	47.3	18.0	.8		
1945	9.7	5.6	34.1	2.7	22.0	44.5	3.6	56.0	24.0	1.1		
1949	13.2	6.0	58.1	4.8	27.7	54.2	4.3	71.5	30.0	17.6		

¹ Estimates obtained by multiplying the *constant dollar* figures shown in table 360 by the appropriate price index for current year. See also footnote 1 in that table.

² Estimates are based on book values.

³ Estimates for farm land are based on Census or similar data. For other private land, estimates are derived by application of rough ratios of land to structure values for different types of real estate.

Source: R. W. Goldsmith, *A Study of Saving in the United States*, Princeton University Press, 1954, Vol. III, Table W-1 (in press).

No. 360.—ESTIMATES OF NATIONAL REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS AND NET FOREIGN ASSETS, IN CONSTANT DOLLARS (1929 PRICES): 1900 TO 1949

[In billions of dollars. Data should be regarded as approximative only. Consult source for methods and sources used to derive these estimates. See text, p. 294]

YEAR	REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS							Net foreign assets	
	Total	Structures ¹							
		Total	Nonfarm		Mining (under- ground)	Farm	Institu- tional		
			Resi- dential	Nonresi- dential					
1900	122.6	73.0	33.1	24.0	0.8	6.8	2.8	5.1	
1905	146.2	87.5	37.3	31.0	1.1	7.9	2.9	7.2	
1910	175.8	106.1	45.0	37.2	1.5	8.9	3.5	10.0	
1915	202.6	123.8	52.7	41.6	2.0	10.2	4.0	13.3	
1920	230.2	133.6	56.5	43.7	3.1	12.1	4.2	14.0	
1925	273.3	163.0	75.1	48.8	3.8	12.2	4.8	18.3	
1930	322.7	197.2	90.7	58.2	4.3	12.3	5.8	25.8	
1935	297.1	189.5	85.1	52.9	4.1	10.8	5.4	31.2	
1940	329.6	193.6	87.6	49.2	4.7	10.4	5.0	36.7	
1945	331.5	185.3	84.0	44.5	5.2	10.1	4.4	37.2	
1949	406.3	202.5	93.0	48.3	6.1	12.0	4.8	38.3	
YEAR	REPRODUCIBLE TANGIBLE ASSETS—continued								
	Pro- duc- er durables	Con- sum- er durables	Equipment ¹						
			Inventories ²			Monetary gold and silver	Net foreign assets		
			Private			Public			
	Livestock	Crop	Nonfarm						
1900	13.5	16.6	6.4	2.6	9.2	.0	1.3	-4.7	
1905	18.2	19.9	6.7	3.0	9.3	.0	1.7	-3.8	
1910	23.1	23.7	6.6	3.2	11.2	.0	1.9	-3.5	
1915	26.5	25.8	7.2	3.0	13.1	.0	2.5	-5.5	
1920	32.4	28.2	7.2	4.1	21.5	.2	3.1	5.1	
1925	34.7	35.4	6.5	3.3	25.9	.1	4.5	9.4	
1930	39.6	43.0	6.6	2.8	28.2	.1	4.5	13.1	
1935	32.2	37.6	6.4	3.0	21.6	.4	6.4	7.5	
1940	36.2	47.0	6.7	3.4	27.2	2.0	18.4	7.0	
1945	42.6	46.9	7.2	3.9	30.8	2.1	12.7	7.8	
1949	64.3	72.8	6.6	3.9	37.5	2.9	15.8	11.7	

¹ Estimates derived by "perpetual inventory" method which is intended to reflect reproduction cost of different types of assets. Estimates are obtained by: (1) Reducing each year's gross capital expenditures in current prices to 1929 price level by means of appropriate construction cost or wholesale price indices; (2) depreciating gross capital expenditures in accordance with an assumed length of life for different types of assets, thus obtaining net capital expenditures for each year in 1929 prices; (3) cumulating net capital expenditures for as many years backwards as corresponds to the assumed length of life of the type of asset involved.

² Estimates reflect book values reduced by means of wholesale price indices.

Source: R. W. Goldsmith, *A Study of Saving in the United States*, Princeton University Press, 1954, Vol. III, Table W-3 (in press).

12. Prices

The indexes issued by the Bureau of Labor Statistics have been, since the beginning of the century, the major source of price statistics in summarized form. This agency prepares weekly and monthly indexes of wholesale prices, a daily index based on spot market prices of 22 commodities; and indexes of consumer prices for urban wage earner and clerical worker families for the United States, based on 46 cities, and individually for 20 large cities, as well as component indexes for food and other groups.

Wholesale price index.—Since 1902, the official monthly wholesale price index has been prepared as an indicator of general price trends and average changes in commodity prices at primary market levels. The official series on the base, 1926=100, has been carried back to 1890; separate monthly indexes are available for major groups of commodities from January 1890, and for subgroups of commodities beginning with 1913. This index, based on 1926=100, is the official index for December 1951 and all earlier dates.

A newly-revised index, based on 1947-49=100, is the official index for January 1952 and all subsequent months. Weights used represent all sales at the primary market level during the calendar year 1947. Moreover, the new index has expanded the number of commodities covered to 2,000 instead of the 900 measured by the earlier index. For a detailed description of the new index, see the *Monthly Labor Review*, February 1952.

The index measures average changes in prices of commodities at the primary market level—usually the level at which the commodity is first sold commercially in substantial volume. The prices are ordinarily those charged by representative manufacturers or producers to the types of distributors or industrial consumers who are characteristic buyers of the product. Wherever feasible, the prices are f. o. b. point of production or sale. In the case of some commodities, prices quoted in organized commodity markets are used.

The index measures the price changes of only the commodities which are specifically defined for pricing both physically and in terms of market structure. It is not an over-all measure of the "general price level" or of "the purchasing power of the dollar" since it does not include all classes of commodities (real estate, securities, services, etc.) which are factors in the "general price level."

Consumer price index.—The Bureau of Labor Statistics index measures the average change in prices of goods and services purchased by city wage earner and clerical worker families. The weights used in calculating the index are based on studies of actual expenditures by families of wage earners and clerical workers. The quantities and qualities of the items in the "market basket" remain the same between consecutive pricing periods, so that the index measures the effect of *price change only* on the cost of living of these families. The index does not measure changes in the total amount families spend for living; city indexes do not measure relative differences in prices or living costs between cities.

At four different times it has been necessary to bring the "market basket" of goods and services up to date and to modernize the samples and methods of calculation. A study conducted in 1917-19 provided the weights used from 1913 to 1935. From 1935 to January 1950, time-to-time changes in retail prices were weighted by 1934-36 average expenditures except for certain temporary wartime adjustments. Weights used from January 1950 to December 1952 represented estimated 1949-50 spending

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 12, 1954, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In a few instances, more recent data were added after that date.

patterns. Beginning January 1953, the weights represent average purchases of urban wage earner and clerical worker families in the year 1952, derived from a study of family expenditures in 1950 by estimating the effects of changes in income and prices between 1950 and 1952.

The list of items currently priced for the index includes approximately 300 goods and services. Among these items are all the important goods and services that wage earners buy. For some items, a number of different qualities or articles are priced. The items priced are described by detailed specifications to insure that as far as possible, the same quality is priced each time, and that differences in reported prices are measures of price change only. Sales taxes are reflected wherever applicable, but income taxes, social security deductions, and bond deductions are not included.

Beginning January 1953, prices are obtained in a sample of 46 cities representative of all cities in the United States. Foods, fuels, rents, and a few other items are priced monthly in all cities. Prices of most other goods and services are obtained on a regular rotating cycle—monthly in the 5 largest cities, every 3 months in 25 large and medium-size cities, and every 4 months in the 16 smallest cities. Estimates are made for unpriced cities each month. Prior to January 1953, indexes were based on food prices in 56 cities monthly, and prices of other commodities in 34 cities quarterly or monthly.

Price changes for the 46 cities are combined for the United States with weights based on 1950 population of cities represented by each sample city. City indexes are compiled for the 20 largest of the 46 cities.

Indexes currently computed on the 1947-49=100 base have been converted from previous indexes on the 1935-39=100 base, after regrouping into a new classification of components.

The *retail food price indexes* are one component of the consumer price index. Weights used at various times are consistent with those for the index as a whole. In March 1943, the weights for the food index were revised to take account of changes in food purchases due to wartime shortages and rationing. In January 1946, these wartime weight adjustments were eliminated and certain other revisions made in the calculating procedures. In January 1950 and again in January 1953 the weights were revised as described for the total consumer price index.

The indexes were computed from prices of 54 foods for the period from January 1935 to March 1943, 61 foods for the period March 1943 to June 1947, 50 foods from June 1947 to January 1950, 60 foods from January 1950 to December 1952, and 90 foods beginning January 1953.

Other indexes.—The National Industrial Conference Board prepares a monthly Consumers' Price Index, based on January 1939=100, for a group of selected cities. This index is not comparable with the Bureau of Labor Statistics index.

The Agricultural Marketing Service prepares currently indexes of prices received for farm products and of prices paid by farmers. (See text, p. 632.)

In comparing the movement of the indexes of consumer prices and of the prices paid by farmers for commodities bought for family living (table 760), it should be noted that the consumer price index includes rents and other services and the farm index does not, and that the list of commodities included in the two indexes and their geographic coverage differs because farm family buying differs considerably from that of city families, and farm and city workers are located in different parts of the country.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series L 41-47") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. See preface.

WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES

325

No. 361.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES FOR ALL COMMODITIES, AND FOR ALL COMMODITIES OTHER THAN FARM PRODUCTS AND FOODS: 1926 TO 1953

[1947-49=100. This index is the official price index, beginning with January 1952. Although this index has been computed back to 1926, for comparison, the official index for December 1951 and all earlier dates is that based on 1926=100, shown in tables 325 and 326 of the 1952 *Abstract*.]

YEAR	Yearly average	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
		ALL COMMODITIES											
1926	65.0	67.0	66.3	65.4	65.2	65.3	65.3	64.6	64.4	64.8	64.6	64.0	63.6
1927	62.0	62.0	62.7	62.3	61.6	61.1	61.2	61.3	61.9	62.6	62.8	62.6	62.6
1928	62.9	62.6	62.3	62.1	62.8	63.4	62.9	63.3	63.4	64.1	62.9	62.3	62.3
1929	61.9	62.3	62.0	62.5	62.1	61.5	61.9	62.7	62.6	62.5	61.8	60.7	60.6
1930	56.1	60.1	59.4	58.6	58.5	57.7	56.4	54.8	54.8	54.9	53.9	52.8	51.7
1931	47.4	50.8	49.9	49.4	48.6	47.6	46.9	46.8	46.9	46.3	45.7	45.6	44.8
1932	42.1	43.8	43.1	42.0	42.6	41.9	41.6	42.3	42.5	41.0	41.5	40.7	
1933	42.8	39.6	38.8	39.1	39.2	40.8	42.2	44.8	45.2	46.0	46.3	46.2	46.0
1934	48.7	46.9	47.8	47.9	47.7	47.9	48.5	48.6	49.7	50.4	49.7	49.8	50.0
1935	52.0	61.2	51.7	51.6	52.0	52.1	51.9	51.6	52.3	52.4	52.3	52.4	52.6
1936	52.5	52.4	52.4	51.7	51.8	51.1	51.5	52.3	53.0	53.0	53.0	53.6	54.7
1937	56.1	55.8	56.1	57.0	57.2	56.8	56.6	57.2	56.9	56.8	55.5	54.1	53.1
1938	51.1	52.6	51.9	51.8	51.1	50.8	50.9	51.2	50.7	50.9	50.5	50.3	50.1
1939	50.1	50.0	50.0	49.9	49.5	49.5	49.2	49.0	48.7	51.4	51.6	51.4	51.5
1940	51.1	51.6	51.2	50.9	51.1	50.9	50.4	50.5	50.3	50.7	51.2	51.7	52.0
1941	56.8	52.5	52.4	53.0	54.1	55.2	56.6	57.7	58.7	59.7	60.1	60.1	60.9
1942	64.2	62.4	62.8	63.4	64.1	64.2	64.1	64.1	64.4	64.8	65.0	65.2	65.6
1943	67.0	66.2	66.6	67.2	67.4	67.6	67.4	67.1	67.0	67.0	67.0	66.9	67.1
1944	67.6	67.1	67.3	67.5	67.5	67.6	67.8	67.7	67.5	67.6	67.7	67.8	68.0
1945	68.8	68.2	68.3	68.4	68.7	68.9	69.0	68.9	68.7	68.4	68.8	69.4	69.6
1946	78.7	69.6	70.0	70.8	71.6	72.1	73.3	81.1	83.9	80.6	87.2	90.8	91.6
1947	96.4	92.3	93.1	95.4	94.8	94.3	94.3	95.3	96.5	98.4	98.6	100.7	102.6
1948	104.4	104.5	102.5	102.5	103.3	103.8	104.6	105.6	106.2	106.1	105.0	104.7	104.0
1949	99.2	102.8	101.2	100.9	99.9	99.0	98.2	98.0	98.2	98.3	97.9	97.5	97.7
1950	103.1	97.7	98.3	98.5	98.5	99.6	100.2	103.0	105.2	107.1	107.7	109.3	112.1
1951	114.8	115.0	116.5	116.3	115.9	115.1	114.2	113.7	113.4	113.7	113.6	113.6	113.5
1952	111.6	113.0	112.5	112.3	111.8	111.6	111.6	111.2	111.8	111.1	110.7	110.6	109.6
1953	110.1	109.9	109.6	110.0	109.4	109.8	109.5	110.9	110.6	111.0	110.2	109.8	110.1
ALL COMMODITIES OTHER THAN FARM PRODUCTS AND FOODS													
1926	71.5	73.3	72.7	72.0	71.5	71.6	71.6	71.1	71.2	71.2	71.1	70.9	70.1
1927	67.2	69.0	68.5	67.6	66.9	66.8	66.8	66.8	67.0	67.1	66.9	66.5	66.7
1928	66.4	66.4	66.4	66.2	66.3	66.4	66.2	66.2	66.4	66.5	66.4	66.5	66.5
1929	65.5	66.0	65.7	65.9	65.6	65.4	65.7	65.5	65.3	65.5	65.5	64.9	64.7
1930	60.9	64.0	63.6	63.1	62.8	62.4	61.3	60.4	59.8	59.5	58.7	58.0	57.4
1931	53.6	56.5	56.0	55.2	54.2	53.7	53.0	52.9	53.0	52.8	52.2	52.5	51.7
1932	50.2	51.3	51.0	50.7	50.7	50.3	50.1	49.8	50.1	50.3	50.2	49.9	49.3
1933	50.9	48.1	47.2	47.0	46.7	47.5	49.2	51.7	53.0	54.4	55.2	55.2	55.4
1934	56.0	56.0	56.3	56.1	56.2	56.4	55.9	56.0	56.0	56.0	55.8	55.8	55.7
1935	55.7	56.6	55.4	55.3	55.2	55.5	55.8	55.8	55.7	55.6	56.0	56.3	56.3
1936	56.9	56.3	56.5	56.4	56.4	56.3	56.4	56.8	57.0	56.9	57.3	57.0	58.8
1937	61.0	59.6	60.1	61.2	61.8	61.7	61.5	61.7	61.6	61.4	60.9	60.2	59.8
1938	58.4	59.7	59.4	59.1	58.6	58.4	58.1	58.2	58.2	58.0	57.6	57.6	57.4
1939	58.1	57.3	57.4	57.5	57.6	57.6	57.4	57.3	57.3	58.7	59.9	60.1	60.0
1940	59.4	60.0	59.5	59.3	59.0	59.0	58.8	58.8	58.7	58.8	59.7	60.2	60.2
1941	63.7	60.3	60.3	60.7	61.4	62.5	63.4	64.1	64.9	65.5	66.8	66.9	67.0
1942	68.3	67.6	67.8	68.1	68.3	68.4	68.4	68.4	68.3	68.3	68.3	68.5	68.6
1943	69.3	68.7	68.8	69.0	69.1	69.2	69.2	69.3	69.4	69.5	69.5	69.6	69.8
1944	70.4	69.9	70.1	70.1	70.3	70.4	70.4	70.4	70.5	70.5	70.5	70.6	70.7
1945	71.3	70.8	70.9	71.0	71.0	71.1	71.2	71.3	71.4	71.4	71.5	71.7	71.9
1946	78.3	72.1	72.4	73.1	73.8	74.3	75.5	78.3	79.8	80.2	82.8	86.3	89.2
1947	96.3	91.8	92.2	93.6	94.0	93.8	93.9	94.6	96.8	96.9	97.9	99.0	100.4
1948	103.4	102.0	101.6	101.6	102.0	102.0	102.5	103.5	104.7	105.1	105.2	105.6	105.4
1949	101.3	104.9	104.0	103.3	102.0	100.8	100.1	99.8	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.2
1950	105.0	100.4	100.6	100.7	100.8	101.5	102.2	105.9	108.2	110.1	111.6	114.1	
1951	115.9	116.6	117.2	117.3	117.1	116.8	116.2	115.7	114.9	114.8	114.6	114.5	114.6
1952	113.2	114.3	114.2	113.8	113.8	113.0	112.6	112.5	113.0	113.2	113.0	112.8	112.9
1953	114.0	113.1	113.1	113.4	113.2	113.6	113.9	114.8	114.9	114.7	114.6	114.5	114.6

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; annual report, *Wholesale Prices*; and *Monthly Labor Review*.

FIG. XXIV.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES: 1926 TO 1953

[1947-49=100. Prices in primary markets. See tables 361 and 362]

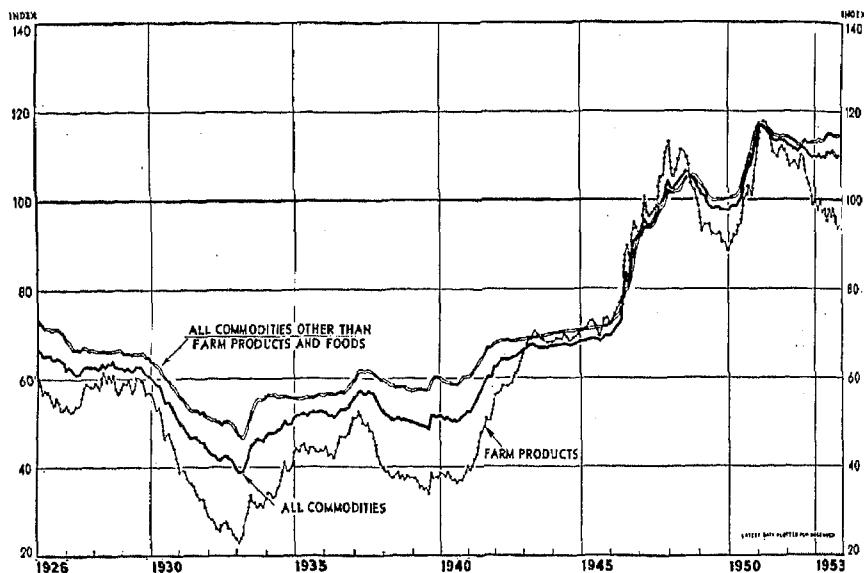
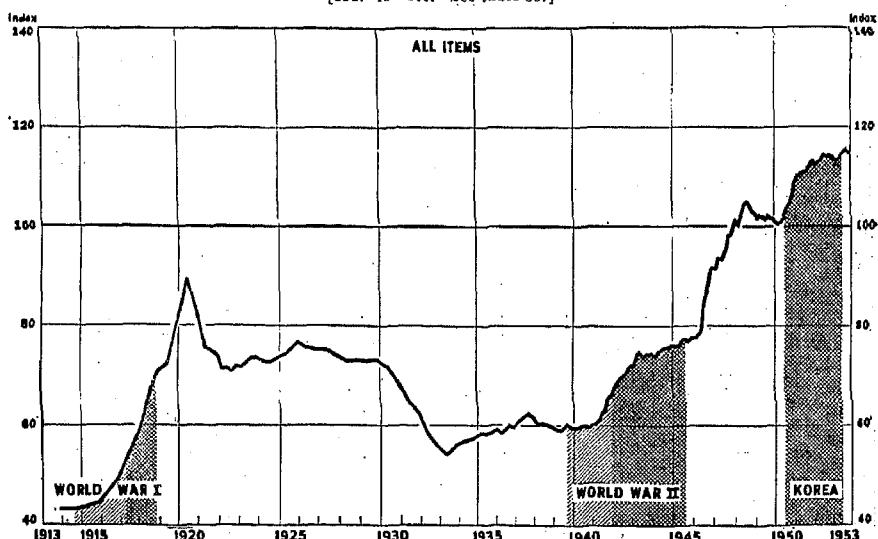


FIG. XXV.—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX: 1913 TO 1953

[1947-49=100. See table 367]



Source of figs. XXIV and XXV: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

No. 362.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY GROUPS AND SUBGROUPS OF COMMODITIES:
1947 TO 1953

[Base 1947-49=100. See headnote, table 361.]

COMMODITY GROUP	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953		
							Average	June	December
All commodities	96.4	104.4	99.2	103.1	114.8	111.6	110.1	109.5	110.1
All commodities other than farm products and foods	95.3	103.4	101.3	105.0	115.9	113.2	114.0	113.9	114.6
Special groups:									
All foods	98.1	105.7	98.2	98.5	110.3	108.8	104.4	103.8	103.1
Special metals and metal products	91.3	103.2	105.6	109.7	120.7	122.2	125.0	125.0	125.4
Building materials	94.0	102.0	102.0	109.5	119.6	118.2	119.9	120.5	119.6
Farm products	100.0	107.3	92.8	97.5	113.4	107.0	97.0	95.4	94.4
Fresh and dried produce	98.4	102.4	99.2	91.4	97.2	120.3	100.4	109.9	90.3
Grains	110.9	104.9	84.3	89.7	99.3	98.2	90.1	84.2	90.6
Livestock and live poultry	97.6	110.3	92.2	99.0	116.9	102.4	88.4	86.8	85.9
Plant and animal fibers	97.4	103.3	99.3	116.2	143.9	115.1	103.5	104.0	103.2
Fluid milk	98.1	111.6	90.3	88.7	104.8	106.6	98.9	93.1	99.5
Eggs	99.0	103.9	100.1	84.9	108.0	95.9	105.7	106.5	97.2
Hay and seeds	107.0	109.7	83.3	89.8	102.7	98.3	90.2	89.8	89.7
Other farm products	96.1	100.0	103.9	127.8	138.5	136.7	141.2	136.7	148.1
Processed foods	98.2	101.6	95.7	99.8	111.4	108.8	104.6	103.3	104.3
Cereal and bakery products	100.6	102.3	97.1	99.0	106.9	100.9	109.5	107.9	112.2
Meats, poultry and fish	94.4	109.8	95.8	101.5	116.7	108.3	93.0	91.6	89.7
Dairy products and ice cream	96.1	107.3	96.6	94.8	107.7	113.6	110.6	107.7	111.3
Canned, frozen, fruits and vegetables	100.4	100.1	99.5	99.8	105.5	105.0	104.7	103.7	103.9
Sugar and confectionery	101.2	102.9	95.9	98.4	108.4	109.2	109.4	109.8	105.9
Packaged beverage materials	89.5	101.0	109.5	148.3	161.3	162.2	167.7	164.6	171.6
Animal fats and oils	110.9	112.6	67.5	71.6	93.6	64.2	73.8	60.9	92.7
Crude vegetable oils	122.1	119.5	68.5	75.0	88.6	60.6	69.2	68.4	66.3
Refined vegetable oils	119.8	117.5	62.8	75.1	89.9	66.2	76.6	70.8	74.2
Vegetable oil end products	109.8	110.9	70.4	82.4	97.1	70.9	83.7	84.6	84.4
Other processed foods	93.8	98.4	107.9	118.1	123.0	119.0	116.9	120.2	113.9
Textile products and apparel	100.1	104.4	95.5	99.2	110.6	99.8	97.3	97.4	95.8
Cotton products	103.1	105.1	91.8	90.5	111.5	98.5	93.5	93.4	90.9
Wool products	90.6	104.4	105.0	112.9	144.6	113.0	111.8	111.6	112.1
Synthetic textiles	96.6	105.3	95.2	95.3	97.0	88.9	87.1	87.5	85.5
Silk products	117.2	92.8	89.9	90.7	128.8	133.7	136.6	134.7	130.3
Apparel	101.2	103.2	95.6	96.3	103.8	100.0	99.3	99.4	97.9
Other textile products	103.6	100.7	95.8	110.5	141.6	101.7	83.7	85.5	82.4
Hides, skins and leather products	101.0	102.1	96.9	104.6	120.3	97.2	98.5	101.0	95.6
Hides and skins	109.1	102.1	88.9	103.0	119.0	63.0	68.8	76.3	57.7
Leather	105.8	100.8	93.4	107.0	124.7	89.4	93.4	98.0	88.7
Footwear	96.1	102.7	101.8	106.5	121.6	112.4	111.8	111.7	111.8
Other leather products	99.9	102.5	97.6	98.2	112.3	100.8	99.8	100.3	98.2
Fuel, power, and lighting materials	90.9	107.1	101.9	103.0	106.7	106.6	109.5	108.3	111.1
Coal	88.0	106.2	105.8	104.2	108.4	108.7	112.8	111.2	112.5
Coke	84.2	104.3	111.6	116.1	124.0	124.7	132.0	131.8	132.5
Gas	96.1	102.4	101.5	98.2	100.7	103.7	107.8	108.2	109.6
Electricity	98.0	99.2	102.8	100.1	98.1	98.9	99.1	98.5	100.7
Petroleum and products	88.2	111.7	100.1	103.7	110.5	109.3	112.7	111.1	114.9
Chemicals and allied products	101.4	103.8	94.8	96.3	110.0	104.5	105.7	105.6	107.1
Industrial chemicals	98.8	104.9	96.2	101.1	120.7	115.2	117.6	119.2	118.6
Paint and paint materials	99.1	101.0	99.9	98.8	108.9	107.3	108.7	106.1	107.9
Drugs, pharmaceuticals, and cosmetics	105.3	101.0	93.6	92.5	95.6	92.5	92.9	93.1	93.8
Fats and oils, inedible	127.6	115.9	56.6	68.7	88.8	50.0	52.7	46.6	58.6
Mixed fertilizer	94.0	101.5	104.5	101.3	107.3	109.3	111.1	110.7	111.4
Fertilizer materials	95.0	100.6	104.6	101.7	106.3	110.6	112.9	110.6	113.9
Other chemicals and products	100.7	104.2	95.1	94.6	108.4	103.3	103.3	102.6	105.2
Rubber and products	99.0	102.1	98.9	120.5	148.0	124.0	125.0	125.0	124.8
Crude rubber	103.0	103.4	93.6	157.3	215.1	157.8	121.6	122.7	114.5
Tires and tubes	99.4	101.8	98.8	113.0	133.9	129.8	127.2	126.3	130.1
Other rubber products	96.3	101.8	101.9	109.0	130.9	126.7	123.8	124.6	123.2
Lumber and wood products	98.7	107.2	99.2	113.9	123.9	120.3	120.2	121.5	117.4
Lumber	94.5	107.3	98.2	114.5	123.6	120.5	119.3	120.7	116.4
Millwork	87.3	105.1	107.6	114.6	130.1	127.0	131.5	132.0	131.3
Plywood	95.9	109.0	95.2	106.5	115.1	105.0	109.3	112.4	103.9
Pulp, paper and allied products	98.6	102.9	98.5	100.3	119.6	116.5	116.1	115.8	117.1
Woodpulp	95.0	107.3	97.0	95.6	114.4	111.5	109.0	108.8	109.7
Wastepaper	148.3	90.4	61.3	119.5	188.3	70.1	90.7	85.0	79.1
Paper	93.4	102.8	103.8	100.5	119.1	124.0	125.6	124.7	126.8
Paperboard	99.2	102.0	98.8	105.0	131.8	127.4	124.3	123.2	125.9
Converted paper and paperboard	100.5	102.4	97.1	97.6	117.0	113.8	112.2	112.4	113.4
Building paper and board	93.0	102.8	104.2	113.6	113.4	115.5	121.4	123.0	123.0
Metals and metal products	91.3	103.9	104.8	110.3	122.8	123.0	126.9	126.9	127.5
Iron and steel	89.7	104.3	106.0	113.1	123.2	124.7	131.3	130.9	132.8
Nonferrous metals	95.6	105.7	98.7	104.1	123.5	125.1	127.6	122.1	122.1
Metal containers	90.6	100.6	103.8	109.2	121.1	122.0	127.3	126.6	128.7
Hardware	92.9	101.1	106.0	114.2	125.8	125.4	132.7	134.5	137.2
Plumbing equipment	94.7	102.7	102.7	108.2	122.5	117.4	116.0	113.5	118.2

* Includes items to make this group comparable to former index (1926=100) for metals and metal products.

No. 362.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, BY GROUPS AND SUBGROUPS OF COMMODITIES:
1947 TO 1953—Continued

[Base 1947-49=100]

122.3
-1

COMMODITY GROUP	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953		
							Average	June	December
Metals and metal products—Continued.									
Heating equipment.....	95.3	101.2	103.6	105.1	114.6	113.8	114.8	114.6	115.5
Structural metal products.....	96.8	102.4	100.9	104.2	117.5	115.1	115.7	114.4	117.3
Nonstructural metal products.....	84.3	104.0	111.7	115.6	125.4	124.9	125.5	124.1	127.2
Machinery and motive products.	92.6	100.9	106.6	108.6	119.0	121.5	123.0	122.9	124.3
Agricultural machinery and equip.....	90.3	101.4	108.3	110.7	120.1	121.6	123.3	122.6	122.5
Construction machinery and equip.....	90.0	101.8	103.8	111.5	123.6	125.4	129.3	129.4	131.1
Metalworking machinery and equip.....	93.0	100.8	105.6	112.0	125.8	128.5	131.1	131.3	132.8
General purpose machinery and equipment.....	92.6	100.9	106.5	110.3	123.5	122.6	125.3	124.0	128.0
Miscellaneous machinery.....	93.8	101.1	105.1	107.4	119.4	119.4	122.5	122.4	124.5
Electrical machinery and equip.....	90.1	100.7	103.2	106.4	121.9	120.3	123.7	124.2	126.8
Motor vehicles.....	91.3	100.8	107.9	107.2	112.9	119.6	118.9	118.6	118.5
Furniture and other household durables.	95.6	101.4	103.1	105.3	114.1	112.0	114.2	114.3	115.0
Household furniture.....	95.6	102.8	101.5	105.2	116.4	113.0	113.9	114.1	114.1
Commercial furniture.....	94.6	101.1	104.3	109.7	124.5	123.0	124.9	125.7	126.2
Floor covering.....	95.7	101.8	102.5	115.0	137.8	122.8	124.7	124.8	124.8
Household appliances.....	97.1	101.8	101.1	101.9	107.9	107.3	108.4	108.1	100.1
Radios.....	95.3	100.1	108.6	98.8	92.8	92.0	95.0	95.4	94.3
Television sets.....	95.3	100.1	108.6	98.8	92.8	92.0	74.8	75.0	74.0
Phonographs.....									
Other household durable goods.....	93.4	99.7	107.0	102.7	117.3	118.8	125.3	125.5	127.7
Nonmetallic minerals, structural.	93.9	101.7	104.4	106.9	113.6	113.6	118.2	118.1	120.8
Flat glass.....	95.0	100.1	105.0	107.4	114.0	114.3	120.8	122.0	124.7
Concrete ingredients.....	93.0	101.8	105.2	108.8	113.0	113.0	117.4	118.2	110.6
Concrete products.....	96.1	100.8	103.1	105.5	112.8	112.5	115.4	115.5	117.2
Structural clay products.....	93.8	101.4	105.3	112.8	121.4	122.0	128.1	125.1	132.1
Gypsum products.....	94.5	103.2	102.3	104.6	117.4	117.7	121.0	122.1	122.1
Prepared asphalt roofing.....	94.1	103.1	102.8	101.3	104.8	102.9	107.3	106.2	109.0
Other nonmetallic minerals.....	93.7	102.6	103.8	106.8	111.0	112.3	116.8	116.4	118.9
Tobacco manufacturing and bottled beverages.	98.0	100.4	101.6	102.4	108.1	110.6	115.7	114.9	118.1
Cigarettes.....	97.5	99.7	102.8	104.0	105.8	106.5	122.0	124.0	124.0
Cigars.....	99.5	99.8	100.6	100.8	100.6	100.1	103.2	102.0	103.5
Other tobacco products.....	97.6	100.8	102.2	104.1	108.4	110.6	120.0	120.7	120.7
Alcoholic beverages.....	97.5	101.0	101.5	102.3	106.5	110.7	111.5	110.0	114.9
Nonalcoholic beverages.....	99.6	100.1	100.3	101.0	119.7	119.7	122.5	120.6	125.1
Miscellaneous.....	100.8	103.1	96.1	96.6	104.9	108.3	97.8	95.8	100.1
Toys, sporting goods.....	97.1	101.4	101.5	103.9	116.2	113.5	113.7	114.0	113.2
Manufactured animal feeds.....	103.4	104.0	91.7	91.4	100.5	108.0	87.7	83.7	92.2
Notions and accessories.....	103.2	103.7	93.3	92.0	101.3	93.8	93.4	93.2	93.5
Jewelry and photographic equip.....	99.9	100.6	99.5	97.4	101.1	101.0	101.7	101.8	101.9
Other miscellaneous.....	94.1	101.9	104.1	108.6	120.6	120.8	120.1	119.9	119.7

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; annual report, *Wholesale Prices*; and *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 363.—INDEXES OF SPOT PRIMARY MARKET PRICES OF 22 COMMODITIES: 1939 TO 1953

[1947-49=100. Figures in column heads represent number of commodities. Index is computed daily; represents unweighted geometric average of daily price quotations of 22 commodities, traded on organized exchanges. The index is much more sensitive to changes in market conditions than is monthly or weekly wholesale price index.]

DATE	All commodities	Foodstuffs	Raw industrials	Livestock and products	Metals	Textiles and fibers	Fats and oils
	(22)	(9)	(13)	(5)	(5)	(4)	(4)
1939—Aug. 15.....	33.6	26.9	39.2	31.9	43.1	31.2	28.6
1941—Dec. 6.....	53.0	46.1	58.3	53.0	54.6	56.3	55.6
1945—Aug. 17.....	61.7	57.5	64.6	62.6	55.8	62.6	62.4
1947—June 17.....	98.7	100.7	97.2	96.3	92.5	108.2	91.9
1948—June 15.....	113.6	120.6	108.8	118.1	109.8	102.8	132.9
1949—June 14.....	77.4	76.2	78.1	72.3	76.0	85.8	56.6
1950—June 20.....	88.4	85.1	90.7	71.4	98.8	96.3	59.4
1951—June 19.....	123.3	102.3	140.0	107.8	129.4	140.4	92.8
1952—June 17.....	96.9	93.5	98.3	71.3	113.2	95.4	65.0
1953—Mar. 13.....	90.6	88.1	92.3	62.8	109.6	89.3	60.3
June 16.....	86.4	85.9	86.6	59.3	98.4	90.0	54.6
Sept. 15.....	89.7	88.3	84.1	76.2	80.2	87.5	70.0
Dec. 15.....	87.9	94.6	83.3	71.1	88.0	88.1	68.9

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; annual report, *Wholesale Prices*; also published daily and weekly in mimeographed reports.

No. 364.—PURCHASING POWER OF THE DOLLAR: 1935 TO 1953

[Base 1947-49=100. Obtained by computing reciprocals of price indexes compiled by U. S. Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; these reciprocals are expressed as percentages with average of base period 1947-49=100]

YEAR	MONTHLY AVERAGE AS MEASURED BY—			YEAR	MONTHLY AVERAGE AS MEASURED BY—		
	Whole- sale prices	Con- sumer prices	Retail food prices		Whole- sale prices	Con- sumer prices	Retail food prices
1935	192.3	170.4	201.2	1945	145.3	130.0	145.1
1936	180.5	168.6	190.6	1946	127.1	119.9	126.6
1937	178.3	162.9	191.9	1947	103.7	104.7	104.3
1938	195.7	165.8	206.6	1948	95.8	97.3	96.1
1939	199.6	168.4	212.8	1949	100.8	98.2	100.0
1940	195.7	166.9	209.2	1950	97.0	97.3	98.8
1941	176.1	150.0	191.6	1951	87.1	90.1	88.8
1942	155.8	143.5	163.1	1952	89.6	88.1	87.3
1943	149.3	135.1	146.4	1953	90.8	87.4	88.7
1944	147.9	133.0	148.4				

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics; *Survey of Current Business*.

No. 365.—WHOLESALE PRICE INDEXES, ALL COMMODITIES AND BY ECONOMIC CLASSES: 1930 TO 1953

[1929=100. Indexes are computed from price series collected by Bureau of Labor Statistics reclassified according to use and durability of product priced]

YEAR	All com- modi- ties	Pro- ducers' goods	Con- sumers' goods	Durable goods	Non- durable goods ¹	YEAR	All com- modi- ties	Pro- ducers' goods	Con- sumers' goods	Durable goods	Non- durable goods ¹
1930	90.5	88.4	93.2	93.0	89.1	1944	110.4	112.5	108.0	112.2	110.2
1931	76.5	73.1	80.7	84.7	72.7	1945	112.6	115.4	109.1	113.8	112.6
1932	67.4	64.9	70.6	78.5	61.5	1946	129.1	131.2	126.5	124.6	131.8
1933	69.4	68.3	70.9	80.2	64.1	1947	161.7	167.2	155.2	159.2	163.7
1935	83.4	83.1	83.9	86.5	81.2	1948	175.2	182.0	166.6	175.9	175.5
1937	90.8	93.1	88.0	98.7	87.2	1949	166.4	172.8	158.2	179.6	160.4
1939	80.6	82.1	78.6	95.4	74.0	1950	173.0	181.9	161.0	186.7	166.7
1941	92.1	94.3	89.6	104.2	87.2	1951	192.6	204.3	176.5	204.9	187.0
1942	104.5	105.8	103.2	110.3	102.9	1952	187.2	196.8	174.4	205.7	178.7
1943	109.4	110.3	108.4	110.6	109.5	1953	184.7	194.6	171.5	209.3	172.9

¹ Perishable and semidurable.

Source: National Bureau of Economic Research.

No. 366.—COST OF LIVING INDEX: 1820 TO 1913

[1913=100. See also *Historical Statistics*, series L 36, for complete presentation of series and for detailed references to basic sources]

YEAR	Index	YEAR	Index	YEAR	Index	YEAR	Index	YEAR	Index
1820	65	1860	61	1892	77	1900	80	1908	91
1825	58	1865	102	1893	75	1901	82	1909	91
1830	54	1870	91	1894	73	1902	84	1910	96
1835	60	1875	86	1895	73	1903	88	1911	96
1840	60	1880	80	1896	74	1904	87	1912	102
1845	54	1885	75	1897	75	1905	87	1913	100
1850	54	1890	78	1898	75	1906	90		
1855	67	1891	70	1899	77	1907	95		

Source: Federal Reserve Bank of New York, *Index of Estimated Cost of Living in the U. S. (1938 revision)*.

No. 367.—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—ALL ITEMS AND COMMODITY GROUPS: 1913 TO 1953

[1947-49=100. The Consumer Price Index from 1913 to December 1952 is rebased according to new groupings from adjusted series indexes on 1935-39=100 formerly published. For detailed explanation, see text, p. 323. These indexes include a correction of new unit bias in the rent index from 1940 to December 1949 and adjusted population and commodity weights beginning with indexes for January 1950. These adjustments make a continuous comparable series. See also *Historical Statistics*, series L 41-47 for indexes based on 1935-39=100.]

YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap-parel	YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap-parel	YEAR	All items	Food ¹	Rent	Ap-parel
1913	42.8	30.6	76.6	36.2	1924	73.1	60.8	125.9	65.3	1935	58.7	49.7	78.2	50.0
1914	42.9	40.5	76.6	36.5	1925	76.0	65.8	126.4	64.0	1936	69.3	50.1	80.1	51.0
1915	43.4	40.0	77.2	37.3	1926	75.6	68.0	125.2	63.0	1937	61.4	52.1	83.8	53.7
1916	46.6	45.0	78.1	40.9	1927	74.2	65.5	123.2	61.8	1938	60.3	48.4	86.5	53.5
1917	54.8	57.9	77.4	49.2	1928	73.3	64.8	120.3	60.9	1939	59.4	47.1	86.6	52.5
1918	64.3	65.5	78.8	66.6	1929	73.3	65.6	117.4	60.3	1940	59.0	47.8	86.9	53.2
1919	74.0	74.2	85.3	88.2	1930	71.4	62.4	114.2	58.9	1941	62.9	52.2	88.4	55.0
1920	86.7	83.0	100.2	105.1	1931	65.0	51.4	108.2	53.6	1942	69.7	61.3	90.4	61.9
1921	76.4	63.5	115.1	80.9	1932	58.4	42.8	97.1	47.5	1943	74.0	68.3	90.3	67.8
1922	71.6	59.4	118.5	65.7	1933	55.3	41.6	83.6	45.0	1944	75.2	67.4	90.6	72.6
1923	72.9	61.4	121.6	65.8	1934	57.2	40.4	78.4	50.2	1945	76.9	68.9	90.9	76.3
										1946	83.4	79.0	91.4	83.7

YEAR AND MONTH	All items	Food ¹	HOUSING						Ap-parel	Trans- portation	Med- ical care	Per- sonal care	Rend- ing and recre- ation	Other goods and ser- vices ⁴						
			To- tal ²	Rent	Gas and elec- tricity	Solid fuels and fuel oil	House- furnish- ings	House- hold oper- ation												
1947	95.5	95.0	105.0	94.4	97.6	88.8	97.2	97.2	97.1	90.6	94.9	97.6	95.5	96.1						
1948	102.8	104.1	101.7	100.7	100.0	104.4	103.2	102.6	103.5	100.9	100.9	101.3	100.4	100.5						
1949	101.8	100.0	103.3	105.0	102.5	106.8	99.6	100.1	99.4	108.5	104.1	101.1	104.1	103.4						
1950	102.8	101.2	106.1	108.8	102.7	110.5	100.3	101.2	98.1	111.3	106.0	101.1	103.4	105.2						
1951	111.0	112.0	112.4	113.1	103.1	116.4	111.2	109.0	106.9	118.4	111.1	110.5	106.5	100.7						
Mar.	110.3	112.0	111.7	111.9	103.1	116.7	111.1	108.4	106.2	116.0	109.9	110.7	107.0	108.9						
June	110.8	112.3	112.3	112.7	103.0	115.4	112.0	108.7	106.6	117.5	111.0	110.8	106.5	100.1						
Sept.	111.6	112.5	112.9	114.2	103.2	116.6	111.3	108.8	109.3	119.7	111.8	110.0	105.8	100.6						
Dec.	113.1	115.0	113.9	115.6	103.4	117.6	110.8	111.1	108.1	122.2	114.3	111.1	106.5	112.8						
1952	113.5	114.6	114.6	117.0	104.5	118.7	108.5	111.8	105.8	126.2	117.2	111.8	107.0	115.4						
Mar.	112.4	112.7	112.9	113.7	103.8	117.7	109.4	111.0	106.4	124.4	115.7	111.0	106.3	114.8						
June	113.4	114.6	114.0	117.6	104.3	115.8	107.7	111.2	105.6	126.3	117.8	111.7	106.8	115.7						
Sept.	114.1	115.4	114.8	118.3	105.0	119.6	108.1	112.1	105.8	127.7	118.8	112.1	107.3	115.9						
Dec.	114.1	113.8	116.4	120.7	105.6	123.2	108.2	113.4	105.1	128.9	110.3	112.5	108.0	115.9						
1953	114.4	112.8	117.7	124.1	106.6	123.0	107.0	115.3	104.8	129.7	121.3	112.8	108.0	118.2						
Mar.	113.6	111.7	116.8	121.7	106.5	124.4	108.0	114.0	104.7	129.3	119.5	112.4	107.7	117.5						
June	114.5	113.7	117.4	123.3	106.4	121.8	108.0	115.4	104.6	129.4	121.1	112.6	107.8	118.2						
Sept.	115.2	113.8	118.4	126.0	106.9	124.6	108.1	116.0	105.3	130.7	122.6	112.9	107.8	118.5						
Dec.	114.9	112.3	118.0	127.6	107.2	125.3	108.1	117.0	105.3	128.9	123.6	113.6	108.9	120.3						

¹ Includes "food away from home" (restaurant meals and other food bought and eaten away from home) beginning January 1953.

² Includes "other shelter" (home purchase and other home owner costs).

³ Includes tobacco, alcoholic beverages, and miscellaneous services such as legal services, banking fees, burial services, etc.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review*.

CONSUMER PRICE INDEXES

331

No. 368.—CONSUMER PRICE INDEX—ALL ITEMS 1920 TO 1953, AND COMMODITY GROUPS, 1953, BY CITIES

[1947-49=100. For detailed explanation, see text, p. 323 and headnote, table 367]

CITY	ALL ITEMS—DECEMBER								
	1920	1929	1932	1939	1941	1950	1951	1952	1953
	82.7	73.4	55.9	59.6	66.1	106.9	113.1	114.1	114.9
United States (46 cities) ¹	82.7	73.4	55.9	59.6	66.1	106.9	113.1	114.1	114.9
Atlanta	89.4	73.5	54.1	58.2	65.2	106.5	115.6	117.1	117.1
Baltimore	75.2	68.8	54.3	57.5	65.4	106.5	112.4	114.4	114.5
Boston	87.0	77.0	59.5	60.8	67.2	106.3	112.4	112.4	113.8
Chicago	80.8	75.9	55.1	58.6	64.9	107.7	114.0	114.6	116.4
Cincinnati	78.0	72.6	54.6	58.3	65.5	105.9	111.6	112.5	114.6
Cleveland	81.1	69.3	53.1	59.2	66.5	105.4	112.7	113.6	115.5
Detroit	89.4	73.9	51.1	59.1	66.8	107.4	113.7	116.0	116.4
Houston	85.4	71.3	52.7	59.8	65.9	109.9	115.8	116.7	117.3
Kansas City, Mo.	90.4	73.2	58.8	61.7	67.5	105.0	112.0	115.2	115.7
Los Angeles	86.1	74.4	50.0	60.1	67.3	100.8	113.9	115.3	115.8
Minneapolis	81.8	70.8	56.0	61.1	66.8	107.3	113.3	114.6	116.6
New York	81.0	74.3	58.8	60.5	65.7	106.0	111.2	112.0	113.0
Philadelphia	82.4	74.2	56.1	59.8	65.4	107.0	113.7	114.7	115.0
Pittsburgh	81.5	78.5	55.2	58.1	65.2	108.0	112.8	113.4	114.7
Portland, Oreg.	80.6	68.0	53.0	58.3	65.6	106.4	113.0	115.0	116.1
St. Louis	80.8	74.1	55.3	59.4	66.3	107.1	114.0	114.9	116.9
San Francisco	76.7	69.1	55.7	58.6	65.1	106.2	113.0	115.6	116.9
Scranton	82.1	76.4	57.8	58.6	65.2	104.2	111.6	113.1	113.4
Seattle	80.5	70.0	54.3	59.0	67.1	107.1	113.9	115.6	116.4
Washington, D. C.	79.2	69.7	57.3	60.2	66.9	105.7	112.5	113.8	114.3

CITY	DECEMBER 1953												
	Total food ⁴	HOUSING					Ap- paral	Trans- portation	Med- ical care	Per- sonal care	Read- ing and recre- ation	Other goods and ser- vices ⁵	
		Total ⁶	Rent	Gas and elec- tricity	Solid fuels and fuel oil	House- fur- nishings							
United States (46 cities) ¹	112.3	118.9	127.6	107.2	125.3	108.1	117.0	105.3	128.9	123.6	113.6	108.9	120.3
Atlanta	112.7	123.8	129.1	111.8	119.5	112.9	128.2	110.5	129.0	119.5	115.9	112.5	118.2
Baltimore	112.9	113.7	121.7	97.5	124.1	102.7	109.1	162.4	139.6	132.9	108.1	113.1	121.0
Boston	109.3	117.7	118.0	108.8	123.8	108.8	109.8	103.6	136.7	124.3	112.3	110.1	117.7
Chicago	110.5	124.2	135.5	99.0	124.5	109.5	120.8	108.1	132.8	122.7	114.1	108.7	119.3
Cincinnati	114.8	116.4	126.9	113.2	127.2	103.3	103.2	108.3	130.5	124.6	109.3	99.7	118.1
Cleveland	110.3	119.4	120.7	106.8	123.8	210.6	2110.8	2105.0	2124.0	2127.4	2114.5	2119.5	2120.0
Detroit	114.4	121.3	133.8	110.5	119.2	110.3	106.7	103.2	122.6	122.0	119.5	112.8	125.1
Houston	112.4	124.1	137.5	106.6	123.8	2128.3	2128.9	2108.1	2126.9	2118.2	2120.1	2114.0	2119.4
Kansas City, Mo.	109.4	118.5	131.6	103.8	113.2	2108.0	2121.1	2105.3	2130.6	2119.5	2115.9	2116.9	2118.2
Los Angeles	113.4	124.7	137.3	100.5	—	110.6	108.1	104.2	123.4	121.2	117.9	102.8	115.8
Minneapolis	111.8	119.3	122.7	110.0	114.8	2107.8	2117.4	2106.6	2121.3	2137.9	2117.1	2116.8	2124.7
New York	110.9	115.5	114.4	108.9	120.1	108.0	119.6	105.5	133.7	123.4	108.1	108.9	121.2
Philadelphia	114.7	113.2	113.1	102.3	123.0	110.1	113.2	106.9	135.3	123.1	117.1	110.8	122.9
Pittsburgh	112.9	116.2	121.3	115.8	121.8	2108.7	2118.4	2104.5	2140.8	2120.8	2112.7	2107.1	2119.6
Portland, Oreg.	112.0	119.8	127.2	105.2	127.3	2111.3	2111.0	2106.8	2120.6	2121.0	2117.1	2117.0	2119.8
St. Louis	115.1	118.9	130.0	103.8	132.9	109.3	118.2	105.3	136.5	133.6	110.0	99.6	116.7
San Francisco	114.2	118.0	127.8	130.1	—	109.1	109.5	105.0	144.1	122.0	113.0	104.5	117.4
Scranton	111.8	116.3	121.0	112.2	129.9	2103.3	2107.8	2106.8	2130.4	2119.5	212.7	211.1	2115.2
Seattle	111.0	118.9	132.9	88.5	227.1	2107.9	2111.5	2107.3	2128.6	2129.5	2111.1	2115.2	2127.2
Washington, D. C.	110.7	118.3	122.7	118.1	130.6	2110.3	2114.4	2103.8	2128.4	2117.9	2111.6	2111.4	2127.2

¹ 34 cities prior to January 1953. Indexes for food based on prices in 51 cities through 1942, 56 cities 1943 through 1952, and 46 cities beginning January 1953. Separate city indexes not compiled for 26 medium and small sized cities included in the national average.

² November. ³ October.

⁴ Includes "Food away from home" (restaurant meals and other food bought and eaten away from home) beginning January 1953.

⁵ Includes "Other shelter" (home purchase and other home owner costs).

⁶ Includes tobacco, alcoholic beverages, and miscellaneous services such as legal services, banking fees, burial services, etc. ⁷ September. ⁸ July. ⁹ August.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review* and historical tables of indexes.

PRICES

No. 369.—CONSUMERS' PRICE INDEXES IN SELECTED CITIES: 1939 TO 1952

[January 1939=100. Annual averages of 12 monthly indices unless otherwise noted. Data cover prices of important commodities and services entering into family living expense, i. e., food, housing, clothing, fuel, light, house-furnishings, medical fees, automobile purchase and operation, carfare, etc.]

CITY	1939	1941	1945	1946 ¹	1947 ²	1948	1949	1950 ³	1951 ⁴	1952 ⁵
Akron	99.9	109.2	129.2	138.4	155.7	165.6	164.1	165.2	176.3	181.4
Atlanta	99.3	104.0	126.1	134.1	153.1	150.8	155.5	157.0	172.6	(4)
Baltimore	99.9	106.5	130.2	137.7	156.4	165.6	163.6	164.6	176.9	182.9
Birmingham	99.5	106.5	128.8	136.0	153.4	161.1	158.4	160.8	174.0	178.1
Boston	99.6	104.8	124.5	135.1	151.7	161.8	159.1	161.6	172.6	178.5
Bridgeport	100.0	108.7	127.1	136.2	154.4	166.3	162.3	162.8	174.2	180.3
Buffalo	100.7	109.0	129.4	137.4	166.5	167.4	166.6	169.4	182.4	(4)
Chattanooga	99.0	103.4	128.1	137.2	154.8	161.1	154.4	157.5	171.0	173.0
Chicago	99.5	105.6	125.6	134.5	154.5	166.4	163.8	167.9	180.1	184.5
Cincinnati	99.3	105.2	125.0	134.9	155.0	165.6	164.1	166.1	179.0	183.2
Cleveland	99.5	105.4	127.8	135.9	154.6	165.2	162.2	164.0	178.6	188.7
Dallas	99.4	103.9	127.3	133.8	149.1	150.0	180.4	167.0	180.0	182.5
Dayton	98.6	105.9	126.6	133.8	161.8	160.7	178.0	160.4	173.9	(4)
Denver	100.0	103.7	125.0	133.7	161.0	160.6	158.7	160.2	172.7	174.0
Des Moines	100.4	106.0	124.8	132.6	151.0	161.1	158.4	161.1	174.3	177.1
Detroit	99.5	107.0	131.2	139.3	166.9	166.6	164.0	166.8	180.2	186.6
Duluth	100.1	104.8	126.9	135.5	154.3	165.0	163.2	165.2	182.0	184.9
Erie, Pa.	100.6	108.4	133.8	143.4	164.5	174.0	173.0	175.6	188.8	194.5
Fall River	99.9	105.9	126.7	134.6	160.5	160.9	159.3	158.8	174.6	(4)
Grand Rapids	99.7	108.1	131.6	139.6	157.4	167.1	162.6	165.9	184.4	190.4
Green Bay, Wis.	(4)	(4)	125.1	132.4	151.2	160.5	163.5	165.1	178.2	(4)
Houston	99.4	104.4	124.4	132.0	149.0	150.0	156.3	160.2	172.6	174.6
Huntington, W. Va.	(4)	131.4	139.8	158.0	158.6	157.7	159.9	160.0	172.0	174.5
Indianapolis	99.8	107.1	130.1	140.5	166.5	166.8	165.0	168.6	180.0	183.2
Kansas City, Mo.	99.0	103.7	125.7	138.1	149.1	158.0	154.0	154.6	167.5	171.2
Lansing	(4)	107.2	133.4	141.3	158.8	166.6	162.0	164.3	183.7	185.2
Los Angeles	99.5	104.8	128.0	136.3	150.0	158.7	156.1	158.7	172.5	178.3
Louisville	99.9	106.4	127.8	138.8	161.4	171.5	167.3	167.8	(4)	(4)
Macon	99.8	106.5	132.1	138.8	166.6	168.5	169.8	(4)	(4)	(4)
Memphis	100.0	106.1	127.9	138.5	163.1	159.5	156.9	157.1	167.7	(4)
Milwaukee	99.5	105.6	124.6	134.6	151.5	163.9	165.2	172.8	190.2	195.4
Minneapolis	100.6	106.0	127.9	137.1	157.0	169.0	165.6	168.2	179.1	*183.5
Muskegon	(4)	110.4	133.8	144.5	164.6	172.2	169.2	169.9	187.3	(4)
Newark	99.6	104.6	124.6	133.1	140.4	160.5	158.5	168.6	169.5	177.7
New Haven	99.9	106.2	120.9	129.5	148.0	155.8	162.4	162.2	165.0	(4)
New Orleans	100.4	107.6	130.6	130.8	160.7	168.3	162.7	164.9	178.1	183.0
New York	100.0	105.7	126.1	134.6	151.5	161.2	158.9	159.5	170.6	174.5
Omaha	100.6	105.6	128.2	136.8	156.3	167.3	165.4	168.4	180.3	(4)
Philadelphia	99.8	105.8	127.3	136.1	153.1	160.9	158.2	159.4	173.4	178.5
Pittsburgh	99.7	106.8	125.3	134.7	155.4	163.6	160.7	161.9	177.0	184.3
Portland, Oreg.	100.2	105.7	128.4	137.2	153.8	164.0	163.1	165.2	179.2	182.1
Providence	100.1	104.6	127.9	136.5	153.1	163.0	160.2	161.0	171.0	(4)
Richmond	99.7	105.0	129.3	138.1	158.6	166.9	163.8	164.5	177.5	180.0
Roanoke, Va.	(4)	131.1	140.0	159.6	168.7	167.1	167.6	162.3	182.3	185.0
Rochester	100.0	108.1	129.5	138.8	157.1	164.9	165.7	168.3	182.2	186.1
Rockford, Ill.	(4)	134.0	143.1	163.6	174.6	172.4	(4)	(4)	(4)	(4)
Sacramento	100.4	104.3	128.5	136.6	153.5	163.2	161.4	163.4	182.6	(4)
St. Louis	99.5	105.3	126.8	134.3	152.1	161.8	158.0	160.0	170.8	182.2
St. Paul	100.5	105.7	129.3	133.9	154.3	165.7	161.7	(4)	(4)	(4)
San Francisco-Oakland	99.4	103.7	128.1	138.2	155.5	165.9	165.0	164.2	178.9	184.1
Seattle	100.4	106.6	128.9	137.9	154.8	164.1	161.0	161.8	174.9	179.0
Spokane	100.0	105.7	127.5	136.7	151.9	160.9	159.2	161.0	174.4	(4)
Syracuse	(4)	106.3	127.9	135.7	153.6	161.4	158.5	160.0	172.7	176.5
Toledo	98.0	104.7	130.9	140.2	168.0	168.7	165.2	166.6	180.3	(4)
Wausau, Wis.	100.1	107.2	128.4	137.7	157.0	168.0	165.7	(4)	(4)	(4)
Wilmington, Del.	100.0	106.2	125.1	134.3	150.9	159.2	156.8	156.9	160.4	174.0
Youngstown	99.7	107.4	130.5	138.2	164.5	163.8	159.6	(4)	(4)	(4)

¹ Average of four quarterly indexes.

² Weighted average of two quarterly indexes and six monthly indexes.

³ 12-month average. Beginning March 1950: Price movements in 10 key cities measured monthly; for other cities (surveyed quarterly on a staggered schedule), preceding surveyed index used for each nonsurveyed month.

⁴ Discontinued.

⁵ Not available.

⁶ St. Paul combined with Minneapolis.

No. 370.—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES OF SELECTED FOODS: 1913 TO 1953

[Mid-month prices in cents per pound except for milk (cents per quart), eggs and oranges (cents per dozen), and tomatoes (cents per No. 2 can). Data are averages of prices reported by retail dealers in cities included in the Retail Food Index. (See footnote 1, table 372.) Number of cities also varies slightly according to availability of prices for each item. Sales taxes not included after 1945. Prices for individual cities combined with use of population weights]

YEAR AND MONTH	Wheat flour	Corn meal	Bread, white	Round steak	Chuck roast	Pork chops	Bacon, sliced	Ham, whole	Lamb, leg	Chickens, fryers, ready-to-cook	Butter	Cheese
1913	3.3	3.0	5.6	22.3	16.0	21.0	27.0	—	18.9	(1)	38.3	22.1
1920	8.1	6.5	11.5	39.5	26.2	42.3	62.3	—	30.3	(1)	70.1	41.6
1922	5.1	3.9	8.7	32.3	19.7	33.0	39.8	—	36.0	(1)	47.9	32.9
1929	5.1	5.3	8.8	46.0	31.4	37.5	43.9	—	40.2	(1)	55.5	39.5
1932	3.2	3.6	7.0	29.7	18.5	21.5	24.2	—	23.8	(1)	27.8	24.4
1930	3.8	4.0	7.9	36.0	23.4	30.4	31.9	27.5	28.2	(1)	32.5	25.3
1941	4.5	4.3	8.1	39.1	25.5	34.3	34.3	30.4	29.7	(1)	41.1	30.0
1945	6.4	6.4	8.8	40.6	28.1	37.1	41.1	34.7	40.0	(1)	50.7	35.6
1946	7.1	7.5	10.4	52.1	36.6	48.5	52.8	47.8	48.7	(1)	71.0	50.1
1947	9.8	9.8	12.5	75.6	61.5	72.1	77.7	67.5	64.2	(1)	80.5	59.0
1948	9.8	10.8	13.9	90.5	64.4	77.2	76.0	68.0	71.1	(1)	86.7	66.6
1949	9.6	9.1	14.0	85.3	55.5	74.3	66.5	63.4	72.5	(1)	72.5	(1)
1950	9.8	9.0	14.3	93.6	61.6	75.4	63.7	62.0	74.4	50.5	72.9	51.8
1951	10.4	9.6	15.7	109.3	74.1	79.4	67.2	60.5	83.1	61.8	81.9	59.1
Mar.	10.4	9.6	15.6	107.5	73.2	77.9	68.0	67.6	80.7	64.1	81.6	60.2
June	10.4	9.4	15.7	108.9	73.9	77.7	67.8	67.0	84.2	61.9	81.5	59.2
Sept.	10.4	9.6	15.7	109.2	74.0	85.2	67.9	67.4	84.1	62.9	80.0	55.7
Dec.	10.5	9.8	15.7	112.7	78.4	74.6	63.0	63.8	86.3	58.7	87.9	59.6
1952	10.5	10.4	16.0	111.2	73.5	80.3	64.9	65.2	81.7	60.7	85.5	60.7
Mar.	10.5	10.2	15.8	111.6	75.3	74.3	61.3	62.2	70.6	60.7	89.5	60.1
June	10.5	10.2	16.1	111.5	73.9	85.0	63.8	66.4	83.9	56.7	81.4	60.0
Sept.	10.4	9.9	16.2	111.9	73.0	87.8	70.8	69.3	83.0	64.5	85.9	61.0
Dec.	10.4	10.5	16.2	108.1	70.4	72.3	64.6	65.0	75.3	64.6	81.7	61.8
1953	10.5	12.6	16.4	91.5	52.9	82.7	78.5	69.7	72.2	59.7	79.0	59.8
Mar.	10.4	12.6	16.2	88.6	62.3	78.2	60.9	67.3	70.2	60.2	70.3	60.4
June	10.5	12.6	16.3	88.7	50.1	89.2	82.4	73.5	76.8	68.6	78.2	59.7
Sept.	10.4	12.6	16.7	94.4	53.4	88.8	89.1	72.7	71.4	60.1	78.3	60.4
Dec.	10.6	12.4	16.0	90.2	51.9	81.1	79.3	70.0	69.4	57.7	79.6	59.5

YEAR AND MONTH	Milk, fresh (delivered)	Eggs	Bananas	Oranges	Cabbage	Onions	Potatoes	Canned tomatoes	Prunes, dried	Coffee	Lard	Sugar
1913	8.9	34.5	—	—	—	—	1.7	—	—	29.8	15.8	5.5
1920	16.7	68.1	12.6	63.2	6.4	7.1	6.3	14.8	28.1	47.0	29.5	19.4
1922	13.1	44.4	10.8	57.4	4.6	7.0	2.8	13.4	36.1	20.1	17.0	7.3
1929	14.4	52.7	9.7	44.7	5.3	6.7	3.2	12.8	45.3	47.9	1.1	6.4
1932	10.7	30.2	6.5	30.2	4.1	5.0	1.7	9.3	9.2	29.4	8.7	5.0
1939	12.2	32.1	6.3	28.9	3.6	3.8	2.5	8.6	8.0	22.4	11.0	5.4
1941	13.6	39.7	7.2	31.0	4.2	5.0	2.3	9.1	9.8	23.6	12.7	5.7
1945	15.6	58.1	10.4	48.5	6.1	6.0	4.9	12.2	17.5	30.5	18.8	6.7
1946	17.6	58.6	11.6	49.9	5.9	6.9	4.9	15.0	19.1	34.4	26.3	7.7
1947	19.6	69.6	15.1	43.4	7.3	7.4	5.0	19.3	24.7	46.9	31.5	9.7
1948	21.8	72.3	15.9	44.7	6.6	10.6	5.6	16.5	21.4	51.4	29.6	9.4
1949	21.1	69.6	16.6	51.8	6.7	7.4	5.5	15.2	23.1	55.4	19.2	9.5
1950	20.6	60.4	16.3	49.3	5.9	6.8	4.6	14.7	24.6	79.4	19.1	9.7
1951	23.1	73.7	16.3	48.7	8.6	7.9	5.1	18.8	27.4	86.8	24.6	10.1
Mar.	22.8	68.1	16.6	47.3	14.5	7.3	4.4	19.4	27.6	86.3	25.9	10.1
June	22.7	70.2	16.4	47.7	6.5	10.2	5.6	20.6	27.6	87.2	24.7	10.0
Sept.	23.3	83.5	16.0	55.3	5.8	7.0	4.7	18.0	27.8	86.9	24.2	10.3
Dec.	23.9	75.6	16.1	46.8	10.0	8.6	6.5	17.5	26.5	86.9	23.1	10.1
1952	24.2	67.3	16.4	50.6	9.4	11.3	7.6	17.6	(3)	86.8	18.4	10.3
Mar.	24.1	56.2	17.0	45.7	7.4	12.9	6.9	17.5	25.9	87.0	19.3	10.0
June	23.7	59.0	16.8	48.4	8.6	11.4	8.5	17.3	26.9	86.8	18.2	10.3
Sept.	24.5	77.2	16.2	57.8	7.5	9.0	7.6	17.6	27.1	86.7	17.5	10.5
Dec.	24.8	70.4	16.1	47.2	7.7	10.9	7.3	17.9	28.0	86.6	16.1	10.5
1953	23.4	69.8	16.8	49.0	7.2	8.6	5.4	17.6	29.1	89.2	20.2	10.6
Mar.	23.5	64.8	16.8	46.4	7.1	13.0	6.0	18.0	28.8	86.7	16.2	10.5
June	22.7	67.8	16.8	53.9	9.1	8.2	5.4	17.3	29.2	88.0	18.2	10.6
Sept.	23.5	77.8	16.8	51.5	7.1	6.4	4.6	17.3	29.3	91.1	26.8	10.6
Dec.	23.7	69.3	16.8	49.4	6.7	6.2	4.5	17.2	29.3	91.5	25.4	10.5

¹ Not available.² Insufficient reports for annual average.

No. 871.—INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD, BY SUBGROUPS: 1947 TO 1953

[1947-49=100. See text, p. 323. See earlier issues of *Statistical Abstract* for indexes on 1935-39=100 base for more detailed groups from 1935 to 1952]

GROUP	Avg.	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.
Total food: ¹													
1947-----	95.0	91.0	90.2	93.8	93.1	92.9	94.8	95.6	97.3	100.7	99.8	100.3	102.4
1948-----	104.1	103.8	101.3	100.1	102.9	104.4	108.6	107.3	107.2	106.5	104.7	102.7	101.5
1949-----	100.0	101.4	98.9	100.4	102.2	101.1	99.9	100.3	101.1	99.3	99.4	97.7	97.7
1950-----	101.2	97.0	96.5	97.3	97.7	98.8	100.5	103.1	103.9	104.0	104.3	104.4	107.1
1951-----	112.6	109.9	111.9	112.0	111.7	112.6	112.8	112.7	112.4	112.5	113.5	114.6	115.0
1952-----	114.0	115.0	112.6	112.7	113.9	114.8	114.6	116.3	115.4	115.0	115.0	113.8	113.8
1953-----	112.8	113.1	111.5	111.7	111.5	112.1	118.7	113.8	114.1	113.8	113.6	112.0	112.3
Total food at home, 1953	112.5	112.0	111.1	111.8	111.1	111.7	118.7	118.8	114.1	113.5	113.3	111.4	111.7
Cereals and bakery products:													
1947-----	94.0	86.8	87.2	89.6	92.8	93.3	93.5	93.8	94.2	95.5	97.0	101.6	103.1
1948-----	108.4	104.5	103.9	108.4	103.4	103.5	108.3	103.4	103.3	103.3	102.8	102.8	103.0
1949-----	102.7	103.1	102.8	102.9	103.0	102.9	102.7	102.5	102.5	102.7	102.3	102.4	102.4
1950-----	104.5	102.2	102.3	102.3	102.4	102.7	102.7	103.8	106.2	107.0	107.2	107.4	107.5
1951-----	110.4	112.2	113.2	113.4	113.9	113.9	114.0	114.3	114.2	114.6	114.6	115.1	115.2
1952-----	116.8	115.3	115.5	115.7	116.6	117.2	116.9	117.6	117.5	117.4	117.5	117.5	117.7
1953-----	110.1	117.7	117.8	117.7	118.0	118.4	118.0	119.1	110.5	120.3	120.4	120.6	120.9
Meats, poultry and fish:													
1947-----	93.5	85.7	84.7	89.4	87.2	87.8	93.4	94.8	98.3	108.6	101.4	97.7	97.8
1948-----	106.1	102.2	99.8	96.7	101.5	100.8	112.7	114.9	114.2	110.2	102.6	103.9	103.9
1949-----	100.5	101.5	95.3	98.8	99.0	100.0	103.6	101.6	103.1	104.9	101.2	98.6	98.6
1950-----	104.9	94.4	95.8	98.7	99.5	103.4	106.1	110.1	112.2	112.4	109.0	107.7	109.1
1951-----	117.2	118.5	116.3	117.2	117.3	117.4	116.9	117.6	118.4	118.6	119.1	117.7	118.3
1952-----	116.2	117.1	116.7	116.2	114.8	114.5	116.5	116.4	119.4	110.2	116.9	114.3	113.0
1953-----	109.9	110.9	107.7	107.4	106.8	106.2	111.3	112.0	114.1	113.5	111.1	107.0	107.8
Dairy products:													
1947-----	90.7	98.7	95.1	97.4	92.9	89.0	89.0	92.8	95.4	101.3	98.7	103.0	100.4
1948-----	106.3	106.8	106.1	104.4	106.9	106.3	106.8	108.5	109.8	108.4	105.4	103.6	103.4
1949-----	99.9	101.8	99.9	98.8	96.8	94.8	94.5	94.6	95.0	96.2	96.9	96.8	96.7
1950-----	95.0	95.6	95.3	94.7	93.3	92.6	92.3	93.8	95.7	97.0	99.6	100.1	100.7
1951-----	107.0	105.2	106.1	106.2	106.0	105.7	105.9	106.5	109.9	107.2	107.9	109.2	110.7
1952-----	111.5	112.0	112.7	112.0	110.4	109.3	108.9	110.2	111.0	112.5	113.2	113.3	112.7
1953-----	109.0	111.0	110.7	110.3	109.0	107.8	107.5	108.3	103.1	109.6	110.1	110.5	110.3
Fruits and vegetables:													
1947-----	97.0	92.0	93.9	97.7	98.1	101.4	100.4	98.0	97.5	97.1	96.3	97.7	100.5
1948-----	100.5	102.0	104.3	101.3	106.5	106.8	105.2	104.5	97.7	95.9	94.8	92.8	94.2
1949-----	101.9	100.5	98.8	104.7	105.0	107.1	108.1	106.7	102.9	98.9	97.8	95.2	98.9
1950-----	97.3	100.3	97.6	95.5	97.4	99.0	102.5	103.5	94.7	91.1	92.9	95.8	99.9
1951-----	106.7	104.8	109.8	106.3	105.2	108.5	107.7	107.0	102.3	100.4	108.2	109.5	116.8
1952-----	117.2	118.2	109.5	113.7	121.1	124.3	122.4	124.0	118.7	111.5	111.3	115.9	116.8
1953-----	113.5	116.7	115.0	115.5	115.0	115.2	121.7	118.2	112.7	106.6	107.7	107.4	108.2
Other foods bought to be prepared at home: ²													
1947-----	100.1	95.7	94.2	97.6	93.3	90.5	95.1	95.0	90.4	104.3	105.7	105.6	100.5
1948-----	102.5	105.8	98.0	97.9	97.4	98.0	100.0	102.0	104.8	106.0	107.8	108.5	103.0
1949-----	97.5	100.5	93.4	93.0	93.1	93.7	94.9	95.8	96.6	102.3	101.3	102.4	99.3
1950-----	101.2	95.1	93.5	95.8	95.1	93.5	94.1	97.7	105.3	107.7	110.4	109.2	117.0
1951-----	114.6	111.2	110.3	112.7	112.4	113.5	113.8	114.8	116.5	118.4	118.9	118.5	114.5
1952-----	109.3	109.1	105.8	104.4	105.0	104.4	105.2	111.5	113.1	113.7	115.1	114.3	110.6
1953-----	112.2	109.7	107.3	102.1	110.4	110.3	110.9	112.3	114.4	116.7	117.4	114.8	113.5

¹ Includes "food away from home" beginning January 1953.

² Includes eggs, beverages, fats and oils, sugar and sweets, and miscellaneous foods.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review*.

No. 372.—INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES OF FOOD, BY CITIES: 1929 TO 1953

[1947-49=100. See text, p. 323. See also earlier issues of *Statistical Abstract* for indexes on 1935-39=100 base for 56 cities, 1929 to 1952.]

CITY	ANNUAL AVERAGE								1952			1953		
	1929	1932	1939	1941	1945	1949	1950	1951	Avg.	June	Dec.	Avg.	June	Dec.
United States ¹	65.6	42.8	47.1	52.2	68.9	100.0	101.2	112.6	114.6	114.6	113.8	112.8	113.7	112.3
Atlanta	70.2	42.6	46.7	51.4	69.3	98.6	99.7	113.1	113.6	112.1	113.0	113.2	114.5	112.7
Baltimore	58.4	39.0	45.5	50.3	69.3	100.1	101.3	112.1	114.6	114.0	113.5	113.2	114.6	112.9
Boston	71.2	46.4	49.5	53.6	69.4	100.2	101.6	111.6	113.8	114.2	112.0	110.5	111.2	109.3
Chicago	64.4	42.8	45.9	51.3	66.7	100.3	101.3	112.0	114.7	115.7	112.3	111.3	112.4	110.5
Cincinnati	66.7	41.3	45.4	51.6	67.7	99.1	101.4	112.1	115.3	116.5	114.4	115.0	116.9	114.8
Cleveland	62.6	39.4	46.0	51.5	68.4	99.9	101.0	112.3	114.9	115.9	111.9	110.2	110.5	110.3
Detroit	68.0	40.0	47.6	53.3	68.9	99.8	103.4	110.5	118.1	118.9	117.2	115.4	116.7	114.4
Houston	61.7	38.1	46.1	50.6	65.8	100.3	101.7	112.6	113.4	112.5	114.4	112.3	112.6	112.4
Kansas City, Mo.	67.9	44.0	49.3	52.9	69.5	98.7	99.9	111.3	113.2	113.8	112.2	110.5	110.7	109.4
Los Angeles	66.1	42.1	46.8	52.4	70.8	100.1	100.0	112.8	114.5	114.5	114.5	113.1	112.3	113.4
Minneapolis	64.6	41.5	50.3	55.1	68.3	99.3	100.9	112.9	115.5	117.2	114.6	112.7	112.6	111.8
New York	66.0	45.8	47.8	52.5	69.3	100.3	101.3	112.0	113.7	112.3	113.2	111.4	112.0	110.9
Philadelphia	66.0	43.8	47.8	51.9	69.5	100.1	102.0	113.4	116.5	116.0	110.9	114.7	115.8	114.7
Pittsburgh	65.8	40.8	45.4	51.6	67.3	100.0	101.1	112.0	114.0	113.2	114.2	113.6	114.8	112.9
Portland, Oreg.	59.5	39.4	45.7	51.8	69.5	100.2	102.9	115.8	115.8	116.2	112.7	113.0	114.0	112.0
St. Louis	61.2	38.4	45.7	51.4	67.6	99.8	102.1	114.1	116.3	118.3	114.9	114.0	115.0	115.1
San Francisco	59.9	42.0	45.0	50.2	69.5	100.9	100.9	111.9	114.5	116.0	114.9	113.6	114.1	114.2
Seranton	69.6	43.0	46.9	51.9	69.0	99.7	100.8	111.4	114.4	114.3	113.8	112.3	113.7	111.8
Seattle	62.2	41.9	46.6	52.9	69.3	100.2	101.6	112.5	114.9	114.1	113.5	112.1	113.2	111.6
Washington, D. C.	67.0	44.4	47.3	52.5	69.7	99.9	100.9	111.7	113.6	113.1	112.2	111.4	113.1	110.7

¹ Based on 46 cities beginning January 1953, 56 cities March 1943-December 1952, and 51 cities prior to March 1943. City indexes not compiled for 26 medium and small sized cities included in the national average.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Monthly Labor Review* and historical tables of indexes.

No. 373.—INDEXES OF RETAIL PRICES OF FUELS AND ELECTRICITY FOR LARGE CITIES COMBINED: DECEMBER 1952 AND 1953

[1947-49=100]

ITEM	December 1952	December 1953
Gas and electricity	105.6	107.2
Solid fuels and fuel oil	123.2	125.3
Gas:		
Gas for space heating	107.7	113.6
Gas other than space heating	106.0	108.8
Electricity:		
Electricity (composite)	104.3	103.8
100 KWH	100.9	101.3
Bituminous coal	120.0	120.6
Pennsylvania anthracite	135.3	135.0
Petroleum fuel oil #2	116.6	120.9

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 374.—COAL—AVERAGE RETAIL PRICES AND INDEXES FOR LARGE CITIES COMBINED: 1935 TO 1953

[Prices not directly comparable because of different methods of calculation and change in number of cities or dealers reporting prices over the period covered. Indexes are comparable. For indexes based on Oct. 1922-Sept. 1925=100, see also *Historical Statistics*, series L 50-51]

YEAR AND MONTH	AVERAGE PRICE PER TON OF 2,000 POUNDS				INDEX (1947-49=100)		
	Bitumi-nous	Pennsylvania anthracite ¹			Bitumi-nous	Pennsylvania anthra-cite	
		Stove	Buckwheat No. 1	Chestnut		All sizes	Buckwheat No. 1
1935	\$8.20	\$11.38	(2)	\$11.14	54.4	58.0	52.9
1939	8.52	10.70	\$7.64	10.84	56.6	56.5	53.3
1941	9.10	11.92	8.43	11.97	60.6	62.3	58.3
1946	10.95	15.96	11.16	15.97	74.1	83.2	76.8
1947	12.99	17.23	11.95	17.11	87.6	90.3	83.3
1948	15.40	19.24	13.13	19.10	104.3	101.4	100.4
1949	15.83	20.34	13.67	20.13	108.1	108.3	110.8
1950	16.48	21.38	14.17	21.07	112.1	112.5	120.5
1951	16.87	23.70	14.81	23.16	114.6	123.4	130.0
1952	16.27	(2)	15.43	23.00	116.8	125.3	135.5
1952: September	16.28	(2)	15.33	22.92	116.9	124.5	134.7
December	16.72	(2)	17.11	24.60	120.0	135.3	150.3
1953: March	16.04	26.97	16.85	(2)	119.9	136.0	151.6
June	14.71	25.53	16.97	(2)	117.3	130.6	152.7
September	14.99	26.19	17.24	(2)	119.5	134.8	155.1
December	15.12	26.34	17.23	(2)	120.6	135.0	155.0

¹ Weighted average price.

² Not available.

³ Weighted average price; unweighted for prior years.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

No. 375.—AVERAGE TYPICAL BILLS FOR SPECIFIED QUANTITIES OF ELECTRIC ENERGY IN CITIES OF 50,000 POPULATION OR MORE: 1934 TO 1953

[25, 100, and 250 kilowatt-hour consumptions were chosen to represent the typical usage, respectively, of residential consumers who use electricity for lighting and the operation of small appliances only; for lighting, small appliances, and refrigeration; and for lighting, small appliances, refrigeration, and cooking]

DATE	AVERAGE BILL IN DOLLARS FOR—			AVERAGE BILL IN CENTS PER KILOWATT-HOUR FOR—			INDEX OF AVERAGE BILL (Jan. 1, 1935=100) FOR—		
	25 kw.-hrs.	100 kw.-hrs.	250 kw.-hrs.	25 kw.-hrs.	100 kw.-hrs.	250 kw.-hrs.	25 kw.-hrs.	100 kw.-hrs.	250 kw.-hrs.
	Oct. 1, 1934	1.58	4.47	8.98	6.3	4.5	3.6	100.6	100.4	100.2
Jan. 1, 1935 ¹	1.57	4.45	8.96	6.3	4.5	3.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Jan. 1, 1935 ²	1.60	4.47	8.90	6.3	4.5	3.6	100.0	100.0	100.0
Jan. 1, 1936	1.53	4.21	7.85	6.1	4.2	3.1	95.6	94.2	88.2
Jan. 1, 1937	1.45	4.10	7.51	5.8	4.1	3.0	90.6	91.7	84.4
Jan. 1, 1938	1.43	4.03	7.34	5.7	4.0	2.9	89.4	90.2	82.5
Jan. 1, 1939	1.40	3.96	7.21	5.6	4.0	2.9	87.5	88.6	81.0
Jan. 1, 1940	1.38	3.88	7.05	5.4	3.9	2.8	85.0	86.8	79.2
Jan. 1, 1941	1.34	3.83	6.98	5.4	3.8	2.8	83.8	85.7	78.4
Jan. 1, 1942	1.34	3.80	6.95	5.4	3.8	2.8	83.8	85.0	78.1
Jan. 1, 1943	1.33	3.80	6.94	5.3	3.8	2.8	83.1	85.0	78.0
Jan. 1, 1944	1.33	3.78	6.92	5.3	3.8	2.8	83.1	84.6	77.8
Jan. 1, 1945	1.32	3.76	6.89	5.3	3.8	2.8	82.5	84.1	77.4
Jan. 1, 1946	1.28	3.73	6.86	5.1	3.7	2.7	80.0	83.4	77.1
Jan. 1, 1947	1.23	3.64	6.78	4.9	3.6	2.7	76.9	81.4	76.2
Jan. 1, 1948	1.24	3.64	6.70	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.4	76.3
Jan. 1, 1949	1.25	3.68	6.87	5.0	3.7	2.7	78.1	82.3	77.2
Jan. 1, 1950	1.24	3.64	6.81	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.4	76.5
Jan. 1, 1951	1.24	3.62	6.77	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.0	76.1
Jan. 1, 1952	1.24	3.63	6.79	5.0	3.6	2.7	77.5	81.2	76.3
Jan. 1, 1953	1.28	3.69	6.94	5.1	3.7	2.7	80.0	82.6	78.0

¹ Average bills for 1935 and prior years are for 150 cities of 50,000 population or more. The index numbers are adjusted to be comparable with subsequent years.

² Average bills for 1935 and subsequent years are for all cities of 50,000 population or more.

Source: Federal Power Commission; annual report, *Typical Electric Bills, Including Residential, Commercial and Industrial Service: Cities of 50,000 Population and More*.

No. 376.—LOWEST AND HIGHEST NET MONTHLY RESIDENTIAL ELECTRIC BILLS FOR 250 KILOWATT-HOURS USE, BASED ON RATES AS OF JAN. 1, 1953, FOR COMMUNITIES OF 2,500 POPULATION AND MORE, BY STATES

DIVISION AND STATE	SERVED BY PRIVATELY OWNED UTILITIES		SERVED BY PUBLICLY OWNED UTILITIES		COMMUNITIES OF 50,000 POPULATION AND MORE		COMMUNITIES OF 10,000 TO 50,000 POPULATION		COMMUNITIES OF 2,500 TO 10,000 POPULATION	
	Util- ities	Com- muni- ties	Util- ities	Com- muni- ties	Low- est bills	High- est bills	Low- est bills	High- est bills	Low- est bills	High- est bills
New England:										
Maine	7	46	4	4	\$7.70	\$7.70	\$7.70	\$7.88	\$7.00	\$10.42
New Hampshire	6	20	1	1	8.31	8.31	7.21	8.05	7.52	9.00
Vermont	4	16	1	1	(2)	(2)	*8.10	9.50	7.00	10.13
Massachusetts	28	113	22	23	*6.75	9.48	*6.18	10.27	*7.00	11.30
Rhode Island	3	21			8.51	8.85	8.38	8.85	8.51	8.85
Connecticut	8	58	7	8	6.88	7.97	*6.21	7.97	*6.25	8.85
Middle Atlantic:										
New York	15	237	24	25	5.03	8.39	*4.70	9.15	*4.93	*9.63
New Jersey	5	225	6	7	7.10	8.40	7.19	*11.00	7.19	*11.90
Pennsylvania	21	383	24	24	6.48	8.50	6.30	9.54	6.30	*18.05
East North Central:										
Ohio	10	178	46	48	*5.40	7.50	*5.40	8.10	*5.40	*9.25
Indiana	6	88	34	34	*5.40	7.45	*5.60	*8.30	*6.05	*10.15
Illinois	12	225	33	33	*4.80	7.02	6.78	8.05	5.78	*11.00
Michigan	11	124	30	31	*5.80	7.74	*5.70	8.20	*5.75	*8.80
Wisconsin	11	76	33	34	4.85	7.65	*4.85	9.10	*4.75	9.35
West North Central:										
Minnesota	7	43	47	47	7.17	8.18	*4.32	9.11	*5.38	*10.16
Iowa	11	68	27	27	5.75	8.80	*5.40	9.65	5.75	*10.75
Missouri	11	77	38	38	5.94	7.40	*5.75	*9.09	5.94	*10.50
North Dakota	3	11	2	2	(3)	(3)	7.25	9.00	*6.00	9.05
South Dakota	6	19	7	7	*7.75	8.38	7.05	9.48	*7.13	*10.50
Nebraska			29	41	*5.04	*6.47	*4.50	*7.10	*5.04	*8.60
Kansas	7	37	32	32	*4.95	5.85	5.19	*9.90	5.19	*10.90
South Atlantic:										
Delaware	1	4	6	6	18.00	18.00	(2)	(2)	8.05	*10.80
Maryland	6	88	3	3	7.45	7.45	5.84	10.37	5.84	10.37
Virginia	6	74	13	14	5.84	7.25	*5.00	*8.35	7.00	10.29
West Virginia	7	56	2	2	7.15	7.15	7.15	7.65	7.00	8.00
North Carolina	4	66	36	37	6.36	6.75	*6.20	*8.75	*6.35	*9.20
South Carolina	5	60	18	19	6.36	7.28	*6.25	*7.00	*4.99	*8.50
Georgia	6	65	39	39	6.10	7.65	*5.60	*8.03	*5.00	*7.90
Florida	5	79	25	25	6.75	7.88	6.80	*10.75	6.80	*11.35
District of Columbia	1	1			15.84	15.84				
East South Central:										
Kentucky	6	56	16	16	5.00	7.28	*4.13	*9.00	*4.13	*9.08
Tennessee	3	5	68	68	*5.00	*5.00	*3.50	7.10	*3.50	7.10
Alabama	4	56	30	33	5.60	5.60	*3.50	*7.30	*3.50	*7.55
Mississippi	2	32	21	21	7.64	17.54	*3.50	*8.40	*3.50	*9.26
West South Central:										
Arkansas	5	49	14	14	17.38	17.38	*6.20	8.70	*6.70	8.98
Louisiana	6	58	23	23	6.83	8.46	*6.75	*9.75	6.83	*11.00
Oklahoma	4	59	20	29	6.97	7.69	6.97	*11.00	*6.00	*11.53
Texas	12	233	51	56	5.58	8.29	5.68	8.86	*4.25	9.75
Mountain:										
Montana	3	26	2	2	(2)	(2)	6.83	6.83	6.51	*8.25
Idaho	7	28	4	4	(2)	(2)	4.73	6.95	4.73	7.36
Wyoming	9	17	3	3	(2)	(2)	6.20	7.33	*6.10	11.19
Colorado	6	25	13	16	6.00	8.07	*5.85	7.80	*6.27	*10.25
New Mexico	5	20	8	8	16.41	16.41	6.75	8.20	6.41	*10.40
Arizona	5	31	3	3	17.20	17.20	*6.25	6.67	6.50	11.30
Utah	3	19	14	14	6.68	6.68	*5.71	*6.25	*5.49	8.27
Nevada	5	9	1	1	(2)	(2)	4.56	7.51	*4.30	11.70
Pacific:										
Washington	3	35	22	31	*3.20	*4.84	*4.00	5.72	*3.25	5.82
Oregon	6	45	0	0	15.25	15.25	*3.30	5.88	*3.75	6.13
California	9	272	28	84	*4.68	6.78	4.13	*9.26	*4.82	10.15

*Publicly owned utility.

† Only 1 community in this population group.

‡ No community in this population group.

Source: Federal Power Commission; annual report on typical residential electric bills, Jan. 1, 1953.

No. 377.—GAS PRICES—NET MONTHLY BILLS FOR SPECIFIED QUANTITIES, BY CITIES:
1951 AND 1952

[Based on rates as of Dec. 15. One therm=100,000 British thermal units]

CITY AND KIND OF GAS	NET MONTHLY BILLS							
	10.6 therms		19.6 therms		30.6 therms		40.6 therms	
	1951	1952	1951	1952	1951	1952	1951	1952
Atlanta ¹.....natural.....	\$1.52	\$1.52	\$2.09	\$2.09	\$2.69	\$2.70	\$3.25	\$3.25
Baltimore ².....do.....	2.56	2.58	3.68	3.60	4.83	4.86	5.96	6.01
Birmingham.....manufactured.....	1.62	1.62	2.66	2.66	3.75	3.75	4.52	4.52
Boston.....do.....	3.66	3.68	5.81	5.84	8.13	8.18	10.26	10.33
Buffalo ³.....mixed.....	1.19	1.19	1.94	1.94	2.85	2.85	3.68	3.68
Chicago.....do.....	1.65	1.65	2.68	2.68	3.47	3.47	4.17	4.17
Cincinnati.....natural.....	1.00	1.06	1.59	1.70	2.26	2.44	2.87	3.11
Cleveland.....do.....	.88	.89	1.33	1.36	1.90	1.93	2.41	2.40
Denver ⁴.....do.....	1.58	1.58	2.25	2.25	2.93	2.93	3.42	3.42
Detroit ¹.....do.....	1.24	1.35	2.02	2.19	2.95	3.22	3.79	4.17
Houston.....do.....	.92	1.31	1.42	1.81	2.03	2.42	2.59	2.97
Indianapolis.....mixed.....	⁵ 1.49	1.36	⁵ 2.61	2.40	⁵ 3.92	3.63	⁵ 4.97	4.68
Jacksonville.....manufactured.....	4.01	4.01	6.82	6.82	10.18	10.18	13.12	13.12
Kansas City, Mo. ².....natural.....	.70	.70	1.11	1.12	1.62	1.64	2.08	2.11
Los Angeles.....do.....	1.36	1.47	1.85	1.98	2.45	2.60	2.95	3.12
Manchester.....do.....	5.42	3.28	⁵ 6.13	4.72	⁵ 8.33	6.48	⁵ 10.29	8.02
Memphis.....do.....	1.39	1.39	2.26	2.26	3.28	3.28	3.83	3.83
Milwaukee.....do.....	2.13	2.13	3.26	3.26	4.56	4.56	5.74	5.74
Minneapolis.....do.....	1.47	1.50	2.03	2.10	2.71	2.82	3.33	3.48
Mobile.....do.....	1.60	1.61	2.33	2.34	3.22	3.24	3.72	3.74
New Orleans.....do.....	1.07	1.06	1.68	1.55	2.20	2.15	2.75	2.00
New York; ⁶ 3 boroughs ⁷.....manufactured.....	2.91	2.91	4.77	4.77	6.87	6.87	8.62	8.62
Brooklyn: Co. No. 4.....natural.....	⁵ 2.89	2.87	⁵ 4.84	4.81	⁵ 6.89	6.86	⁵ 8.60	8.52
Co. No. 5.....do.....	3.18	3.18	5.46	5.46	7.66	7.66	9.60	9.00
Co. No. 6.....do.....	3.26	3.17	5.53	5.19	7.95	7.33	9.85	8.86
Richmond.....do.....	3.84	3.29	5.58	5.46	7.76	7.63	9.36	9.20
Norfolk ⁸.....do.....	2.51	2.59	4.08	4.16	5.54	5.66	6.68	6.82
Philadelphia.....mixed.....	2.01	2.01	3.54	3.54	5.33	5.33	6.84	6.84
Pittsburgh.....natural.....	1.04	1.08	1.21	1.20	1.81	1.92	2.37	2.50
Portland, Maine ².....manufactured.....	4.47	4.47	7.13	7.13	8.82	8.81	10.84	10.84
Portland, Oreg.....do.....	2.81	3.00	4.75	4.99	6.30	6.38	7.84	7.97
Richmond ⁹.....natural.....	3.04	3.04	4.38	4.38	5.95	5.95	6.65	0.95
St. Louis ².....do.....	1.74	1.74	2.93	2.93	4.38	4.38	5.44	5.44
San Francisco.....do.....	1.17	1.17	1.58	1.58	2.06	2.06	2.49	2.49
Savannah ¹.....manufactured.....	4.37	4.02	7.48	6.61	¹⁰ 14.44	9.38	13.01	11.53
Scranton.....do.....	3.33	3.33	5.29	5.29	6.68	6.68	8.80	8.80
Seattle ⁶.....do.....	4.93	4.93	8.33	8.33	7.91	7.91	9.99	9.99
Washington, D. C. ¹⁰.....natural.....	1.55	1.88	2.72	3.18	4.06	4.07	5.21	5.82

¹ Bills include 3% State sales tax.

² Bills include 2% State sales tax.

³ Bills include 1% county sales tax.

⁴ Bills include 2% State sales tax and 1% city tax.

⁵ Manufactured gas.

⁶ Bills include 3% city tax.

⁷ Manhattan, Bronx, and Queens.

⁸ Bills include 10% city utility tax.

⁹ Bills include 5% city utility tax.

¹⁰ Includes 2% sales tax.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics; *Retail Prices and Indexes of Fuels and Electricity*.

AVERAGE IMPORT VALUES

339

No. 378.—ANNUAL AVERAGE UNIT VALUES OF IMPORTANT ARTICLES IMPORTED: 1925 TO 1952

[Values required by law to represent values in *foreign markets* whence exported to United States. "Ton" signifies long ton of 2,240 pounds except where otherwise specified. Averages obtained by dividing total value of imports (for consumption) of specified article by total quantity. Where, as in some commodities considerable price variations may exist between different grades, methods of packing, etc., and proportions of grades, etc., may vary from year to year, such averages may show actual price movements only roughly]

ARTICLE	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1949	1950	1951	1952
Cheese.....cents per pound..	27.8	26.7	22.9	23.0	25.1	52.6	42.7	43.0	47.1
Fish, cured:									
Herring.....dollars per barrel (200 pounds)..	13.30	14.13	10.66	9.63	18.80	20.78	19.73	19.53	20.81
Mackerel.....do.....	15.60	12.40	10.55	10.17	27.43	27.79	29.00	32.78	32.95
Hides and skins:									
Cattle.....cents per pound..	16.0	13.0	8.6	8.8	13.1	19.0	21.7	34.4	20.6
Goat.....do.....	40.7	40.7	24.3	23.1	40.2	66.9	62.7	75.2	46.5
Wheat.....dollars per bushel..	1.39	.98	.78	.68	1.34	2.11	1.90	1.67	1.76
Bananas.....cents per bunch..	58.52	55.46	50.05	55.57	60.32	66.38	108.36	110.59	110.84
Cocoa (beans and shells).cents per pound..	10.0	8.4	4.4	4.4	7.4	19.7	25.0	32.1	31.0
Coffee.....do.....	22.3	13.1	7.8	6.2	12.7	27.2	44.8	50.6	51.3
Tea.....do.....	31.2	26.6	19.9	22.0	34.9	48.5	47.1	47.0	41.9
Cane sugar.....do.....	2.76	1.85	2.26	1.94	3.07	4.99	5.17	5.31	5.41
Whiskey.....dollars per proof gallon..	3.47	(1)	4.53	3.98	4.00	5.30	5.72	5.46	5.62
Wines.....dollars per gallon..	1.93	2.62	3.17	2.24	3.02	3.80	3.52	3.40	3.37
Rubber, crude.....cents per pound..	48.4	12.0	11.4	17.4	31.4	16.3	25.5	49.1	34.3
Shellac.....do.....	51.0	27.3	13.6	11.9	29.6	47.3	35.6	44.4	32.9
Copra.....do.....	5.0	3.7	2.1	1.3	3.0	8.1	8.8	9.2	6.1
Tobacco, leaf:									
Cigar wrappers.....dollars per pound..	2.34	1.60	2.18	1.56	2.38	4.77	4.94	4.75	4.49
Other leaf.....cents per pound..	80.27	52.99	36.65	49.88	98.09	83.35	81.81	77.75	76.56
Cotton, unmanufactured.....do.....	33.7	19.7	14.0	8.1	11.2	16.5	21.7	42.2	26.4
Jute and jute butts.....dollars per ton..	190.60	107.76	72.82	126.05	167.82	384.05	281.26	281.76	273.46
Jute burlaps.....cents per pound..	13.6	9.1	7.0	9.0	14.2	23.1	21.6	33.5	23.6
Flax.....dollars per ton..	680.50	429.26	490.07	504.55	315.20	521.84	402.74	731.10	565.68
Sisal.....do.....	170.79	138.50	71.03	84.25	151.17	288.26	261.00	415.94	421.88
Manila.....do.....	290.51	158.08	80.52	64.99	225.18	519.53	485.17	507.90	456.18
Wool:									
Carpet.....cents per pound (actual weight)..	80	20	14	23	21	33	46	97	51
Clothing.....do.....	46	26	23	22	32	49	66	144	76
Combing.....do.....	53	25	21	24	32	65	70	136	78
Silk, raw.....dollars per pound..	6.21	3.57	1.42	2.70	10.41	2.63	2.68	4.07	4.42
Boards, planks, deals ².....dollars per M board feet..	30.33	23.84	24.54	31.45	52.15	69.93	75.83	88.92	87.17
Pulpwood.....dollars per cord..	10.20	10.76	7.48	8.49	13.47	17.72	17.22	19.66	22.18
Wood pulp.....dollars per ton..	55.00	49.63	36.59	349.13	\$66.00	103.47	100.70	149.28	\$140.01
Newsprint paper.....cents per pound..	3.6	2.9	1.7	2.3	2.8	4.7	4.6	5.2	5.7
Petroleum, crude.....cents per gallon..	2.9	2.5	1.7	1.8	2.5	5.2	5.1	5.0	5.0
Manganese ore.....cents per pound..	1.17	1.08	1.00	1.31	2.00	1.98	1.56	2.50	3.25
Copper, pigs, ingots, bars ⁴.....do.....	12.9	13.2	6.9	10.0	10.8	18.1	18.2	24.5	30.6
Nickel, pigs, ingots, bars.....do.....	20.49	25.05	25.28	25.00	27.30	37.15	42.22	52.63	55.85
Tin, bars, blocks, pigs.....do.....	55.40	33.31	48.50	45.89	48.43	99.11	82.42	118.0	119.5
Sodium nitrate.....dollars per ton..	47.23	37.71	20.32	18.74	\$21.84	\$38.50	\$36.23	\$37.23	\$40.91

¹ No importation.² Excludes cabinet woods; includes clapboard beginning 1930.³ Tons of 2,000 pounds, air-dry weight.⁴ Unrefined copper.⁵ Short tons.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

No. 379.—ANNUAL AVERAGE UNIT VALUES OF IMPORTANT DOMESTIC ARTICLES
EXPORTED: 1925 TO 1952

[Values of goods required by law to represent market value at port of exportation. See headnote, table 378]

ARTICLE		1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1949	1950	1951	1952
Lard	cents per pound	17.1	11.4	12.3	6.3	16.1	14.6	13.3	19.2	13.6
Milk, condensed and evaporated	do	11.7	11.5	7.4	7.4	13.1	15.0	14.3	15.3	17.9
Cheese	do	26.3	25.7	22.0	22.2	31.9	36.0	15.5	31.8	51.5
Eggs	cents per dozen	30.1	27.2	23.7	23.8	46.4	50.3	43.2	51.7	44.9
Corn	dollars per bushel	1.12	.94	1.50	.87	1.42	1.58	1.58	1.90	1.03
Rice	cents per pound	4.9	3.8	3.0	2.9	6.8	7.7	7.7	8.7	8.9
Wheat	dollars per bushel	1.72	1.03	.91	.78	1.87	2.46	1.96	2.10	2.25
Wheat flour	dollars per bbl.	7.68	5.31	4.53	3.70	7.15	10.03	8.29	9.34	0.33
Sugar	cents per pound	3.7	2.4	2.3	3.1	16.1	6.8	5.0	6.9	4.9
Tobacco leaf	do	32.7	25.8	35.1	20.1	50.7	51.0	53.1	62.8	62.6
Cotton ¹	do	24.5	14.4	12.4	10.9	21.9	33.7	35.6	44.4	42.3
Boards, planks, and scantlings:										
Softwoods	dollars per M' board feet	36.12	29.45	25.41	35.01	61.58	82.52	85.15	86.80	99.56
Hardwoods	do	71.12	62.50	63.46	57.73	96.30	155.42	165.59	104.77	151.73
Coal:										
Anthracite	dollars per short ton	11.10	9.61	8.20	7.05	9.87	13.11	16.06	14.05	16.00
Bituminous	do	4.80	3.73	3.62	3.09	5.29	8.35	8.11	8.74	8.82
Petroleum, crude	cents per gallon	4.4	3.2	2.8	3.1	3.9	7.1	7.0	6.9	7.0
Motor fuel, gasoline, and naphtha ²	do	15.3	9.4	5.7	7.7	13.5	12.0	12.5	13.2	14.5
Kerosene	do	9.5	9.0	5.6	6.1	4.6	9.2	9.8	10.0	9.5
Lubricating oils	do	22.6	21.0	17.7	21.8	30.3	32.6	30.4	38.1	39.8
Iron and steel scrap	dollars per ton	16.68	15.61	13.15	16.87	17.38	26.30	28.25	32.80	30.75
Tin plate, terneplate, and tuggers' tin	cents per pound	5.1	5.0	4.8	5.2	5.3	8.4	8.0	10.2	9.6
Copper, refined	do	14.5	13.4	7.7	11.5	10.7	20.8	20.1	27.0	34.3
Motortrucks, buses, and chassis (new)	dollars per unit	643	663	512	831	2,448	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Passenger cars (new)	do	757	692	548	645	1,200	1,464	1,489	1,567	1,730

¹ Refined sugar only.

² Excludes interts.

³ Including natural gasoline.

⁴ Includes mineral spirits not reported separately since 1940.

⁵ Not available.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

13. Elections

The conduct of elections in the United States for Federal, State, and local offices and on State and local issues, is regulated by State laws or, in some cities and a few counties, by local charters. An important exception is that the United States Constitution prescribes the basis of representation in Congress and the manner of electing the President of the United States and grants to Congress the right to regulate the times, places, and manner of electing Federal officers. Almost all of the more than 100 thousand governmental units in the United States conduct elections at various intervals—annual, biennial, quadrennial, or longer—for different types of offices and other purposes. No regular and complete system exists for reporting either the numbers of elections held or the numbers of votes cast for the multitude of candidates, except for Federal offices, and in most States, for State offices. Few States require central reporting on local elections. The numbers of governments holding elections and the numbers of voters participating vary between Presidential and the intervening Congressional election years, and between even-numbered and odd-numbered years.

The election of the President of the United States is provided for in the Constitution, article II, section 1, through the establishment of an electoral college in each State, for each Presidential election. The method of casting the electoral vote was modified in 1804 by the adoption of the 12th Amendment to the Constitution. The number of electors, and therefore of electoral votes, is "equal to the whole number of Senators and Representatives to which the State may be entitled in Congress." The electors are elected by popular vote in all States.

The number of members in the House of Representatives is fixed by the Congress at the time of each apportionment; since 1912 it has remained constant. The 14th Amendment to the Constitution, in effect at the present time, provides that "Representatives shall be apportioned among the several States according to their respective numbers, counting the whole number of persons in each State . . ." The Constitution also requires that each State have at least one Representative.

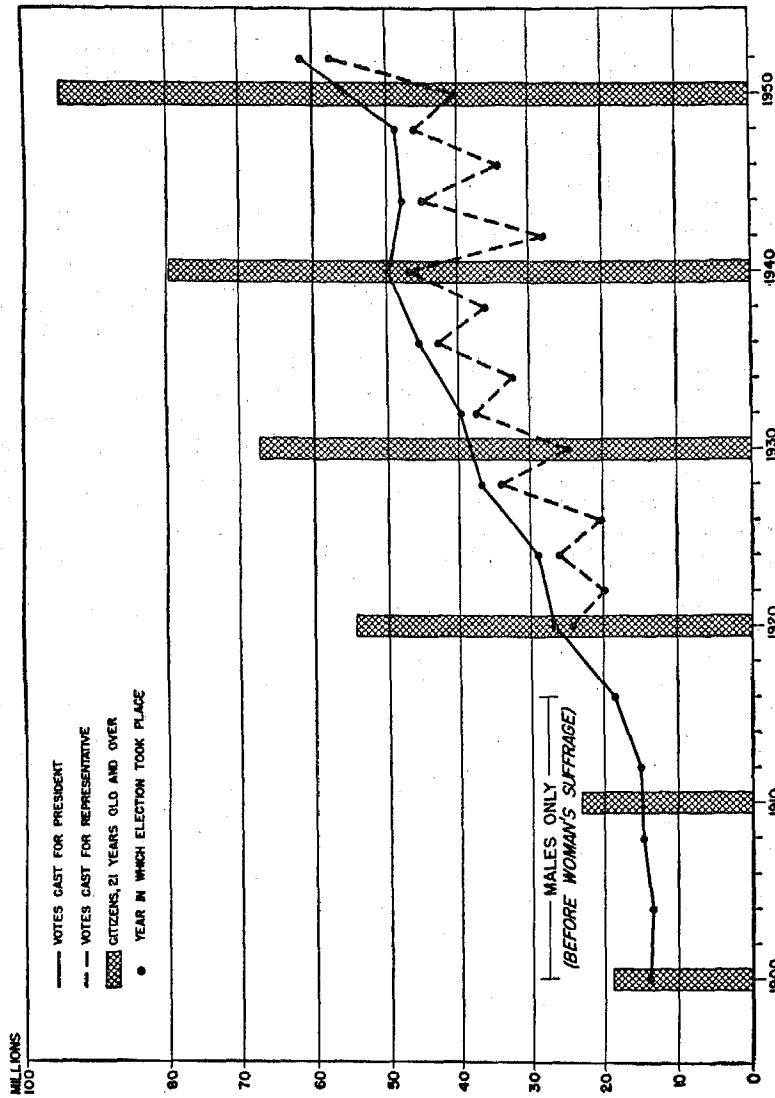
Official statistics on elections for Federal offices are collected by the Clerk of the House of the United States Congress and published biennially in *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*. Data on Federal elections also appear in the United States Congress, *Congressional Directory*.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 27-31") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. See preface.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 12, 1954, when the material was organized and sent to the printer.

FIG. XXXVI.—PARTICIPATION IN NATIONAL ELECTIONS: 1900 TO 1952

[See tables 380, 388-386 and 389]



Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. For source of election data, see headnote.

No. 380.—VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES: 1888 TO 1952

YEAR	Total ¹	Republican	Democratic	Socialist and Social- ist-Labor	Miscele- nous inde- pendent ²	Prohibi- tion	Commun- ist	PERCENT OF TOTAL	
								Rep.	Dem.
1888-----	11,381,408	5,444,337	5,540,050		146,807	250,194		47.8	48.7
1892-----	12,043,603	5,100,802	5,554,414		1,027,329	271,068		43.1	46.1
1896-----	13,813,243	7,035,638	³ 6,467,946	4 36,454	131,520	141,676		50.9	² 46.8
1900-----	13,904,518	7,219,530	6,358,071	127,519	50,232	209,168		51.7	45.5
1904-----	13,523,510	7,628,834	5,084,401	430,184	114,763	259,257		56.4	37.6
1908-----	14,887,133	7,679,006	6,409,106	434,645	111,693	252,683		51.6	43.1
1912-----	15,031,169	3,483,922	6,286,214	926,000	4,126,020	208,923		23.2	41.8
1916-----	18,527,863	8,533,607	9,127,695	600,014	45,500	221,057		46.1	49.3
1920-----	26,813,268	10,147,249	9,140,864	927,004	410,054	188,007		60.2	34.1
1924-----	⁵ 29,091,417	15,725,016	8,386,503	⁴ 36,428	4,848,355	57,520	⁶ 36,386	54.1	28.8
1928-----	36,811,717	21,391,381	15,016,443	289,023	45,994	20,106	⁷ 48,770	58.1	40.8
1932-----	39,751,438	15,761,841	22,821,857	918,057	64,823	81,869	102,991	39.7	57.4
1936-----	45,647,117	16,670,583	27,476,678	106,832	1,176,758	37,082	80,159	36.5	60.2
1940-----	49,820,812	⁸ 22,304,400	⁹ 26,826,742	110,428	⁷ 8 472,431	57,732	48,579	44.8	53.8
1944-----	47,076,263	22,006,285	¹⁰ 24,776,864	106,442	¹⁰ 1,011,918	74,754		45.9	51.6
1948-----	48,833,680	21,969,170	¹⁰ 24,105,695	168,070	¹⁰ 2,487,529	103,216		45.0	49.4
1952-----	61,551,919	33,778,963	¹¹ 27,314,992	50,061	¹¹ 335,134	72,769		54.9	44.4

¹ Totals for years prior to 1928 exclude votes cast for names not appearing on electoral tickets for parties specified. Totals for 1928-44 exclude void and blank ballots.

² For 1888, Union Labor Party; 1892, 1900, and 1904, Populist; 1896, National Democrat; 1908, Populist and Independent; 1912, Progressive; 1916 to 1952, miscellaneous. ³ Democrat-Populist.

⁴ Socialist-Labor only. In 1924 practically all Socialist votes cast for La Follette and Wheeler, official candidates of both Socialist and Independent Progressive parties, included in miscellaneous.

⁵ Includes scattering votes; 445 in Iowa; 638 in New Jersey; and 131 in Pennsylvania. ⁶ Workers.

⁷ Included with miscellaneous are 798 Union votes cast in endorsement of Republican candidate.

⁸ Included with miscellaneous are 417,418 American Labor votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.

⁹ Included with miscellaneous are 406,405 American Labor and 320,235 Liberal votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.

¹⁰ Included with miscellaneous are 1,169,021 votes for Thurmond (States' Rights Democrats) and 1,156,103 votes cast for Wallace (Progressives, etc.); included with Democratic are 222,562 Liberal votes cast for Democratic nominees.

¹¹ Included with Democratic are 416,711 Liberal Party votes.

Source: 1888-1912, reports of State officials on file in Department of State, 1916, *The Presidential Vote 1888-1932*, E. E. Robinson, 1920, 1924, 1948, and 1952, U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election, 1928-44*, Dept. of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Elections, 1944: No. 5, *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928-44*.

No. 381.—APPORTIONMENT OF CONGRESSIONAL REPRESENTATION, BY STATES, FROM
ADOPTION OF CONSTITUTION TO 1950

[Until 1940, population for apportionment purposes excluded Indians not taxed and, until 1870, two-fifths of slaves. In 1940, all Indians were held subject to Federal taxation. Until 1850, apportionment ratios chosen arbitrarily; 1850 to 1900, ratios were apportionment population of U. S. divided by number of Representatives; from 1910 on, apportionments computed from priority lists, not from ratios. No apportionment in 1920. For discussion of apportionment methods, see S. Doc. No. 304, 70th Cong., 3d sess., *A Survey of Methods of Apportionment in Congress*, by Edward V. Huntington. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 57-61, which shows apportionment totals under Apportionment Act, excluding Representatives assigned after apportionment (footnote 6 below).]

STATE	Constitution	1790	1800	1810	1820	1830	1840	1850	1860	1870	1880	1890	1900	1910	1930	1940	1950	
		30,000 ¹	33,000	35,000	40,000	47,700	70,680	86,123	127,381	131,425	151,911	173,901	194,182	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	
RATIOS UNDER CONSTITUTION AND APPORTIONMENT ACTS																		
NUMBER OF REPRESENTATIVES																		
Total.....	65	106	142	186	213	242	232	227	243	293	332	357	391	435	435	435	435	
Alabama.....			61	3	5	7	7	6	8	8	9	9	10	10	9	9	9	
Arizona.....					61	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	7	7	1	2	2	
Arkansas.....					62	2	3	4	4	6	7	8	11	20	23	30	30	
California.....								61	1	2	2	3	4	4	4	4	4	
Colorado.....									61	1	2	2	4	5	6	6	6	
Connecticut.....	5	7	7	7	6	6	4	4	4	4	4	4	5	6	6	6	6	
Delaware.....	1	1	1	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Florida.....	3	2	4	6	7	9	8	8	7	9	10	11	12	10	10	10	10	
Georgia.....					61	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	4	5	6	8	8	
Idaho.....									61	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	
Illinois.....			61	1	3	7	9	14	19	20	22	25	27	27	28	28	25	
Indiana.....			61	3	7	10	11	11	13	13	13	13	13	12	11	11	11	
Iowa.....				62	2	2	6	9	11	11	11	11	11	9	8	8	8	
Kansas.....								1	3	7	8	8	8	7	9	9	8	
Kentucky.....	2	6	10	12	13	10	10	9	10	11	11	11	11	11	9	9	8	
Louisiana.....			61	3	3	4	4	5	6	6	6	7	8	8	8	8	8	
Maine.....			67	7	8	7	6	5	5	4	4	4	4	3	3	3	3	
Maryland.....	6	8	9	9	9	8	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	7	
Massachusetts.....	8	14	17	13	13	12	10	11	10	11	12	13	14	16	15	14	14	
Michigan.....				61	3	4	6	9	11	12	12	12	13	17	17	17	18	
Minnesota.....					62	2	3	5	7	9	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	
Mississippi.....			61	1	2	4	5	5	6	7	7	8	8	7	7	7	6	
Missouri.....				1	2	5	7	9	13	14	15	16	16	13	13	13	11	
Montana.....								61	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	
Nebraska.....								61	1	3	6	6	6	5	4	4	4	
Nevada.....								61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
N. Hampshire.....	3	4	5	6	6	5	4	3	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	2	2	
New Jersey.....	4	5	6	6	6	5	5	5	7	7	8	10	12	14	14	14	14	
New Mexico.....												71	1	1	2	2	2	
New York.....	6	10	17	27	34	40	34	33	31	33	34	34	37	43	45	45	43	
N. Carolina.....	5	10	12	13	13	13	9	8	7	8	9	9	10	10	11	12	12	
N. Dakota.....									61	1	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	
Ohio.....		61	6	14	10	21	21	19	20	21	21	21	21	22	24	23	23	
Oklahoma.....										65	8	9	8	8	8	8	8	
Oregon.....								61	1	1	2	2	3	3	4	4	4	
Pennsylvania.....	8	13	18	23	26	28	24	25	24	27	28	30	32	36	34	33	30	
Rhode Island.....	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
S. Carolina.....	5	6	8	9	9	9	7	6	4	5	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	
S. Dakota.....								62	2	2	2	3	2	2	2	2	2	
Tennessee.....		61	3	6	9	13	11	10	8	10	10	10	10	9	10	9	9	
Texas.....						62	2	4	6	11	13	16	18	21	21	22	22	
Utah.....								61	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	
Vermont.....	2	4	6	5	5	4	3	3	3	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	
Virginia.....	10	19	22	23	22	21	15	13	11	9	10	10	10	9	9	9	10	
Washington.....								61	2	2	3	3	5	6	6	6	7	
West Virginia.....						62	3	6	8	9	10	11	11	10	10	10	10	
Wisconsin.....								61	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	
Wyoming.....																		

¹ Number of Representatives not to exceed 1 for each 30,000 inhabitants.

See headnote.

² Membership increased from 233 to 234 by act of July 30, 1852 (10 Stat. L. 25). See note 6.

³ Membership increased from 233 to 241 by act of Mar. 4, 1862 (12 Stat. L. 353). See note 6.

⁴ Membership originally fixed at 233 but increased to 292 by act of May 30, 1872 (17 Stat. L. 192). One Member assigned to Colorado after apportionment.

⁵ Assigned after apportionment.

⁶ Included in apportionment act in anticipation of Statehood.

⁷ Included in the 20 Members originally assigned to Massachusetts but credited to Maine after its admission as a State, Mar. 15, 1820 (3 Stat. L. 565).

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, records.

ELECTORAL VOTE

NO. 382.—ELECTORAL VOTE FOR PRESIDENT, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1924 TO 1952

[See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 27-31]

STATE	1924		1928		1932		1936		1940		1944		1948 ¹		1952		
			Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.									
	Total	382	136	444	87	59	472	8	523	82	449	99	432	189	303	442	89
Plurality	246		357				413		515		367		333		114	353	
Ala.	3	12	3	12	11	11	3	3	3	3	11	4	4	4	4	8	
Ariz.	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	11	
Ark.	13	13	6	22	22	6	6	6	22	6	25	6	25	6	32	6	
Calif.	6	6	6	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Colo.	7	7	3	3	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Conn.	3	6	6	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	12	12	12	12	12	12	
Del.	14	14	4	12	12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Fla.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Ga.	29	29	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	13	13	13	13	13	13	
Idaho	15	15	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Ill.	18	18	10	10	11	9	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Ind.	10	13	13	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	
Iowa	13	13	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	
Kans.	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Ky.	10	10	5	5	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
La.	6	6	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	9	
Maine	8	8	18	17	17	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	20	
Md.	18	18	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	10	
Mass.	15	15	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Mich.	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Minn.	10	10	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	
Miss.	18	18	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	
Mo.	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Mont.	4	4	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	6	6	6	6	6	6	
Nebr.	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Nev.	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
N. H.	4	4	14	14	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	
N. J.	14	14	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	4	4	4	4	4	4	
N. M.	3	3	45	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	47	45	
N. Y.	45	45	12	12	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	14	
N. C.	12	12	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
N. Dak.	5	5	24	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	26	25	
Ohio	24	10	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	10	
Okla.	10	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	6	
Oreg.	5	8	38	38	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	36	
Pa.	38	38	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
R. I.	5	9	9	9	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
S. C.	5	5	5	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
S. Dak.	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	
Tenn.	20	20	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	4	
Tex.	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	12	
Utah	4	4	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Vt.	4	12	12	12	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	12	
Va.	7	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	
Wash.	8	(2)	13	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	
W. Va.	3	(2)	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	
Wis.																	
Wyo.																	

¹ Total of 531 electors also includes 39 for States' Rights Democrat candidates, as follows: Alabama, 11; Louisiana, 10; Mississippi, 9; South Carolina, 8; and Tennessee, 1.

² Electoral votes of Wisconsin cast for LaFollette and Wheeler, Independent Progressive candidates.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election*.

No. 383.—VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY STATES: 1916 TO 1944

[For current figures, see table 384]

STATE	1916	1920	1924	1928	1932	1936	1940	1944
Total	18,527,863	26,813,268	29,091,417	36,811,717	39,751,438	45,647,117	49,820,312	47,976,263
Alabama	130,728	237,638	166,593	248,982	245,034	275,744	294,219	244,743
Arizona	58,019	66,570	73,061	91,254	118,251	124,168	150,039	137,634
Arkansas	168,874	153,637	138,532	187,693	220,562	179,423	201,838	212,956
California	999,781	943,344	1,281,778	1,796,656	2,266,972	2,638,882	3,268,791	3,520,875
Colorado	294,364	292,053	342,260	392,242	457,696	488,676	549,004	505,039
Connecticut	213,874	366,518	400,205	559,031	594,207	600,783	781,502	831,990
Delaware	51,810	94,875	90,865	105,891	112,901	127,603	136,374	125,361
Florida	80,734	163,208	109,154	253,674	276,252	327,365	485,492	482,592
Georgia	159,710	148,251	166,577	229,153	255,590	203,178	312,553	328,109
Idaho	134,615	135,592	148,205	154,230	186,520	199,023	235,169	208,321
Illinois	2,100,217	2,004,714	2,470,067	3,107,489	3,407,926	3,956,522	4,217,935	4,036,061
Indiana	718,986	1,262,964	1,272,390	1,421,314	1,576,927	1,650,897	1,782,747	1,672,001
Iowa	514,703	895,076	976,960	1,009,362	1,096,687	1,142,733	1,215,430	1,052,509
Kansas	628,288	570,243	682,451	713,200	791,978	865,013	860,297	733,776
Kentucky	520,060	918,708	815,332	940,004	983,063	926,206	970,063	867,021
Louisiana	92,982	126,057	121,951	215,833	208,804	329,778	372,305	349,383
Maine	136,314	197,840	192,192	262,171	208,444	304,240	320,840	296,400
Maryland	262,039	428,442	358,630	528,348	511,054	624,896	660,104	608,439
Massachusetts	531,764	993,720	1,129,900	1,577,827	1,580,114	1,840,357	2,026,993	1,960,666
Michigan	648,873	1,047,819	1,160,208	1,372,082	1,684,628	1,805,093	2,085,920	2,205,223
Minnesota	387,397	735,838	822,146	970,976	1,002,843	1,129,975	1,251,188	1,125,529
Mississippi	86,150	82,492	112,515	151,692	146,034	162,090	175,824	180,090
Missouri	786,793	1,332,800	1,307,985	1,500,721	1,609,894	1,828,036	1,833,726	1,571,077
Montana	177,679	178,068	174,428	194,108	216,470	230,512	247,873	207,355
Nebraska	287,315	382,053	464,169	547,138	570,135	608,032	615,878	563,196
Nevada	33,316	27,194	26,921	32,417	41,430	43,848	53,174	54,234
New Hampshire	89,127	159,092	164,769	198,747	205,520	218,114	235,419	220,625
New Jersey	494,438	910,251	1,088,064	1,549,381	1,630,063	1,820,437	1,974,020	1,963,761
New Mexico	66,967	105,401	112,830	118,014	151,606	168,920	183,014	152,225
New York	1,706,305	2,898,513	3,256,319	4,405,628	4,688,614	5,566,398	6,301,596	6,316,790
North Carolina	289,835	538,741	482,687	636,070	711,501	839,462	822,048	700,554
North Dakota	115,390	205,776	199,081	230,897	256,290	273,716	280,775	220,171
Ohio	1,164,091	2,021,653	2,016,237	2,508,340	2,610,088	3,012,425	3,319,912	3,153,056
Oklahoma	291,651	486,610	528,415	618,427	704,638	749,740	826,212	722,636
Oregon	261,660	238,522	270,482	319,942	388,761	414,021	481,240	480,147
Pennsylvania	1,297,292	1,851,250	2,144,852	3,150,615	2,859,002	4,138,105	4,078,714	3,794,708
Rhode Island	87,810	167,981	210,115	237,194	266,170	311,149	321,148	290,276
South Carolina	63,952	66,806	50,751	68,605	104,407	115,437	99,830	103,375
South Dakota	128,942	182,237	203,868	261,865	288,438	296,452	308,427	232,076
Tennessee	272,767	428,626	300,275	363,473	390,038	475,531	522,823	510,692
Texas	373,114	486,326	657,609	708,999	863,426	843,482	1,041,168	1,150,326
Utah	143,145	145,882	150,900	176,604	200,579	216,677	247,810	248,319
Vermont	64,475	89,061	102,012	135,101	136,980	143,680	143,062	125,301
Virginia	153,984	231,033	223,728	305,358	297,942	334,590	346,607	388,485
Washington	380,994	398,705	421,549	500,840	614,814	692,338	708,883	856,328
West Virginia	280,850	509,912	583,682	642,752	743,774	830,073	868,076	715,506
Wisconsin	447,335	701,280	840,779	1,016,872	1,114,815	1,258,712	1,405,640	1,339,152
Wyoming	51,840	52,520	79,900	82,836	96,062	103,382	112,240	101,340

Source: 1916, *The Presidential Vote, 1896-1932*, E. E. Robinson; 1920 and 1924, U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House, *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election, 1928-44*; Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census, Elections, 1944: No. 5, *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928-44*.

No. 384.—VOTE FOR PRESIDENTIAL ELECTORS, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES,
BY STATES: 1948 AND 1952

[In thousands]

STATE	1948					1952				
	Total	Democratic	Repub-lican	Other parties	Percent of total	Total	Democratic	Repub-lican	Other parties	Percent of total
Total	48,834	24,106	21,969	2,759	49.4	45.0	61,552	27,315	33,779	458
Alabama	215	—	41	174	10.0	426	275	149	2	04.6
Arizona	177	95	78	4	53.8	43.8	261	109	152	41.7
Arkansas	242	150	51	42	61.7	21.0	405	226	177	55.9
California	4,022	1,913	1,895	213	47.6	47.1	5,142	2,198	2,897	47
Colorado	515	267	240	8	51.9	46.5	630	246	380	5
Connecticut	884	423	438	22	47.9	49.5	1,097	482	611	4
Delaware	139	68	70	2	48.8	50.0	174	83	90	1
Florida	878	282	194	101	48.8	33.6	980	445	544	(1)
Georgia	419	255	77	87	60.8	18.3	656	457	199	(1)
Idaho	215	107	102	6	50.0	47.3	270	95	181	(1)
Illinois	3,984	1,995	1,061	28	50.1	49.2	4,481	2,014	2,457	10
Indiana	1,656	808	821	27	48.8	49.6	1,955	802	1,136	18
Iowa	1,038	522	494	22	50.3	47.6	1,269	452	809	8
Kansas	789	352	428	14	44.6	53.6	896	278	616	7
Kentucky	824	467	341	15	56.7	41.5	903	496	495	2
Louisiana	416	186	73	207	32.7	17.5	652	345	307	—
Maine	265	112	150	3	42.3	50.7	352	119	232	1
Maryland	597	287	295	15	48.0	49.4	902	395	408	7
Massachusetts	2,155	1,152	909	2	53.4	42.2	2,383	1,084	1,292	8
Michigan	2,110	1,003	1,089	68	47.6	49.2	2,799	1,231	1,552	16
Minnesota	1,212	608	484	36	57.2	39.0	1,379	608	763	8
Mississippi	192	19	5	168	10.1	2.6	286	173	113	60.5
Missouri	1,679	917	655	6	58.1	41.5	1,892	630	959	3
Montana	224	119	97	8	53.1	43.1	265	106	157	1
Nebraska	480	224	205	—	46.8	54.2	610	188	422	—
Nevada	62	31	20	1	50.4	47.3	82	32	51	—
New Hampshire	231	108	121	2	46.7	52.4	278	107	166	39.1
New Jersey	1,950	895	981	73	45.9	50.3	2,420	1,016	1,375	29
New Mexico	186	105	80	—	56.8	43.2	239	106	132	1
New York	6,275	4,2780	2,841	663	44.3	45.3	7,128	3,105	3,953	71
North Carolina	791	459	250	74	58.0	32.7	1,211	653	558	—
North Dakota	221	90	115	10	43.4	52.2	270	77	192	2
Ohio	2,936	1,453	1,446	38	49.5	49.2	3,701	1,600	2,100	43.2
Oklahoma	722	453	269	—	52.7	37.3	949	431	518	45.4
Oregon	524	243	261	20	46.4	49.8	695	271	421	4
Pennsylvania	3,785	1,752	1,902	81	46.9	50.9	4,581	2,146	2,416	19
Rhode Island	326	180	135	3	57.8	41.4	414	203	211	(1)
South Carolina	143	34	5	103	24.1	3.8	341	173	10	188
South Dakota	250	118	130	3	47.0	51.8	294	90	204	—
Tennessee	550	270	203	77	49.1	36.9	898	444	446	3
Texas	1,147	751	282	114	65.4	24.6	2,076	989	1,103	4
Utah	276	140	124	3	54.0	48.0	330	135	194	41.1
Vermont	123	46	76	2	36.0	61.5	154	43	110	(1)
Virginia	419	201	172	46	47.9	41.0	620	269	349	2
Washington	905	476	386	43	52.6	42.7	1,103	493	599	11
West Virginia	749	429	316	3	57.3	42.2	874	454	420	—
Wisconsin	1,277	647	591	39	50.7	46.3	1,607	622	980	5
Wyoming	101	52	48	1	51.6	47.3	129	48	81	(1)

¹ Less than 500. ² Includes 48,201 blanks and 633 scattering.

³ Independent votes (pledged to Republican candidate).

⁴ Includes 222,582 Liberal Party votes.

⁵ Includes 97,119 blanks, 128 scattering, and 71 void. ⁶ Includes 416,711 Liberal Party votes.

⁷ Separate set of electors, by petition, for Republican candidates.

Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Elections*.

No. 385.—VOTE FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES, BY STATES: 1934 to 1948

[For explanation and current figures, see table 386]

STATE	1934	1936	1938	1940	1942	1944	1946	1948
Total.....	32,532,700	42,885,505	36,235,629	46,950,848	28,074,365	45,103,042	34,398,450	46,142,485
Alabama.....	164,885	255,052	123,877	209,645	60,131	222,338	179,488	107,084
Arizona.....	98,044	108,750	104,058	139,784	70,747	128,036	112,812	158,975
Arkansas.....	137,375	160,305	143,956	208,890	98,351	217,207	151,333	220,403
Colorado.....	2,074,563	2,242,308	2,391,138	2,771,954	1,001,538	3,007,499	2,335,262	3,561,390
Connecticut.....	548,038	682,933	623,397	730,646	560,248	825,116	674,490	920,610
Delaware.....	98,567	126,663	108,571	134,778	84,726	126,440	112,621	140,535
Florida.....	131,817	234,937	153,061	380,237	107,111	416,372	186,763	353,013
Georgia.....	52,833	277,073	68,087	271,523	61,876	274,374	161,578	305,356
Idaho.....	163,039	194,972	178,684	231,636	139,287	205,579	178,758	211,860
Illinois.....	2,747,438	3,731,550	3,104,444	4,008,860	2,862,842	3,874,845	3,446,920	3,848,640
Indiana.....	1,456,307	1,617,830	1,572,649	1,761,417	1,286,729	1,651,216	1,332,048	1,633,401
Iowa.....	840,253	1,054,364	802,630	1,114,963	664,747	972,758	593,078	939,743
Kansas.....	757,731	799,850	737,026	788,652	493,692	664,192	554,860	703,910
Kentucky.....	469,470	917,647	533,989	890,898	342,605	843,843	583,302	740,588
Louisiana.....	186,112	291,963	152,410	321,044	84,987	282,560	100,009	321,576
Maine.....	279,295	301,048	281,619	246,673	160,841	183,771	174,248	213,894
Maryland.....	455,630	543,381	486,472	585,418	337,436	544,324	444,955	534,186
Massachusetts.....	1,373,555	1,783,328	1,719,677	1,064,738	1,327,242	1,889,753	1,617,314	2,155,346
Michigan.....	1,212,525	1,680,280	1,547,215	1,987,362	1,170,694	2,163,487	1,604,732	2,064,696
Minnesota.....	995,605	1,091,195	1,070,927	1,205,753	761,276	1,109,108	875,005	1,181,726
Mississippi.....	57,327	148,441	35,439	146,219	51,002	152,712	50,037	152,537
Missouri.....	1,320,336	1,810,975	1,245,032	1,816,729	925,319	1,520,412	1,084,741	1,565,102
Montana.....	199,739	208,474	208,710	237,975	169,508	197,217	160,088	214,549
Nebraska.....	542,816	569,336	477,715	575,316	357,069	514,926	372,040	460,461
Nevada.....	41,883	43,764	45,441	50,746	39,389	51,744	40,046	58,705
New Hampshire.....	170,213	204,272	181,003	218,206	156,215	215,857	161,092	220,363
New Jersey.....	1,328,407	1,688,241	1,531,121	1,862,380	1,203,455	1,869,428	1,381,903	1,852,441
New Mexico.....	148,268	168,373	155,157	182,057	105,947	151,888	126,039	188,224
New York.....	3,657,908	5,311,612	4,487,056	6,033,201	3,875,271	6,024,597	4,705,410	5,997,987
North Carolina.....	493,604	800,884	479,267	757,655	314,827	754,658	452,222	763,513
North Dakota.....	277,079	235,576	216,340	235,288	182,380	197,594	144,394	190,808
Ohio.....	2,088,897	2,863,364	2,313,460	3,078,196	1,735,181	2,954,384	2,216,750	2,808,530
Oklahoma.....	553,487	694,189	468,257	766,041	351,968	834,500	492,141	685,085
Oregon.....	293,400	339,944	365,048	461,902	276,423	442,476	334,670	491,142
Pennsylvania.....	2,925,819	4,070,414	3,783,638	4,005,607	2,508,778	3,712,570	3,111,987	3,657,029
Rhode Island.....	244,582	304,920	300,220	314,023	236,604	293,481	272,394	318,577
South Carolina.....	22,156	115,255	46,196	99,673	23,356	100,862	28,358	140,654
South Dakota.....	277,555	286,449	274,410	208,551	178,111	225,738	157,805	240,720
Tennessee.....	275,242	392,553	264,404	417,157	166,212	398,622	193,448	448,973
Texas.....	439,690	819,690	365,208	1,019,418	278,418	1,058,419	347,395	1,051,863
Utah.....	179,976	215,786	182,532	246,881	150,493	247,681	196,672	274,333
Vermont.....	129,725	140,305	112,552	140,477	58,070	123,036	73,066	122,598
Virginia.....	148,171	322,276	126,043	316,576	90,087	342,980	263,864	383,160
Washington.....	479,365	646,858	586,403	744,280	428,186	803,093	644,030	817,578
West Virginia.....	619,946	825,738	622,821	870,115	460,287	718,500	537,357	758,631
Wisconsin.....	886,874	890,207	912,365	1,209,393	748,873	1,162,858	983,918	1,211,341
Wyoming.....	91,883	98,313	94,500	106,888	74,855	96,102	79,438	97,404

Source: 1934-44, Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; Elections, 1944: No. 5, *Vote Cast in Presidential and Congressional Elections, 1928-44*. U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 5, 1946*, and *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 2, 1948*.

CONGRESSIONAL ELECTIONS

349

No. 386.—VOTE FOR UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVES, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1950 AND 1952

In thousands. In each State, totals represent the sum of votes cast in each Congressional District, except as follows: In New Mexico and North Dakota, no representatives were elected from districts, but more than one was elected from the State at large; in these States, each party total represents votes cast for that candidate of the party receiving highest vote. In Delaware, Nevada, Vermont, and Wyoming only one representative is elected at large. In Connecticut, Ohio (1950), Texas (1952), and Washington (1952), representatives are elected by district except one, who is elected at large; the at-large vote is not reflected in this tabulation. In numerous States, one or other of the major parties had no candidate in some districts. In those cases where votes of a party, as such, are cast in endorsement of a candidate of another party, the votes are here counted as for the endorsing party. [See also notes below.]

STATE	1950					1952						
	Total	Democratic	Repub-lican	Other parties	Percent of total		Total	Democratic	Repub-lican	Other parties	Percent of total	
					Democ-rat-ic	Re-pub-lican					Democ-rat-ic	Re-pub-lican
Total	40,430	19,785	19,750	894	48.9	48.9	57,571	28,336	28,399	835	49.2	49.3
Alabama	152	151	1	—	99.4	.6	343	324	19	(1)	94.6	5.4
Arizona	178	116	62	—	65.0	35.0	248	128	121	—	51.5	48.5
Arkansas	296	296	—	—	100.0	—	362	308	52	1	85.3	14.3
California ¹	3,359	1,481	1,764	124	44.1	52.2	4,864	2,031	2,883	150	44.5	52.2
Colorado	443	214	226	3	48.4	51.0	607	270	335	1	44.5	55.3
Connecticut	861	436	425	—	50.6	49.4	1,093	504	587	2	46.1	53.7
Delaware	129	56	73	—	43.8	56.7	170	82	88	—	48.1	51.9
Florida	253	220	24	—	90.4	9.6	739	547	192	(1)	74.1	25.9
Georgia	253	253	—	—	100.0	—	547	547	—	(1)	100.0	—
Idaho	200	91	100	—	45.6	54.4	265	107	157	—	40.6	59.4
Illinois	3,510	1,617	1,801	2	46.1	53.9	4,853	2,005	2,349	(1)	46.1	54.0
Indiana	1,587	727	850	9	45.8	53.6	1,936	881	1,094	11	56.5	43.5
Iowa	820	317	500	2	38.7	61.0	1,143	370	762	2	33.1	66.7
Kansas	607	240	358	—	41.0	59.0	824	334	490	—	40.6	59.4
Kentucky	489	308	181	—	63.0	37.0	951	495	455	1	52.1	47.8
Louisiana	227	227	—	—	100.0	—	410	380	36	—	91.8	8.7
Maine	238	101	137	—	42.4	57.6	234	77	157	1	32.8	66.9
Maryland	573	284	286	3	49.5	49.9	841	405	436	—	48.2	51.8
Massachusetts	1,947	921	930	3 ²	47.3	47.8	2,289	1,064	1,210	15	46.5	52.0
Michigan	1,805	839	966	9	46.5	53.0	2,772	1,311	1,463	8	47.3	52.4
Minnesota	1,018	474	539	6	46.5	52.0	1,388	639	749	—	46.0	54.0
Mississippi	88	83	3	2	94.2	5.8	241	235	6	—	97.5	2.5
Missouri	1,260	698	552	1	55.8	44.2	1,861	971	890	—	52.2	47.8
Montana	211	108	100	2	51.4	47.5	256	111	144	1	43.3	56.4
Nebraska	436	164	272	—	37.7	62.3	666	180	386	(1)	31.8	68.2
Nevada	60	32	28	—	52.8	47.2	81	40	41	—	49.5	50.5
New Hampshire	185	73	112	—	39.3	60.7	258	95	163	—	36.9	63.1
New Jersey	1,571	690	859	22	43.9	54.7	2,816	978	1,817	20	22.6	66.9
New Mexico	173	98	75	—	56.4	43.6	254	121	112	—	52.0	48.0
New York	5,052	2,163	2,884	5 ⁵⁰⁵	42.8	47.2	6,910	2,780	7,619	7,512	40.2	52.4
North Carolina	522	360	157	—	70.0	30.0	1,122	763	369	—	68.0	32.0
North Dakota	181	62	119	—	34.4	66.6	231	50	181	(1)	21.6	78.4
Ohio	2,767	1,257	1,451	58	45.5	52.4	3,882	1,471	1,836	75	43.5	56.3
Oklahoma	608	364	243	—	60.0	40.0	938	546	384	4	68.5	41.1
Oregon	499	201	288	10	40.3	57.7	666	258	408	—	38.7	61.3
Pennsylvania	3,512	1,678	1,834	5	47.6	52.2	4,618	2,151	2,863	8	47.8	52.3
Rhode Island	293	182	112	—	61.9	38.1	407	220	187	—	64.1	35.9
South Carolina	50	50	—	—	100.0	—	284	278	6	(1)	98.0	2.0
South Dakota	248	98	151	—	39.8	60.7	287	90	197	—	31.4	68.6
Tennessee	263	165	72	25	63.0	27.4	700	480	204	17	68.5	29.1
Texas	360	326	34	—	90.5	9.5	1,719	1,697	22	—	98.7	1.3
Utah	284	138	125	—	52.5	47.5	327	145	182	—	44.4	55.6
Vermont	89	23	65	1	25.6	73.4	153	43	110	(1)	28.2	71.8
Virginia	212	155	51	5	73.4	24.3	447	298	139	10	66.7	31.0
Washington	724	342	378	3	47.3	52.3	1,016	441	574	1	43.4	56.5
West Virginia	663	375	288	—	58.6	43.4	875	471	403	—	63.9	36.6
Wisconsin	1,110	470	639	1	42.4	57.6	1,568	603	966	(1)	38.4	61.1
Wyoming	93	42	51	—	45.5	54.5	127	51	76	—	39.0	60.1

¹ Less than 500.² In California a person may be candidate of one or more parties for same office, so that party votes for candidates are not segregable. Party vote shown is computed by assigning to a party total votes for candidates who are members of that party.³ Includes 87,673 blanks.⁴ Democratic-Farmer-Labor party.⁵ Voters entitled to vote for 2 candidates: total ascertained by adding vote of highest candidate in each party.⁶ Included in Republican are 40,575 endorsing votes cast for Democrats; included in "Other" are 164,696 endorsing votes cast for Democrats and 25,355 for Republicans.⁷ Included in Republican are 37,230 votes cast for Republican-endorsed Democrat in 18th District; included in "Other" are 269,180 votes cast for Democratic-endorsed, and 31,738 votes cast for Republican-endorsed, Liberal candidates.Source: U. S. Congress, Clerk of the House; *Statistics of the Congressional Election of Nov. 7, 1950*, and *Statistics of the Presidential and Congressional Election of Nov. 4, 1962*.

No. 387.—VOTE FOR UNITED STATES SENATORS, BY MAJOR POLITICAL PARTIES, BY STATES: 1950 AND 1952

[In thousands. Years in which no regular elections occur indicated by leaders. Elections to fill vacancies for unexpired terms excluded]

STATE	1950					1952						
	Total	Democratic	Repub-lican	Other parties	Percent of total		Total	Democratic	Repub-lican	Other parties	Percent of total	
					Democ-rat-ic	Re-pub-lican					Democ-rat-ic	Re-pub-lican
Total.....	32,409	15,298	16,166	945	47.2	49.9	44,802	20,029	23,242	1,532	44.7	51.9
Alabama.....	104	126	-----	38	70.5	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Arizona.....	185	116	99	-----	52.8	37.2	267	125	132	-----	48.7	51.3
Arkansas.....	303	303	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
California.....	3,086	1,603	2,183	(1)	40.8	59.2	4,542	-----	-----	3,982	560	87.7
Colorado.....	450	210	240	-----	46.7	53.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Connecticut.....	863	454	409	-----	52.6	47.4	1,003	485	574	35	44.4	52.5
Delaware.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	78	98	1	45.5	54.5
Florida.....	313	239	74	-----	76.3	23.7	618	617	-----	-----	90.8	-----
Georgia.....	261	261	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Idaho.....	201	77	124	-----	38.3	61.7	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Illinois.....	3,623	1,658	1,952	13	45.8	53.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Indiana.....	1,599	741	844	13	46.4	52.8	1,040	911	1,021	14	46.8	52.4
Iowa.....	859	384	471	4	44.7	54.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kansas.....	619	271	336	12	43.8	54.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Kentucky.....	617	334	278	4	54.2	45.1	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Louisiana.....	262	221	81	-----	87.7	12.3	297	82	139	15	34.9	58.7
Maine.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	47.5	52.5
Maryland.....	610	283	326	6	46.0	53.0	856	406	450	7	51.8	48.3
Massachusetts.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,360	1,212	1,141	1,428	9	49.0
Michigan.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,821	1,383	1,428	-----	-----	-----
Minnesota.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,387	500	786	12	42.5	56.0
Mississippi.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	234	234	-----	-----	100.0	-----
Missouri.....	1,279	686	593	1	53.6	4.1	1,808	1,009	888	1	54.0	45.9
Montana.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	202	133	127	2	50.7	48.0
Nebraska.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	502	165	409	18	27.8	69.1
Nevada.....	62	36	26	-----	58.0	42.0	81	39	42	-----	48.3	51.7
New Hampshire.....	190	72	106	11	38.2	56.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	43.6	55.5
New Jersey.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	2,318	1,011	1,287	20	43.6	55.5
New Mexico.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	240	123	117	-----	51.1	48.9
New York.....	5,473	2,320	2,367	2,786	42.4	43.3	6,980	2,522	3,854	605	36.1	55.2
North Carolina.....	545	376	172	-----	68.7	31.3	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
North Dakota.....	187	61	126	-----	32.4	67.6	238	55	188	25	23.3	66.3
Ohio.....	2,890	1,214	1,646	-----	42.5	57.5	3,442	1,563	1,879	-----	45.4	54.6
Oklahoma.....	631	346	285	-----	54.8	45.2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oregon.....	503	117	377	10	23.2	74.8	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pennsylvania.....	3,549	1,694	1,820	34	47.7	51.3	4,519	2,169	2,331	20	48.0	51.6
Rhode Island.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	411	225	186	-----	54.8	45.2
South Carolina.....	50	50	-----	-----	100.0	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
South Dakota.....	251	91	161	-----	36.1	63.9	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tennessee.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	735	545	183	36	74.2	26.9
Texas.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,895	1,895	-----	-----	100.0	-----
Utah.....	264	121	142	1	45.8	53.9	327	150	177	-----	45.7	54.3
Vermont.....	89	20	70	(1)	22.0	78.0	154	43	111	(1)	27.7	72.3
Virginia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	544	399	146	-----	73.4	26.6
Washington.....	745	398	342	5	53.4	46.0	1,059	595	461	3	56.2	43.5
West Virginia.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	877	470	407	-----	53.6	46.4
Wisconsin.....	1,116	518	595	5	46.2	53.3	1,605	731	870	3	45.6	54.2
Wyoming.....	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	130	63	67	-----	48.4	51.6

¹ Less than 500.² Included in "Other" are 312,594 Liberal votes cast in endorsement of Democratic candidate.³ Includes 244,654 blanks, void, and scattering.

No. 388.—REGISTERED VOTERS AND VOTES CAST FOR GOVERNOR, BY STATES

STATE	REGISTERED VOTERS		VOTES CAST		
	Year	Number	Year	General election	Primary election ¹
Alabama		(2)	1950	170,541	402,177
Arizona	1952	330,083	1952	260,285	155,205
Arkansas	1952	555,170	1952	391,584	329,050
California	1952	5,098,300	1950	3,106,090	2,907,254
Colorado	1952	752,030	1952	613,084	194,612
Connecticut	1952	1,185,234	1950	878,735	(3)
Delaware		(4)	1952	170,749	(4)
Florida	1952	1,339,538	1952	834,472	764,423
Georgia	1952	1,293,315	1950	234,975	583,037
Idaho	1952	530,000	1950	204,792	127,567
Illinois		(2)	1952	4,415,864	1,984,755
Indiana	1952	2,424,460	1952	1,931,869	(3)
Iowa		(2)	1952	1,230,036	418,499
Kansas		(2)	1952	872,139	337,693
Kentucky		(2)	1951	634,359	410,359
Louisiana	1952	1,056,511	1952	123,681	785,045
Maine		(2)	1952	248,441	154,484
Maryland	1950	917,937	1950	645,631	880,275
Massachusetts	1952	2,660,025	1952	2,424,548	960,580
Michigan		(2)	1952	2,865,930	1,430,530
Minnesota		(2)	1952	1,418,869	637,411
Mississippi		(2)	1951	43,422	407,774
Missouri		(2)	1952	1,870,990	962,871
Montana	1952	304,053	1952	146,252	263,792
Nebraska		(2)	1952	595,714	323,505
Nevada	1950	83,950	1950	61,773	56,838
New Hampshire	1952	308,204	1952	265,715	115,674
New Jersey	1952	2,744,165	1949	1,414,527	704,869
New Mexico		(2)	1952	240,150	113,088
New York	1952	7,841,613	1950	5,473,048	(3)
North Carolina		(2)	1952	1,179,635	564,505
North Dakota		(2)	1952	256,934	194,351
Ohio	1952	8,072,392	1952	3,005,108	1,382,131
Oklahoma		(2)	1950	644,276	563,347
Oregon	1952	851,516	1950	519,125	344,802
Pennsylvania	1952	5,341,970	1950	3,540,059	2,003,385
Rhode Island	1952	447,249	1952	409,639	-----
South Carolina	1950	567,407	1950	50,642	330,320
South Dakota	1952	530,000	1952	289,515	-----
Tennessee		(2)	1952	800,677	647,117
Texas		(2)	1952	1,881,202	1,356,302
Utah		(2)	1952	327,704	153,613
Vermont	1952	201,000	1952	150,862	73,253
Virginia	1949	5,671,800	1949	262,332	325,500
Washington	1952	1,392,594	1952	1,078,407	703,389
West Virginia	1952	1,170,428	1952	882,527	572,026
Wisconsin		(2)	1952	1,615,214	877,215
Wyoming		(2)	1950	90,959	65,011

¹ Includes figures only for initial primary elections—not run-off primaries.² Registration not required or no central records maintained.³ Candidates for Governor nominated at party conventions.⁴ Not available.⁵ Estimate.⁶ Registration not required in some communities in Ohio.Source: The Council of State Governments, Chicago, Ill.; *The Book of the States*.

No. 389.—MALE CITIZENS OF VOTING AGE, 1900 AND 1910, AND ALL CITIZENS OF VOTING AGE, 1920 TO 1950, BY STATES

[For total population, 21 years old and over, for 1950, see table 25. For U. S. totals, see also *Historical Statistics*, series B 244 and B 258]

DIVISION AND STATE	MALE CITIZENS 21 YEARS OLD AND OVER		CITIZENS 21 YEARS OLD AND OVER			
	1900	1910	1920	1930	1940	1950
	1 18,973,994	2 23,257,240	3 54,418,928	67,288,952	79,863,451	3 94,974,460
United States.....	1 18,973,994	2 23,257,240	3 54,418,928	67,288,952	79,863,451	3 94,974,460
New England.....	1,373,096	1,542,217	3,637,179	4,251,856	5,015,624	5,969,164
Maine.....	192,202	201,861	420,711	439,062	493,506	552,096
New Hampshire.....	110,127	111,052	235,490	257,350	295,850	337,585
Vermont.....	97,029	100,540	108,809	203,406	214,243	229,500
Massachusetts.....	647,019	754,547	1,861,289	2,197,605	2,575,477	3,038,491
Rhode Island.....	100,705	119,620	289,645	357,669	424,870	514,006
Connecticut.....	226,014	254,597	631,455	796,764	1,011,658	1,297,483
Middle Atlantic.....	3,860,713	4,516,638	10,984,026	14,179,853	16,951,733	19,842,834
New York.....	1,828,887	2,110,318	5,129,209	6,788,594	8,327,563	9,796,079
New Jersey.....	467,018	592,234	1,526,893	2,179,216	2,592,978	3,217,130
Pennsylvania.....	1,564,808	1,814,086	4,328,124	5,217,043	6,031,192	6,829,026
East North Central.....	4,139,283	4,835,329	11,609,924	14,486,613	16,796,537	19,662,232
Ohio.....	1,143,426	1,317,652	3,228,340	3,882,029	4,404,423	5,181,253
Indiana.....	601,286	775,688	1,702,578	1,944,828	2,198,935	2,531,000
Illinois.....	1,259,283	1,453,840	3,462,573	4,428,680	5,119,854	5,801,882
Michigan.....	611,015	733,615	1,879,272	2,575,816	3,131,722	3,983,014
Wisconsin.....	434,273	554,634	1,337,152	1,655,260	1,941,003	2,184,093
West North Central.....	2,646,505	3,122,829	6,839,872	7,760,810	8,501,797	9,001,992
Minnesota.....	412,186	521,198	1,232,866	1,461,811	1,780,547	1,873,326
Iowa.....	594,797	607,050	1,366,919	1,472,456	1,608,926	1,676,476
Missouri.....	822,548	916,609	1,969,089	2,221,259	2,463,726	2,619,730
North Dakota.....	70,803	139,167	289,868	340,664	359,090	358,562
South Dakota.....	93,799	151,080	313,279	374,337	378,405	390,511
Nebraska.....	204,228	315,065	684,978	784,745	817,280	846,047
Kansas.....	388,054	472,710	982,878	1,106,088	1,144,823	1,231,331
South Atlantic.....	2,453,831	2,978,380	7,048,935	8,282,868	10,285,903	3 12,871,228
Delaware.....	51,318	56,785	126,254	142,052	171,856	207,410
Maryland.....	307,821	343,807	818,143	958,671	1,152,510	1,500,329
District of Columbia.....	80,504	98,122	202,904	330,800	474,793	570,003
Virginia.....	443,237	514,781	1,192,580	1,203,284	1,567,517	2,013,357
West Virginia.....	241,473	310,881	710,927	874,116	1,046,107	1,100,622
North Carolina.....	416,514	502,506	1,202,558	1,638,077	1,925,488	2,304,000
South Carolina.....	282,054	333,171	776,847	817,584	989,841	1,148,289
Georgia.....	497,748	615,893	1,414,819	1,494,096	1,768,969	3 2,175,612
Florida.....	133,182	202,484	513,863	633,252	1,187,827	1,700,517
East South Central.....	1,778,419	2,074,883	4,493,821	5,201,377	6,084,611	6,659,510
Kentucky.....	537,520	596,140	1,278,411	1,416,323	1,630,772	1,737,664
Tennessee.....	483,605	547,905	1,208,228	1,413,523	1,703,391	1,973,444
Alabama.....	410,533	507,186	1,135,559	1,343,283	1,555,369	1,743,611
Mississippi.....	346,855	423,652	871,023	1,028,248	1,195,079	1,204,791
West South Central.....	1,416,912	2,143,281	4,973,325	6,366,907	7,536,731	8,650,814
Arkansas.....	310,218	391,232	861,540	904,956	1,098,986	1,100,993
Louisiana.....	312,751	397,717	897,236	1,118,843	1,364,033	1,577,244
Oklahoma.....	105,767	420,741	980,448	1,277,419	1,382,438	1,376,350
Texas.....	688,176	933,691	2,234,101	3,005,689	3,710,374	4,567,285
Mountain.....	486,597	736,526	1,656,604	1,953,152	2,393,992	2,982,406
Montana.....	84,572	117,006	284,244	298,982	342,180	364,203
Idaho.....	47,314	94,770	218,411	237,144	305,311	343,811
Wyoming.....	32,823	49,597	102,698	124,224	150,031	175,136
Colorado.....	163,665	233,617	519,205	686,255	688,410	826,964
New Mexico.....	51,067	81,142	159,914	202,566	275,227	367,433
Arizona.....	35,107	46,091	125,923	202,389	283,346	421,146
Utah.....	57,707	83,703	205,671	248,410	298,160	386,051
Nevada.....	14,282	29,700	40,538	53,202	70,327	103,662
Pacific.....	722,893	1,253,604	3,102,227	4,805,516	6,296,523	9,334,280
Washington.....	165,752	347,470	741,213	916,864	1,123,725	1,507,786
Oregon.....	123,779	211,375	447,823	570,547	717,121	980,192
California.....	433,362	694,259	1,913,191	3,309,105	4,455,677	6,846,302

¹ Includes 95,745 males in Indian Territory.² 1910 and 1920 State figures include foreign-born Negroes (not naturalized) excluded from U. S. totals, but exclude native born of all other nonwhite races included in U. S. totals.³ Figures for Georgia, where minimum voting age is 18, includes all persons (172,441), citizens and noncitizens, 18 to 20 years of age.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. 12th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. I, Pt. 1; 13th Census Reports, *Abstract of the Census*; 14th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. III; 15th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. II; 16th Census Reports, *Population*, Vol. II, Pt. 1; and U. S. Census of Population: 1950, Vol. II, Pt. 1.

COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS

353

No. 390.—COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS: 1915 TO 1954

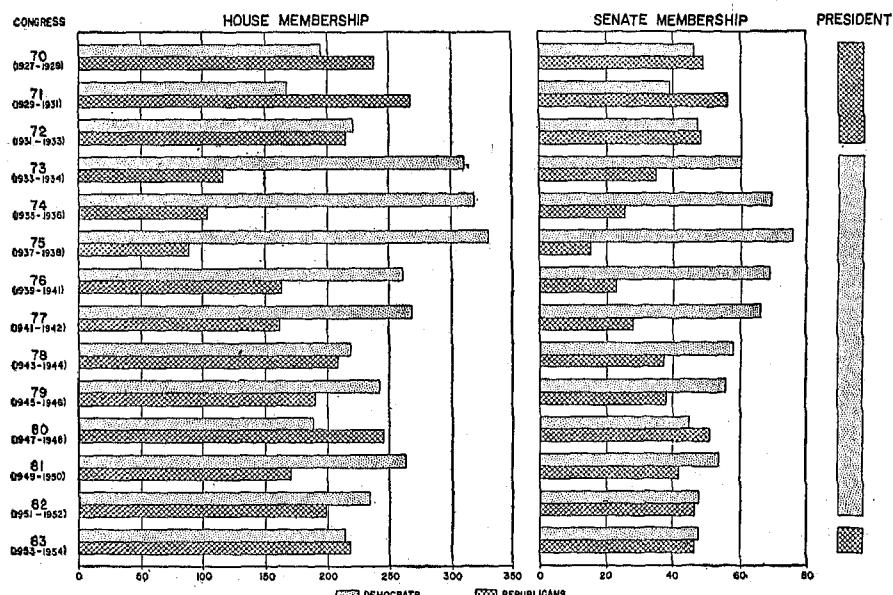
[D=Democratic, R=Republican. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 50-59]

YEAR	President	Congress	HOUSE			SENATE		
			Major party	Principal minority party	Other (except vacancies)	Major party	Principal minority party	Other (except vacancies)
1915-1917	D (Wilson)	64th	D-230	R-196	9	D-56	R-40	-----
1917-1919	D (Wilson)	65th	D-216	R-210	6	D-53	R-42	-----
1919-1921	D (Wilson)	66th	D-240	D-190	3	R-49	D-47	-----
1921-1923	R (Harding)	67th	R-301	D-131	1	R-59	D-37	-----
1923-1925	R (Coolidge)	68th	R-225	D-206	3	R-51	D-43	2
1925-1927	R (Coolidge)	69th	R-247	D-183	4	R-56	D-39	1
1927-1929	R (Coolidge)	70th	R-237	D-195	3	R-49	D-46	1
1929-1931	R (Hoover)	71st	R-267	D-167	1	R-56	D-39	1
1931-1933	R (Hoover)	72d	D-220	R-214	1	R-48	D-47	1
1933-1934	D (F. Roosevelt)	73d	D-310	R-117	5	D-60	R-35	1
1935-1936	D (F. Roosevelt)	74th	D-319	R-103	10	D-69	R-25	2
1937-1938	D (F. Roosevelt)	75th	D-331	R-89	13	D-76	R-16	4
1939-1941	D (F. Roosevelt)	76th	D-261	R-104	4	D-68	R-23	4
1941-1942	D (F. Roosevelt)	77th	D-208	R-162	5	D-60	R-28	2
1943-1944	D (F. Roosevelt)	78th	D-218	R-208	4	D-58	R-37	1
1945-1946	(D (F. Roosevelt))	79th	D-242	R-190	2	D-58	R-38	1
1947-1948	D (Truman)	80th	R-245	D-188	1	R-51	D-45	-----
1949-1950	D (Truman)	81st	D-263	R-171	1	D-54	R-42	-----
1951-1952	D (Truman)	82d	D-234	R-199	1	D-49	R-47	-----
1953	R (Eisenhower)	83d (1st sess.)	R-221	D-211	1	R-48	D-47	1
1954	R (Eisenhower)	83d (2d sess.)	R-210	D-215	1	R-47	D-48	1

Source: U. S. Congress, Joint Committee on Printing; *Congressional Directory*.

FIG. XXVII.—COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS: 1927 TO 1954

[See table 390]



Source: Chart prepared by Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census. For source of data, see table 390.

No. 391.—COMPOSITION OF CONGRESS BY POLITICAL PARTY AFFILIATIONS, BY STATES: 1949 TO 1953

(Figures are for the beginning of the first session of each Congress)

STATE	REPRESENTATIVES						SENATORS					
	81st Congress		82d Congress		83d Congress		81st Congress		82d Congress		83d Congress	
	Dem.	Rcp.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.	Dem.	Rep.
United States..	263	171	234	199	211	221	54	42	49	47	47	48
Alabama.....	9	—	9	—	9	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Arizona.....	2	—	2	—	1	1	2	—	2	—	1	1
Arkansas.....	7	—	7	—	6	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
California.....	10	13	10	13	11	10	1	1	1	2	—	2
Colorado.....	3	1	2	2	2	2	1	1	1	1	1	1
Connecticut.....	3	3	2	4	1	5	1	1	2	—	—	2
Delaware.....	—	1	—	1	—	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
Florida.....	6	—	6	—	8	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Georgia.....	10	—	10	—	9	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Idaho.....	1	—	—	2	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	2
Illinois.....	12	14	8	18	8	16	2	—	1	1	1	1
Indiana.....	7	4	2	9	1	10	—	2	—	2	—	2
Iowa.....	8	—	8	—	8	—	1	1	1	1	1	1
Kansas.....	6	—	6	—	1	5	—	2	—	2	—	2
Kentucky.....	7	2	7	2	6	2	2	—	2	—	1	1
Louisiana.....	8	—	8	—	8	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Maine.....	8	—	3	—	3	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Maryland.....	4	2	3	3	3	4	2	—	1	1	—	2
Massachusetts.....	6	8	6	8	6	8	—	2	—	2	1	1
Michigan.....	5	12	5	12	5	13	—	2	—	2	—	2
Minnesota.....	4	5	4	5	4	5	1	1	1	1	1	1
Mississippi.....	7	—	7	—	6	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Missouri.....	12	1	9	3	7	4	—	2	1	1	2	—
Montana.....	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	—
Nebraska.....	1	3	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	2
Nevada.....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	1	1	1	1
New Hampshire.....	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
New Jersey.....	5	0	5	9	5	9	—	2	—	2	—	2
New Mexico.....	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
New York.....	24	20	23	22	16	27	1	1	1	1	1	1
North Carolina.....	12	—	12	—	11	1	2	—	2	—	2	—
North Dakota.....	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Ohio.....	12	11	7	15	6	16	—	2	—	2	—	2
Oklahoma.....	8	—	6	2	5	1	2	—	2	—	2	—
Oregon.....	4	—	—	4	—	4	—	2	—	2	—	1
Pennsylvania.....	16	17	13	20	11	19	1	1	2	—	2	2
Rhode Island.....	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
South Carolina.....	6	—	6	—	6	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
South Dakota.....	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Tennessee.....	8	2	8	2	7	2	2	—	2	—	2	—
Texas.....	21	—	21	—	22	—	2	—	2	—	2	—
Utah.....	2	—	2	—	2	—	1	1	—	2	—	2
Vermont.....	—	1	—	1	—	1	—	2	—	2	—	2
Virginia.....	9	—	9	—	7	3	2	—	2	—	2	—
Washington.....	2	4	2	4	1	6	1	1	1	1	2	—
West Virginia.....	5	—	6	—	5	1	2	—	2	—	2	—
Wisconsin.....	2	8	—	9	1	9	—	2	—	2	—	2
Wyoming.....	1	—	1	—	1	—	1	2	—	2	1	1

¹ Data excludes 1 American Labor for New York.² Data excludes 1 vacancy for Missouri and 1 Independent for Ohio.³ Data excludes 1 vacancy for Georgia, 1 vacancy for Illinois, and 1 Independent for Ohio.⁴ Data excludes 1 Independent for Oregon.

No. 392.—CONGRESSIONAL BILLS, ACTS, AND RESOLUTIONS: 1937 TO 1953

[Excludes simple and concurrent resolutions. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 40-44 and P 47]

ITEM	75th Cong.	76th Cong.	77th Cong.	78th Cong.	79th Cong.	80th Cong.	81st Cong.	82d Cong.	83d Cong. ¹
Period of session.....	1937-1938	1939-1941	1941-1942	1943-1944	1945-1946	1947-1948	1949-1950	1951-1952	1953
Measures introduced, total.....	16,156	16,105	11,334	8,334	10,330	10,797	14,988	12,730	9,900
Bills.....	16,120	16,174	10,793	7,846	9,748	10,108	14,219	12,062	9,463
Joint resolutions.....	1,036	931	541	489	682	760	668	437	
Measures enacted, total.....	1,759	1,602	1,485	1,157	1,625	1,363	2,024	1,617	515
Public.....	919	1,005	850	568	733	906	921	504	288
Private.....	840	657	635	589	892	457	1,103	1,023	227

¹ First session.Source: U. S. Congress, *Calendars of the U. S. House of Representatives* and *History of Legislation*, and tabulations of Library of Congress Legislative Reference Service.

No. 393.—CONGRESSIONAL BILLS VETOED: 1913 TO 1953

[See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 32-37]

PERIOD	President	VETOED BILLS			Vetoees sustained	Bills passed over veto
		Total	Regular	Pocket		
1913-1921	Wilson	44	33	11	38	6
1921-1929	Harding	6	5	1	6	
1929-1933	Coolidge	50	20	30	46	4
1933-1945	Hoover	27	21	16	34	3
1945-1953	F. Roosevelt	631	371	260	622	9
	Truman	250	180	70	238	12
	Eisenhower	10	4	6	10	0

Source: U. S. Congress, *Senate Library, Veto Messages . . . 1889-1948*; U. S. Congress, *Calendars of the U. S. House of Representatives* and *History of Legislation*.

No. 394.—EXPENDITURES BY ORGANIZATIONS ATTEMPTING TO INFLUENCE NATIONAL LEGISLATION (LOBBIES): 1949 TO 1952

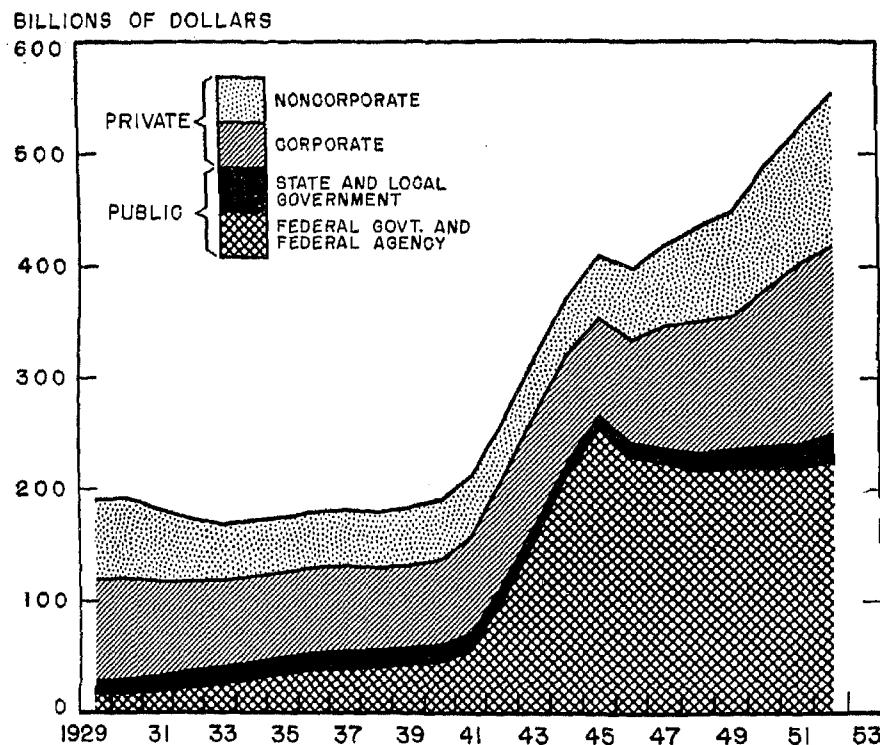
[Represents tabulation of reports made under Federal Regulation of Lobbying Act. Excludes personal reports of individuals representing organizations for which no separate report was filed. Classification of an organization is based on what appears to be the basic nature of the group's membership, determined largely by the organization name rather than on legislative interest.]

TYPE OF ORGANIZATION	1949		1950		1951		1952	
	Number of groups ¹	Expenditures ²						
Total.....	256	\$7,969,710	312	\$10,303,204	267	\$8,771,096	216	\$4,823,981
Business.....	140	3,280,278	141	3,410,054	117	3,080,742	96	2,215,591
Citizens.....	30	1,015,078	45	1,799,803	36	1,498,309	29	416,134
Employee.....	17	257,301	30	518,413	30	581,488	22	466,733
Farm.....	11	391,895	13	1,212,214	10	1,281,785	7	356,614
Foreign policy.....	14	718,556	13	744,904	11	581,005	0	195,726
Professional.....	15	1,672,043	21	1,506,835	18	673,442	18	496,634
Reclamation.....	11	374,174	11	389,374	11	412,004	9	317,878
Tax.....	13	154,907	31	443,186	31	624,806	22	207,328
Veterans, military.....	5	106,723	7	188,421	3	128,425	4	151,343

¹ Excludes those reporting no expenditure.² Reported as spent "in connection with legislative interests." Some groups report expenditures for all purposes; others report an allocation of spending for legislative purposes.Source: Congressional Quarterly News Features, Washington, D. C.; *Congressional Quarterly Almanac*. (Material copyrighted; written permission required for reproduction rights.)

FIG. XXVIII.—NET PUBLIC AND PRIVATE DEBT, BY MAJOR COMPONENTS: 1929 TO 1952

[See table 422]



Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics.

14. Federal Government Finances and Employment

The Government's proposed budget for the ensuing fiscal year is transmitted to the Congress by the President in January, and contains the President's recommendations for budget appropriations and other authorizations for the maintenance of the various departments and establishments. It includes estimates to carry out both existing laws and proposed legislation. Data from *The Budget of the United States Government* for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1955, are presented in tables 397-402. The Treasury Department publishes a *Digest of Appropriations* each year, which summarizes appropriation legislation enacted by the Congress, and also publishes yearly the *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances*, an abstract of the Treasury books relating to all of the receipt accounts and appropriation accounts which report disbursements under the appropriations made by the Congress.

The day-to-day financial operations of the Federal Government are reported in the *Daily Statement of the United States Treasury*. The *Statement* contains a summary of Treasury assets and liabilities, cash receipts and withdrawals, and closing cash balances as they are recorded for the day in the account of the Treasurer of the United States. In addition, it discloses the effect of the day's operation on the public debt, but does not show budget surplus or deficit. Receipts and expenditures on a budgetary basis showing surplus or deficit are reported separately once a month in the mid-month issue of the *Daily Treasury Statement*; in addition, the report for the first working day of each month contains a statement of the public debt as of the last day of the month just ended. The *Treasury Bulletin*, a monthly publication, contains analytical material on fiscal operations and related Treasury activities. The *Annual Report of the Secretary of the Treasury* is a convenient summary of yearly data relating to somewhat broader fields, and, in addition, contains reports on the finances of the Federal Government and developments in Treasury operations. The *Annual Report of the Commissioner of Internal Revenue* gives a detailed account of tax collections by kind of tax and by geographic area. Another special aspect of Federal finances is presented in the Treasury Department's monthly *Circulation Statement of United States Money*.

Data from income tax returns are compiled by the Internal Revenue Service of the Treasury Department. This agency's annual report, *Statistics of Income*, Part 1, is compiled from data reported on individual income tax returns, taxable fiduciary income tax returns, Federal estate tax returns, and gift tax returns. *Statistics of Income*, Part 2, also published annually, presents data from corporation income and declared value excess-profits tax returns, corporation excess-profits tax returns, and personal holding company returns.

Data on public and private debt are compiled by the Office of Business Economics of the Department of Commerce (table 422). These data are published annually in the *Survey of Current Business*. Net public and private debt outstanding is a comprehensive aggregate of indebtedness of borrowers after elimination of certain duplicating governmental and corporate debt. This measure of indebtedness provides a more significant indication of trends in debt structure than does gross debt, since effects of nominal changes in financial practices and organization are largely removed. To obtain net figures, gross or total debt is adjusted for specific types of duplications pertaining to the following sectors of the economy: (1) Federal Government and its corporations and agencies generally; (2) State and local governments treated as a

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 26, 1954, when the material was organized and sent to the printer.

single entity; and (3) within the corporate area, those affiliated but legally distinct corporations which operate under a single management, treated here as a unit. In the noncorporate private area, data are gross throughout with no adjustments for duplications.

Federal employment figures are compiled primarily by the Civil Service Commission. The figures are issued by that agency in its regular *Annual Report* and in its *Monthly Report on Employment*. The Commission also publishes an annual report on the pay of Federal employees entitled *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service*. Data on Federal employment are also issued by the Bureau of Labor Statistics in its *Monthly Labor Review*.

TREASURY FUND STRUCTURE

All receipts of the Government, with a few exceptions, are deposited to the credit of the Treasurer of the United States irrespective of their ultimate disposition or availability for expenditure. However, these receipts are recorded by the Treasury in accounts classified generally according to the source, and according to whether or not the receipts are earmarked in some degree for expenditure.

Under the Constitution, no money may be withdrawn from the Treasury unless appropriated by the Congress. Disbursements of the Government are classified by accounts reflecting various types of authorizations or conditions under which they may be expended. A brief description of these various classes of accounts follows:

Budget accounts.—General fund receipts are those which are available to finance the general operations of the Government to the extent appropriations are made by the Congress. If expenditures out of these appropriations exceed budget receipts, the Secretary of the Treasury is authorized to borrow on the credit of the United States. The principal sources of general receipts are income taxes, excise taxes, employment taxes, customs duties, and miscellaneous receipts.

Special fund receipts (earmarked moneys) are received generally under Federal projects pursuant to special authorizations of law, which may be expended only for the particular purpose specified and not for general purposes. The Congress appropriates these receipts for the special purpose involved. Examples of some of the special fund receipts relate to the Reclamation Fund, the Mineral Leasing Act, and the National Forest Funds.

Expenditure (appropriation) accounts record the amounts authorized by the Congress, and expenditures therefrom, for the general support of the Government. They are classified according to the period of availability (i. e., 1-year, multiple year, no-year), as to amount (definite or indefinite), or whether or not requiring annual appropriation action by the Congress.

Revolving and management fund accounts are funds authorized by specific provisions of law to: (a) Finance a continuing cycle of operations with receipts derived from such operations available without further action by Congress; or, (b) facilitate accounting for and administration of intragovernmental operations. Examples of such accounts are the General Supply Fund of the General Services Administration; the Working Capital Fund of the Public Buildings Service; and corporate operations such as those under the Reconstruction Finance Corporation and the Commodity Credit Corporation.

Nonbudget accounts.—Trust accounts are receipts and expenditures (appropriation) accounts maintained to record the receipt and expenditure of moneys held in trust by the Government for the benefit of individuals, or classes of individuals, which may be expended only in accordance with the terms of a trust agreement or statute. Examples are the Civil Service Retirement Fund, Federal Old-Age and Survivors Insurance Trust Fund, Unemployment Trust Fund, and National Service Life Insurance Fund. These moneys are not available for general purposes and do not enter into the budget surplus or deficit.

Deposit fund accounts are receipts that are either: (a) Held in suspense temporarily and later refunded or transferred into some other account of the Government; or, (b) held by the Government as banker or agent for others and paid out at the direction of the owners. These funds have no effect on the budget surplus or deficit. In Treasury reports these accounts are reported on a net basis (excess of expenditures or excess of receipts for the period). Examples are employees' payroll allotment accounts for the purchase of U. S. savings bonds, and accounts for the accumulation of taxes withheld from employees' salaries.

BASES OF TABLES

Expenditures (disbursement basis).—Expenditures of the Government have been stated by the Treasury Department in its published reports on two bases:

1. Beginning in February 1954, every mid-month issue of the *Daily Treasury Statement* reports budget expenditures on a uniform basis of checks issued and payments made by disbursing officers. Heretofore, in the *Daily Treasury Statement*, expenditures were reported daily upon the basis of checks issued as furnished by teletype from Treasury disbursing offices; also, the checks-paid basis was used for the Department of Defense, some Government corporations, and a few other establishments having their own disbursing offices. Also included as expenditures are transfers from general appropriation accounts to trust funds.

2. In the annual *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances*, expenditures are stated on the basis of checks issued during the fiscal year, as reported by Government disbursing offices; the Treasury holds its books open for this purpose until all such reports have been received.

Receipts.—The Treasury Department utilizes three bases for the reporting of receipts:

1. In order to state receipts of the Government as promptly as possible, revenues and miscellaneous receipts were reported in the *Daily Treasury Statement* on the basis of the latest available reports of deposits in Government depositaries. Since February 1954, budget receipts are reported once each month in the mid-month issue of the *Daily Treasury Statement*. Budget receipts are on a collection basis, i.e., when money is received by collecting officers. Only cash receipts are shown daily in the *Statement*.

2. Certificates of deposit covering actual deposits in Treasury offices and depositaries cannot reach the Treasury immediately and for that reason all receipts for a fiscal year cannot be covered by warrants (formally documented) immediately upon the close of each fiscal year. In the *Combined Statement of Receipts, Expenditures and Balances* receipts are compiled on a warrants-issued basis and include in-transit items in such a manner as to take into account all certificates of deposit applying to a particular fiscal year.

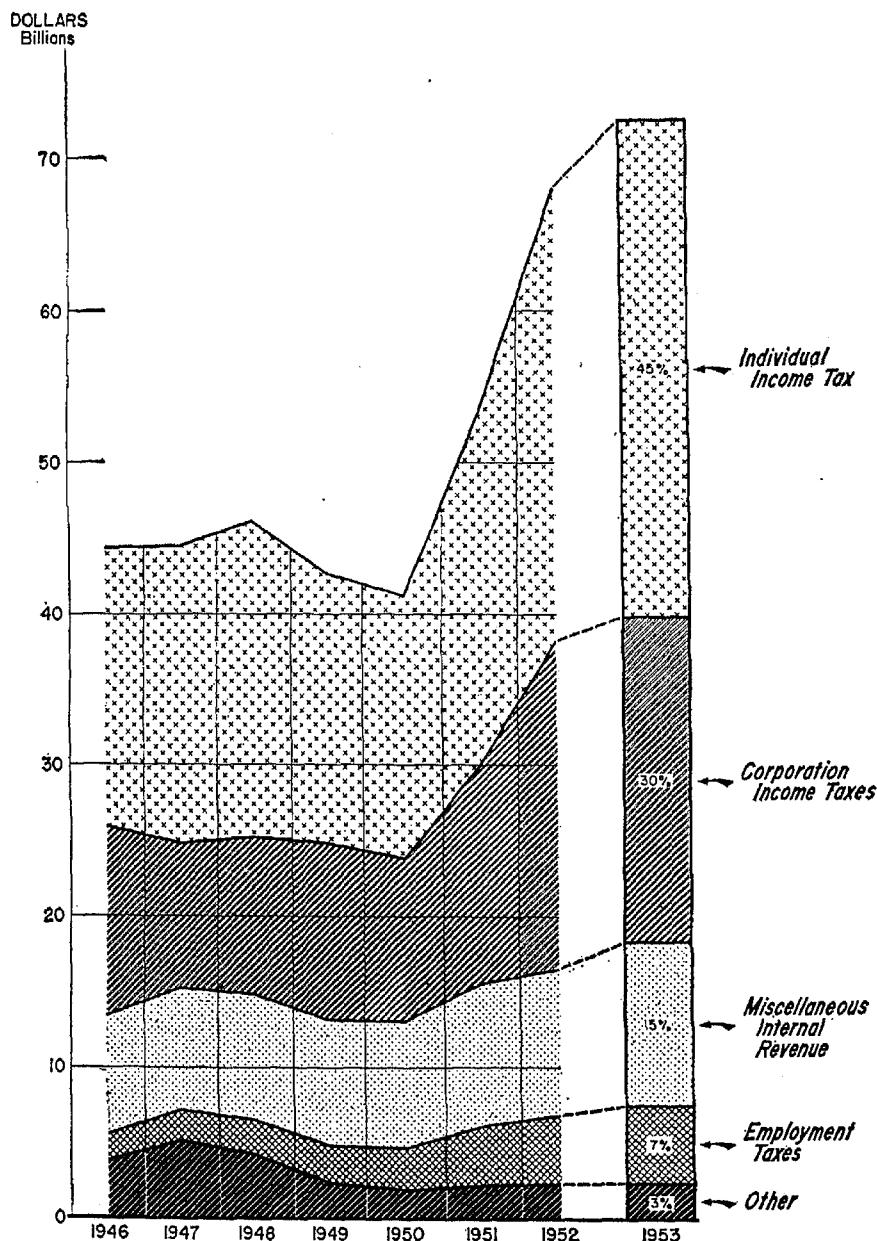
3. Collection basis—Statements showing receipts on this basis are compiled from reports of collectors in the field and from depositaries for withheld taxes. These reports do not coincide with others because collecting officers make collections during the last few days of the fiscal year which are not deposited until after the close of the fiscal year and because many employers deposit withheld taxes directly in depositary banks. The depositary receipts are later submitted to collectors who report them in addition to the cash payments they have received.

Public debt accounts.—Tables on this basis indicate the status of the public debt after taking into consideration items in transit at the end of the period. The basis differs from that used in the *Daily Treasury Statement* since the Treasury believes that it is not practical to delay publication of that report in order to include all transactions for a particular day.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics, series P 89-98*") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. See preface.

FIG. XXIX.—TOTAL RECEIPTS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY MAJOR SOURCES:
YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1946 TO 1953

[See table 395]



Source: Treasury Department.

No. 395.—RECEIPTS AND SURPLUS OR DEFICIT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:
1789 TO 1953

[In thousands of dollars. On basis of warrants issued through 1815, thereafter on basis of daily Treasury statements except as noted. General, special, emergency, and trust accounts combined through 1930; thereafter, trust accounts excluded. For explanation of bases and accounts, see text, pp. 358 and 359. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 89-98.]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	RECEIPTS						Surplus (+) or deficit (—), receipts compared with expenditures		
	Net ¹	Total ²	Customs ³	Internal revenue		Sales of pub- lic lands ⁴			
				Income and profits taxes	Other				
1789-1800 ⁵	5,717	5,717	5,020		6375	69	313	-59	
1801-1810 ⁷	13,056	13,056	12,046		201	457	352	+3,970	
1811-1820 ⁷	21,032	21,032	16,383		1,545	1,624	1,481	+2,911	
1821-1830 ⁷	21,923	21,923	19,852		32	1,389	650	+5,761	
1831-1840 ⁷	30,461	30,461	20,470		5	7,452	2,533	+5,966	
1841-1850 ⁷	28,545	28,545	25,640		1	2,085	800	-5,553	
1851-1860	60,237	60,237	54,498			4,583	1,157	+74	
1861-1865	160,907	160,907	68,989	\$ 28,005	\$ 54,566	555	19,994	-522,878	
1866-1870	447,301	447,301	178,903	50,604	171,316	2,110	44,368	+69,659	
1871-1875	336,830	336,830	186,200	7,760	112,217	2,223	28,429	+49,370	
1876-1880	288,124	288,124	146,594	(*)	116,697	1,025	23,808	+32,526	
1881-1885	366,961	366,961	201,063	10,29	132,102	6,086	26,799	+109,270	
1886-1890	375,448	375,448	210,557		126,683	8,097	24,111	+98,314	
1891-1895	352,891	352,891	176,861	" 77	150,228	2,650	23,136	-10,708	
1896-1900	434,877	434,877	186,089		206,623	1,526	41,639	-22,574	
1901-1905	559,481	559,481	200,117		255,374	5,670	38,321	+23,922	
1906-1910	628,508	628,508	310,509	12,20,952	257,145	7,310	49,265	-10,670	
1911-1915	710,227	710,227	289,383	49,738	307,116	3,755	60,266	-10,025	
1916-1920	3,483,653	3,483,653	225,301	1,952,471	893,212	1,813	410,855	-4,581,680	
1921-1925	4,306,673	4,306,673	404,027	2,111,093	1,052,604	846	678,104	+727,084	
1926-1930	4,069,138	4,069,138	588,636	2,224,537	671,331	404	584,140	+886,331	
1931-1935	2,770,773	3,888,216	322,729	1,116,203	1,186,498	138	212,648	-2,443,900	
1936-1940	5,035,444	5,442,490	379,957	2,108,871	2,740,862	121	212,669	-3,231,753	
1941-1945	26,155,670	27,653,194	375,227	197,400,335	6,146,815	136	1,857,680	-38,086,851	
1946-1950	39,514,133	43,785,853	431,682	29,821,258	10,438,566	(12)	3,094,346	-3,287,291	
1951	4,068,937	4,115,957	386,812	1,426,575	2,086,276	74	216,219	-4,424,549	
1952	4,978,601	5,293,590	486,357	2,163,414	2,433,726	71	210,022	-2,777,421	
1953	5,761,624	6,241,661	359,187	2,640,250	3,084,034	96	208,060	-1,176,617	
1954	5,103,397	5,667,824	318,837	2,188,757	2,972,464	248	187,517	-3,862,158	
1955	5,264,663	5,893,308	348,691	2,125,325	3,177,800	117	241,528	-3,918,019	
1956	7,227,281	7,995,612	301,870	3,469,638	3,892,037	178	241,888	-6,159,272	
1957	12,606,286	13,676,680	385,948	7,900,466	5,032,653	90	204,525	-21,490,243	
1958	22,201,502	23,402,322	324,291	16,093,689	6,030,300	129	933,933	-57,420,430	
1959	43,891,673	45,441,049	431,252	34,664,852	7,080,136	99	3,324,711	-51,423,393	
1960	44,761,609	47,750,306	354,770	35,173,051	8,728,951	184	3,493,345	-53,940,016	
1961	40,028,889	44,238,136	435,475	30,884,796	9,425,537	127	3,492,200	-20,676,171	
1962	40,042,606	44,508,189	404,078	20,305,568	10,073,840	143	4,634,559	+763,788	
1963	42,210,770	46,088,807	421,723	31,170,068	10,682,517	214	3,823,385	+8,419,470	
1964	33,245,668	42,773,606	384,485	29,482,284	10,825,001	(12)	3,081,736	-1,811,440	
1965	37,044,734	41,310,628	422,650	28,282,071	11,185,936	(12)	3,438,370	-3,122,102	
1966	45,142,605	53,368,672	624,008	37,752,554	13,353,541	(12)	3,688,569	+3,509,783	
1967	62,128,607	67,999,370	550,696	51,346,626	14,288,369	(12)	3,813,770	-1,016,040	
1968	65,218,337	72,455,408	612,619	64,072,768	15,857,886	(12)	3,012,195	-9,389,084	

¹ Net receipts equal total receipts less (a) appropriations to Federal old-age and survivors insurance trust fund beginning 1937 and (b) refunds of receipts beginning 1931.

² Figures adjusted beginning 1931 on account of refunds of receipts and capital transfers.

³ Includes tonnage tax prior to 1932. Beginning 1932, tonnage tax is included in other receipts.

⁴ On basis of warrants issued 1789 through 1930; thereafter, on basis of checks issued.

⁵ Average for period Mar. 4, 1789, through Dec. 31, 1800.

⁶ Averages are for entire period though there were no amounts under these items for certain years.

⁷ Years ending Dec. 31, 1801 to 1842; average for 1841-50 is for period Jan. 1, 1841, through June 30, 1850.

⁸ Average for 1863-65.

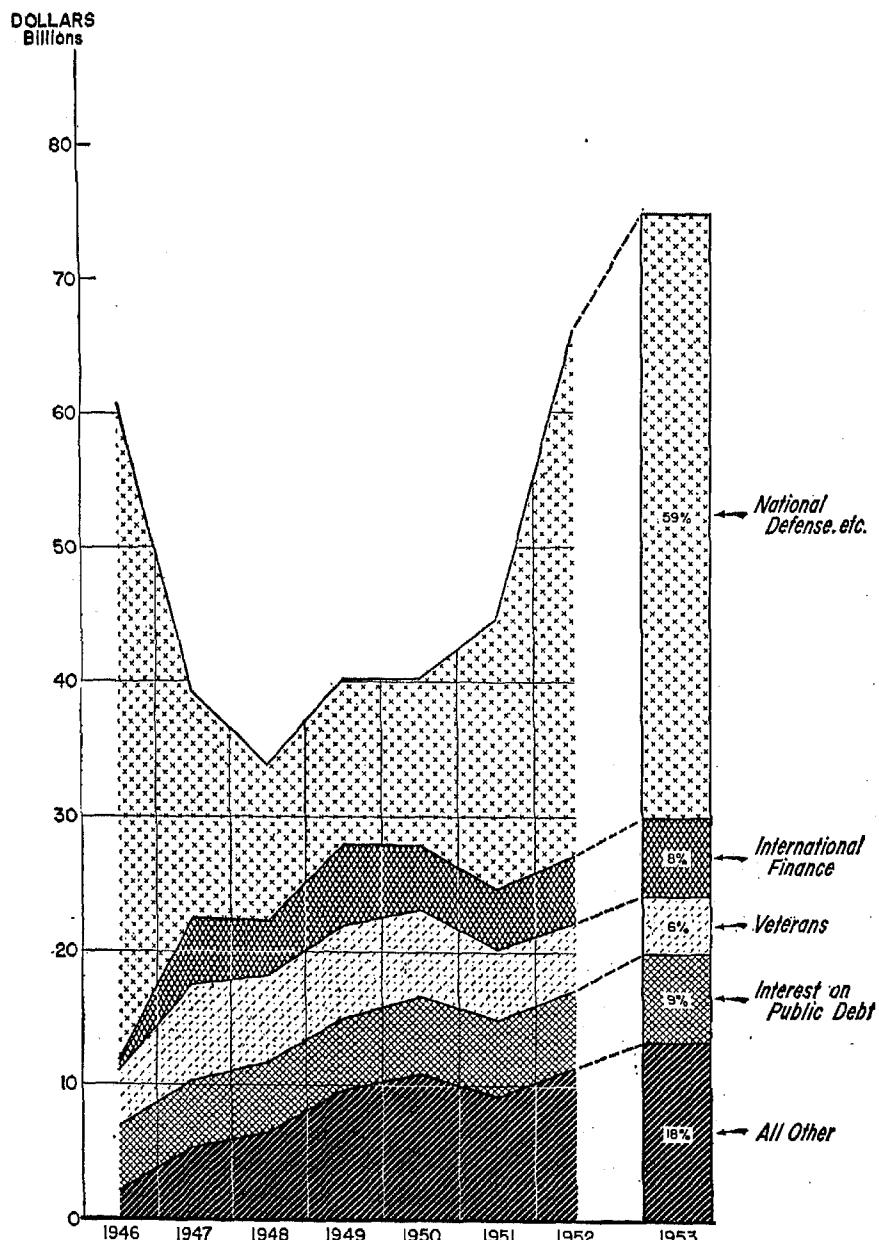
⁹ Less than \$500.

¹⁰ Average for 1881 and 1884.

¹¹ One year only, 1895.

¹² One year only, 1910. ¹³ Sales of public lands included in other receipts.

FIG. XXX.—EXPENDITURES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY MAJOR CLASSIFICATIONS: YEARS ENDING JUNE 30, 1946 TO 1953



Source: Treasury Department.

No. 396.—EXPENDITURES AND GROSS DEBT OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:
1789 TO 1953[See headnote, table 395. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 99-107 and P 132-133]

YEARLY AVERAGE OR YEAR ENDING JUNE 30—	EXPENDITURES (thousands of dollars)						GROSS DEBT ⁵	
	Total ¹	Departments of Army and Air Force ²	Department of Navy ³	Indians ⁴	Veterans' pensions ⁴	Interest on the public debt	All other ⁴	Amount (millions of dollars)
1789-1800 ⁶ —	5,776	1,464	745	27	82	2,020	829	83
1801-1810 ⁶ —	9,086	1,632	1,637	164	79	3,704	1,871	53
1811-1820 ⁶ —	23,943	10,742	4,676	317	741	4,877	2,689	91
1821-1830 ⁶ —	16,162	3,919	3,295	500	1,248	3,955	3,145	49
1831-1840 ⁶ —	24,495	8,321	5,042	2,612	2,572	831	5,616	4
1841-1850 ⁶ —	34,097	13,491	7,610	1,458	1,700	1,701	8,039	63
1851-1860 ⁶ —	60,163	15,784	11,997	3,207	1,531	2,776	24,807	65
1861-1865 ⁶ —	683,785	547,763	65,330	8,203	4,858	34,601	28,040	2,678
1866-1870 ⁶ —	377,642	127,816	28,383	4,488	23,428	155,441	58,087	2,428
1871-1875 ⁶ —	287,460	40,186	23,327	7,504	30,166	111,580	74,696	2,156
1876-1880 ⁶ —	255,598	37,170	15,990	5,405	35,051	100,101	61,791	2,091
1881-1885 ⁶ —	257,691	43,010	16,863	7,328	57,700	68,742	69,958	1,579
1886-1890 ⁶ —	279,134	40,085	17,872	6,429	82,657	44,027	88,064	1,122
1891-1895 ⁶ —	363,599	50,326	20,185	10,651	140,188	29,402	103,849	1,097
1896-1900 ⁶ —	457,451	111,278	48,086	11,832	141,042	38,164	106,450	1,263
1901-1905 ⁶ —	655,559	133,362	36,287	11,711	140,114	27,849	138,236	1,132
1906-1910 ⁶ —	630,178	169,050	112,372	15,338	151,329	22,673	107,916	1,147
1911-1915 ⁶ —	720,263	198,782	134,082	20,744	164,897	22,519	179,239	1,101
1916-1920 ⁶ —	8,065,333	3,212,420	882,132	30,833	187,143	375,371	3,377,434	24,299
1921-1925 ⁶ —	3,678,980	540,176	427,749	42,126	24,754	973,000	1,360,460	20,516
1926-1930 ⁶ —	3,182,807	404,999	340,343	37,676	223,507	737,680	1,438,602	16,185
1931-1935 ⁶ —	5,214,874	458,730	358,770	25,384	279,008	605,549	3,397,430	28,701
1936-1940 ⁶ —	6,267,197	698,674	649,179	36,705	408,758	904,707	5,569,085	42,908
1941-1945 ⁶ —	64,242,521	32,143,689	17,673,156	30,207	614,707	2,080,921	11,700,750	258,682
1946-1950 ⁶ —	42,801,425	12,744,084	6,722,097	(?)	(?)	5,196,058	18,139,186	257,357
1951 ⁶ —	8,493,486	618,587	528,882	28,870	399,066	749,307	6,168,678	33,770
1952 ⁶ —	7,756,021	628,104	556,674	36,933	366,047	866,384	5,271,879	36,425
1953 ⁶ —	6,038,240	644,264	506,130	33,378	402,770	926,281	4,335,409	37,166
1954 ⁶ —	8,965,555	695,256	672,722	46,064	416,721	940,540	6,193,351	40,440
1955 ⁶ —	9,182,682	907,160	891,485	37,821	429,178	1,040,936	5,876,103	42,088
1956 ⁶ —	13,386,554	3,938,943	2,313,068	33,588	433,148	1,110,603	5,557,124	48,901
1957 ⁶ —	34,186,520	14,325,508	8,570,580	31,830	431,204	1,280,085	9,558,213	72,422
1958 ⁶ —	79,021,922	42,525,503	20,883,349	24,605	442,394	1,080,160	13,932,801	136,000
1959 ⁶ —	95,315,065	40,438,330	26,537,634	31,266	494,959	2,608,980	16,203,890	201,003
1960 ⁶ —	98,702,525	49,490,102	30,047,152	20,680	772,190	8,616,686	13,746,715	258,882
1961 ⁶ —	60,703,060	27,980,769	15,164,412	35,405	1,261,415	4,721,958	11,533,010	209,422
1962 ⁶ —	39,288,819	9,172,139	5,597,203	37,369	1,929,226	4,957,922	17,594,959	258,286
1963 ⁶ —	33,791,301	7,698,556	4,284,619	41,147	2,080,130	5,211,102	14,475,746	252,292
1964 ⁶ —	40,057,108	9,552,858	4,484,706	(?)	(?)	5,339,396	20,730,148	252,770
1965 ⁶ —	40,168,836	9,310,100	4,129,546	(?)	(?)	5,749,013	20,977,277	257,357
1966 ⁶ —	44,632,822	14,994,543	5,862,549	(?)	(?)	5,612,655	18,163,076	255,222
1967 ⁶ —	66,145,247	30,304,330	10,231,265	(?)	(?)	5,869,203	1019,760,589	269,105
1968 ⁶ —	74,607,420	35,318,548	12,137,020	(?)	(?)	6,507,593	1020,044,261	266,071

¹ Excludes debt retirements and beginning 1931, refunds of receipts and capital transfers.² Excludes civil expenditures under War and Navy Depts. in Washington through 1915. Subsequent to 1915 includes all expenditures made by Depts. of Army (including rivers and harbors and Panama Canal), Navy, and, beginning 1949, Air Force, irrespective of original source of funds. Expenditures of Dept. of Air Force for 1949 were \$1,690,461,000; for 1950, \$3,620,633,000; for 1951, \$6,358,604,000; for 1952, \$12,851,619,000, and for 1953, \$16,009,329,000.³ On basis of warrants issued through 1930; thereafter, on basis of checks issued. Expenditures for Indians exclude interest accounts, which are included in trust fund expenditures beginning 1940. Veterans' pensions represent expenditures under appropriation "Army and Navy pensions," administered by Veterans' Administration.⁴ Includes civil expenditures under War and Navy Depts. in Washington through 1915, expenditures of Office of Secy. of Defense, unavailable funds charged off under Act of June 3, 1922, expenditures for "Govt. corporations (wholly owned), etc., etc. ("net") beginning 1932, and expenditures for Indians and veterans' pensions beginning 1940.⁵ Represents gross debt as of end of each period; e.g., 1800, 1810, etc.⁶ Years ending Dec. 31 through 1842; average for 1789-1800 begins Mar. 4, 1789; average for 1841-50 is for Jan. 1, 1841-June 30, 1850. See note 5 concerning gross debt.⁷ Included in all other.⁸ For comparability with earlier years, all transactions relating to Foreign Economic Cooperation Trust Fund (amounting to \$3,000,000,000) have been consolidated with budget expenditures.⁹ Beginning 1961, investments of wholly owned Government corporations in public debt securities are excluded from budget expenditures.¹⁰ Includes Department of Defense, not segregated as to respective departments.Source: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary*; annual and current data published in *Daily Statement of the U. S. Treasury*.

No. 397.—FEDERAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES BY ORGANIZATION UNIT:
1946 TO 1953

In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Expenditures reported on a checks-issued basis, adjusted in total to daily Treasury statement basis (which is partly checks issued and partly checks paid). "Budget" receipts, expenditures, and authorizations, as used in this and following tables, are mainly those of general and special accounts. Two important exceptions are appropriations from general fund to Federal old-age and survivors trust fund and refunds of receipts, both of which are excluded from expenditures and deducted from receipts. Budget expenditures also include net transactions (expenditures minus receipts) of wholly owned Government corporations and enterprises; omitted from both expenditures and receipts are transfers of capital between wholly owned Government corporations and the United States Treasury, and debt transactions of Government enterprises (expenditures from public debt authorizations are included; see also table 400). Figures in early years have not been revised to reflect recent changes in organizational structure.

DESCRIPTION OR ORGANIZATION UNIT	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
Total budget expenditures	60,448	39,032	33,069	39,507	39,606	44,058	65,410	73,982
Legislative branch	22	40	43	47	57	61	62	61
The Judiciary	15	17	20	21	24	25	27	27
Executive Office of the President	196	29	8	8	8	9	9	9
Funds appropriated to the President	3 5	3 47	3 164	3 4,044	3,627	4,188	4,983	4 5,783
Independent offices:								
Atomic Energy Commission		170	466	621	550	897	1,670	1,701
Civil Service Commission	265	237	261	244	323	324	332	346
Export-Import Bank of Washington	507	637	460	57	49	76	29	117
General Accounting Office	39	40	34	35	35	32	32	32
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics	32	35	38	40	54	62	67	70
Philippine War Damage Commission		3	36	170	136	87	(6)	(6)
Railroad Retirement Board	52	60	56	43	46	39	43	33
Reconstruction Finance Corporation	287	282	155	855	557	592	520	598
Tennessee Valley Authority	5 7	7	34	27	19	72	185	184
United States Maritime Commission	1,785	614	202	133	(7)	(7)	(7)	(7)
Veterans Administration	4,411	7,325	6,474	6,557	6,626	5,389	4,923	4,834
War Assets Administration	98	421	287					
Other independent offices	247	188	78	223	87	97	230	137
Federal Works Agency	214	347	488					
General Services Administration				508	574	840	1,070	1,107
Housing and Home Finance Agency	5 168	226	5 74	5 77	5 315	461	585	384
Department of Agriculture	1,307	1,527	1,225	2,760	2,956	384	1,242	3,217
Department of Commerce	126	164	173	662	808	808	979	1,063
Department of Defense: ⁴								
Office of the Secretary of Defense			(8)	7	109	362	362	408
Department of the Air Force	4,276	800	1,124	1,800	3,600	6,349	12,708	15,085
Department of the Army:								
Military functions	22,818	7,222	5,671	5,615	3,985	7,477	15,706	16,242
Civil functions	221	794	1,486	2,121	1,353	994	710	813
Department of the Navy	14,503	5,769	4,267	4,442	4,102	5,583	10,161	11,875
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare	743	928	1,028	1,313	1,443	1,571	1,671	1,920
Department of the Interior	210	278	349	486	568	587	585	587
Department of Justice	104	113	118	126	131	151	195	171
Department of Labor	82	112	88	15	257	233	263	300
Post Office Department (general fund)	169	246	307	534	593	626	740	659
Department of State	168	318	676	317	361	281	258	271
Treasury Department:								
Interest on public debt	4,747	4,958	5,188	5,352	5,720	5,615	5,853	6,504
Other	1,830	4,476	2,896	734	676	748	774	821
District of Columbia (United States share)	6	8	12	12	12	11	11	12
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis	+1,077	+305	-388	+272	+330	-705	-855	-292
Total trust account expenditures	4,566	3,984	3,750	3,899	6,948	9 3,654	9 5,317	9 5,288
Unemployment trust fund: Withdrawals by States and other expenditures	1,146	809	856	1,327	2,013	898	1,057	1,004
Fed. old-age and survivors Insurance trust fund: Benefit payments and administrative expenses								
Railroad retirement account: Benefit payments and other expenditures	358	466	559	660	783	1,568	2,007	2,748
Veterans' life insurance funds: Insurance losses and refunds	152	173	222	278	304	321	391	465
Federal employees' retirement funds:								
Annuities and refunds	330	349	377	393	3,101	691	1,088	660
Other trust accounts: Misc. trust expenditures	1,708	685	509	348	348	237	492	424
Deposit funds	647	372	175	433	62	541	166	547
Sales and redemptions of obligations of Government corporations and credit agencies in the market (net)	95	359	107	74	(10)	(10)	(10)	(10)
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis	-136	+388	+915	+165	+68	+190	-244	+95

¹ Excludes transfer of \$3 billion of 1948 surplus to foreign economic cooperation trust fund for expenditure in 1949.² Excludes \$11,036,000 representing net purchases of United States securities which is included in Treasury totals (see table 390). ³ Other expenditures are shown under various agencies to which funds are allocated.⁴ For comparative purposes, mutual military program (\$3,954,000,000) included with funds appropriated to the President.⁵ Deduct. ⁶ Less than \$500,000. ⁷ Included with Department of Commerce.⁸ Includes "Interservice activities."⁹ Includes transactions of mixed-ownership corporations, which are shown separately in the Daily Treasury Statement.¹⁰ Since 1950 sales and redemptions of obligations of wholly-owned Government corporations have been excluded from this table.

CASH RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

365

No. 398.—RECEIPTS FROM AND PAYMENTS TO THE PUBLIC BY THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1929 TO 1953

[In billions. For years ending June 30. Receipts from and payments to public exclude intragovernmental financial transactions but include operations of trust accounts as well as budget accounts of Federal Government. This table therefore shows flow of money on cash basis between Federal Government as a whole and the public. Net borrowing or repayment of borrowing from the public excludes borrowing by Treasury from Federal trust accounts and Government corporations, and also excludes certain types of public debt transactions like issuance and redemption of armed forces leave bonds. The public is defined to include individuals; banks (including Federal Reserve and Postal Savings System); businesses; private corporations; State, local and foreign governments; and international organizations. For additional explanation, see 1955 *Budget*, pp. 1098-99, headnote to table 897, and text, p. 357]

YEAR	Receipts from the public ¹	Payments to the public ¹	Excess of receipts from (+) or payments to (-) the public	Receipts from exercise of mon- etary au- thority ²	Excess of Treasury cash income (+) or out- go (-) ³	Decrease (+) or in- crease (-) in Treasury cash balance	Decrease (+) or in- crease (-) in Exchange Stabiliza- tion Fund balance	Net borrow- ing (-) or repay- ment of borrow- ing (+) from the public
	(1)	(2)	(3)=(1)-(2)	(4)	(5)=(3)+(4)	(6)	(7)	(8)=(5)+(6)+(7)
1929-----	\$3.8	\$2.9	+\$0.9	(4)	+\$0.9	-\$0.1	-----	+\$0.8
1930-----	4.0	3.1	+.9	(4)	+.9	(4)	-----	+.9
1931-----	3.2	4.1	-1.0	(4)	-1.0	-.2	-----	-1.1
1932-----	2.0	4.8	-2.7	(4)	-2.7	+.1	-----	-2.7
1933-----	2.1	4.7	-2.6	(4)	-2.6	-.4	-----	-3.0
1934-----	3.1	6.5	-3.8	\$2.8	-.5	-1.7	-\$2.0	-4.2
1935-----	3.8	6.3	-2.4	.2	-2.2	+.7	-----	-1.5
1936-----	4.2	7.6	-3.5	.2	-3.2	-.8	-----	-4.1
1937-----	5.6	8.4	-2.8	.1	-2.7	+.1	-----	-2.6
1938-----	7.0	7.2	-.1	.1	(4)	+.3	-----	+.8
1939-----	6.6	9.4	-2.9	.1	-2.7	-.6	-----	-3.4
1940-----	6.9	9.6	-2.7	.1	-2.6	+.9	-----	-1.7
1941-----	9.2	14.0	-4.8	.1	-4.7	-.7	-----	-5.4
1942-----	15.1	34.5	-19.4	.1	-19.3	-.4	-----	-19.7
1943-----	25.1	78.9	-53.8	.1	-53.7	-.5	-----	-60.2
1944-----	47.8	94.0	-46.1	(4)	-46.1	-10.7	-----	-56.8
1945-----	50.2	95.2	-45.0	.1	-44.9	-4.5	-----	-49.0
1946-----	43.5	61.7	-18.2	.3	-17.9	+10.5	-----	-7.4
1947-----	43.5	36.9	+6.6	.1	+6.7	+10.9	+1.8	+19.4
1948-----	45.4	36.5	+8.9	(4)	+8.9	-1.6	-----	+7.3
1949-----	41.6	40.6	+1.0	(4)	+1.0	+1.5	-----	+2.5
1950-----	40.9	43.2	-2.2	(4)	-2.2	-2.0	-----	-4.2
1951-----	53.4	45.8	+7.6	(4)	+7.6	-1.8	-----	+5.8
1952-----	68.0	68.0	(4)	.1	+.1	+.4	-----	+.5
1953-----	71.3	76.6	-5.3	.1	-5.2	+2.3	-----	-2.9

¹ Net of refunds of receipts.² Consists of the increment resulting from reduction in weight of the gold dollar and the seigniorage on silver.³ Comparable to "net cash operating income or outgo" currently published in monthly *Treasury Bulletin*.⁴ Less than \$50 million.Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government*.

No. 399.—BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT,
BY FUNCTION: 1946 TO 1953[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. For explanation of terms, see text, p. 357, and headnote to table
397.]

SOURCE AND FUNCTION	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
Excess of budget expenditures	20,676			1,811	3,111		4,017	9,389
Excess of budget receipts		754	8,419			3,510		
Total budget receipts	39,772	89,787	41,468	37,696	36,495	47,568	61,393	64,593
Total budget expenditures ¹	60,448	89,033	33,069	39,507	39,606	44,058	65,410	73,982
Budget receipts, total	39,772	89,787	41,488	37,696	36,495	47,568	61,393	64,593
Individual income taxes	18,331	10,628	20,007	17,029	17,408	28,365	29,880	32,478
Corporation income and excess-profits taxes	12,906	9,676	10,174	11,554	10,854	14,388	21,467	21,505
Excise taxes	6,696	7,270	7,402	7,551	7,597	8,603	8,803	9,902
Employment taxes	1,714	2,030	2,306	2,487	2,892	3,940	4,573	4,008
Estate and gift taxes	677	779	899	787	708	730	833	801
Customs	435	494	422	384	423	624	550	613
Miscellaneous receipts	3,479	4,621	3,809	2,072	1,430	1,629	1,803	1,888
Deduct:								
Appropriation to Federal old-age and survivors insurance trust fund	1,238	1,450	1,016	1,690	2,106	3,120	3,569	4,086
Appropriation to Railroad Retirement account, excluding military service credits	255	250	723	550	550	575	735	625
Refunds of receipts (excluding interest)	2,973	3,000	2,272	2,838	2,160	2,107	2,302	3,120
Budget expenditures, total ¹	60,448	89,033	33,069	39,507	39,606	44,058	65,410	73,982
National security, total	43,507	14,392	11,675	12,902	13,009	22,306	43,848	50,274
Direction and coordination of defense				7	10	12	13	15
Air Force defense	25,362	6,295	11,117	11,754	2,600	2,6349	12,709	15,085
Army defense			5,249	5,240	2,083	2,460	2,635	16,242
Naval defense	16,767	5,502	4,205	4,300	4,100	5,582	10,162	11,875
Other central defense activities	244	2,005	289	176	199	353	379	304
Mutual military program	1,183	344	262	415	130	991	2,442	3,964
Development and control of atomic energy			174	475	622	550	897	1,791
Strategic and critical materials			11	99	299	438	654	910
Veterans' services and benefits, total	4,416	7,381	6,554	6,726	6,647	5,342	4,363	4,298
Veterans' education and training	351	2,122	2,506	2,703	2,596	1,943	1,326	659
Other veterans' readjustment benefits	1,000	1,519	807	631	278	163	122	138
Veterans' compensation and pensions	1,261	1,929	2,030	2,154	2,223	2,171	2,178	2,420
Veterans' insurance and servicemen's indemnities	1,895	840	151	95	480	50	216	102
Veterans' hospitals and medical care	216	461	592	737	764	745	784	757
Other veterans' services and administration	192	510	518	405	306	270	238	223
International affairs and finance, total	3,066	6,531	4,566	6,053	4,674	3,736	2,826	2,216
Conduct of foreign affairs	73	113	103	158	198	190	142	150
Economic and technical development	2,070	6,413	4,402	5,880	4,442	3,506	2,584	1,000
Foreign information and exchange activities	23	4	1	15	35	40	99	100
Social security, welfare, and health, total	733	1,007	1,083	1,293	1,592	1,721	1,756	1,910
Retirement and dependents' insurance	60	48	41	32	37	37	37	33
Public assistance	430	653	737	923	1,125	1,187	1,180	1,332
Aid to special groups	31	115	119	118	139	137	152	150
Work relief and direct relief	5	3	8	9				
Accident compensation	18	17	15	15	24	27	36	43
Promotion of public health	178	146	139	171	242	304	328	316
Prisons and probation	21	25	23	26	24	28	23	29
Defense community facilities and services	1							1
Housing and community development, total	3,199	348	82	282	262	602	735	549
Public housing programs	77	413	98	42	37	124	136	1
Aids to private housing	3,891	117	58	312	300	465	506	394
Research and other general housing aids	3	13	7	1	2	4	5	19
Provision of community facilities	51	39	35	172	12	6	9	22
Urban development and redevelopment						2	6	21
Civil defense							33	51
Defense housing, community facilities and services							12	28
Disaster insurance, loans, and relief							28	12
Education and general research, total	85	66	65	74	122	115	171	277
Promotion of education	27	34	38	39	41	51	128	235
Educational aid to special groups	2	3	3	3	5	6	6	7
Library and museum services	6	8	8	9	10	10	11	11
General-purpose research	51	22	15	23	67	48	20	25
Agriculture and agricultural resources, total	743	1,243	575	2,512	2,783	650	1,045	2,036
Stabilization of farm prices and farm income	452	650	392	1,725	1,844	3,461	46	2,126
Financing farm ownership and operation	3,262	119	19	65	146	339	272	109
Financing rural electrification and rural telephones	68	185	230	305	298	276	243	239
Conservation and development of agricultural land and water resources	350	388	285	241	337	346	341	317
Research, and other agricultural services	126	140	146	178	163	160	143	145

See footnotes at end of table.

RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES

367

No. 399.—BUDGET RECEIPTS AND EXPENDITURES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT,
BY FUNCTION: 1946 TO 1953—Continued

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30]

SOURCE AND FUNCTION	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
Natural resources, total	251	449	631	902	1,058	1,140	1,258	1,358
Conservation and development of land and water resources	171	343	505	756	884	948	1,038	1,122
Conservation and development of forest resources	44	53	61	66	78	81	95	107
Conservation and development of mineral resources	18	19	26	29	34	36	35	38
Conservation and development of fish and wildlife	8	11	12	18	23	26	30	34
Recreational use of natural resources	6	12	17	19	24	30	33	30
Defense production activities						2	5	3
General resource surveys	4	10	10	18	16	18	21	25
Transportation and communication, total	817	581	1,251	1,649	1,757	1,747	1,990	2,076
Promotion of the merchant marine	375	381	183	124	100	101	230	235
Provision of navigation aids and facilities	90	244	222	289	299	301	292	332
Provision of highways	87	235	351	463	498	455	470	572
Promotion of aviation	98	121	136	191	213	222	237	230
Regulation of transportation	22	23	15	15	15	15	18	17
Other services to transportation	3 26	3 8	34	40	33	20	3 4	15
Postal services (from general fund)	161	242	304	530	503	626	740	659
Regulation of communication	11	6	6	7	7	7	7	7
Finance, commerce, and industry, total	3 44	161	71	110	106	126	127	76
Promotion or regulation of financial institutions	3 67	3 61	3 16	3 8	3 6	3 9	3 24	3 5
Promotion or regulation of trade and industry	20	23	23	24	26	26	26	26
Business loans and guarantees	3 188	21	80	83	106	3 19	3 37	3 22
War damage insurance	3 2	1	20					
Promotion of defense production and economic stabilization	133	176	3 57	11	3 81	128	162	75
Labor and manpower, total	224	224	190	211	271	254	275	281
Mediation and regulation of labor relations	17	11	8	12	13	12	13	13
Unemployment compensation and placement activities	144	161	156	163	227	189	202	209
Labor standards and training	6	12	11	13	15	17	18	17
Labor information, statistics, and general administration	7	10	7	5	8	9	8	8
Defense production activities	50	30	8	17	9	1	2	2
Military manpower selection						27	32	33
General government, total	951	1,334	1,366	1,075	1,177	1,309	1,437	1,439
Legislative functions	23	28	32	34	39	40	42	48
Judicial functions	13	16	18	19	25	28	28	27
Executive direction and management	8	7	7	9	10	17	14	11
Federal financial management	397	415	416	378	390	413	438	442
Other central services	97	505	495	190	105	194	256	215
Retirement for Federal civilian employees	248	224	247	228	308	308	313	324
Protective services and alien control	102	77	87	93	98	115	164	133
Territories and possessions, and the District of Columbia	13	12	20	21	22	22	50	55
Other general government	49	60	43	94	121	173	181	185
Interest, total	4,816	5,012	5,248	5,445	5,817	5,714	5,934	6,583
Interest on the public debt	4,747	4,953	6,188	5,382	6,720	5,615	5,855	6,504
Interest on refunds of receipts	66	50	57	87	93	93	76	75
Interest on uninvested trust funds	2	5	4	6	4	6	5	5
Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis	+1,077	+305	-388	+272	+330	-705	-855	-292
MEMORANDUM								
Capital transfers from expenditure to receipt accounts	38	210	263	802	276	208	268	265
Refunds of receipts (excluding interest)	2,973	3,006	2,272	2,838	2,160	2,107	2,302	3,120
Investments of Government-owned corporations and enterprises in United States securities					11	104	101	79

¹ Net of receipts of public enterprise funds. Excludes payments to railroad retirement trust account other than military service credits, formerly included with retirement and dependents' insurance. For 1949 and prior years, includes investments in U. S. securities.

² Expenditures for Army defense include some expenditures for support of the Air Force financed from 1949 and prior year appropriations. ³ Deduct, excess of repayments and collections over expenditures.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government, 1955*, Special Analysis J.

No. 400.—BUDGET APPROPRIATIONS AND OTHER AUTHORIZATIONS FOR FEDERAL AGENCIES, BY ORGANIZATION UNIT: 1953

[In millions of dollars. For year ending June 30. The Budget total of "new obligational authority" represents total of new authorizations enacted for any fiscal year for Federal agencies to incur obligations. This total includes "net new appropriations," "reappropriations," "contract authorizations," and "authorizations to expend from public debt receipts." "Net new appropriations" represent total of all appropriations less appropriations enacted to liquidate prior year contract authorizations. "Reappropriations" continue available in the succeeding fiscal year the unused balance of an appropriation which would otherwise expire for obligation purposes. "Contract authorizations" permit placement of specific obligations or contracts but require subsequent appropriations to "liquidate" them (i. e., to authorize withdrawal of funds from Treasury in payment of obligations). "Authorizations to expend from public debt receipts" authorize use of proceeds of Treasury borrowing to finance certain types of Government programs. See also text, p. 357, and headnote to table 397.]

ORGANIZATION UNIT	Appropriations	Deduct: Appropriations to liquidate contract authorizations	Net appropriations	New contract authorizations	Authorizations to expend from public debt receipts	Re-appropriations	Total new obligational authority
Total.....	1,79,275	8,279	75,996	708	1,805	1,094	3 80,236
Legislative branch.....	79	8	76			(4)	76
The Judiciary.....	28		28				28
Executive Office of the President.....	9		9			(4)	9
Funds appropriated to the President:							
Emergency fund for the President, national defense.....						1	1
Mutual security.....	1,907		1,907				1,907
Independent offices:							
Atomic Energy Commission.....	4,136	57	4,079				4,079
Civil Service Commission.....	344		344				344
Economic Stabilization Agency.....	60		60				60
Federal Civil Defense Administration.....	43		43				43
Railroad Retirement Board.....	33		33				33
Tennessee Valley Authority.....	336		336				336
Veterans' Administration.....	4,145	59	4,086	92	13		4,101
Other.....	210	1	209			(4)	235
General Services Administration.....	1,383	70	315			2	317
Housing and Home Finance Agency.....	104	8	96	100	1,154		3 1,357
Department of Agriculture.....	950		950		559	(4)	1,500
Department of Commerce.....	1,001	698	303	607		1	911
Department of Defense:							
Military functions.....	53,645	2,307	51,338			1,074	53,012
Civil functions.....	595		595			3	598
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.....	1,907	64	1,933	1			1,934
Department of the Interior.....	601	11	590				500
Department of Justice.....	174	1	173				173
Department of Labor.....	295		295				295
Post Office Department (general fund).....	660		660				660
Department of State.....	241		241			(4)	241
Treasury Department:							
Interest on the public debt.....	6,504		6,504				6,504
Other.....	2,775		775				775
District of Columbia (Federal contribution).....	18		18				18

¹ Refunds of receipts under Renegotiation Act (excluding interest) amounting to \$10 million are deducted.

² Refunds of receipts (excluding interest) amounting to \$3,149 million are deducted.

³ Includes \$33 million of authorizations to expend from corporate debt receipts (\$7 million in Housing and Home Finance Agency and \$26 million in Farm Credit Administration).

⁴ Less than \$500,000.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the U. S. Government, 1955*.

EXPENDITURES

369

No. 401.—FEDERAL EXPENDITURES—INVESTMENT, OPERATING AND OTHER BUDGET EXPENDITURES: 1953 AND 1954

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Based on existing and proposed legislation]

DESCRIPTION AND CATEGORY	1953 actual	1954 est- imate	DESCRIPTION AND CATEGORY	1953 actual	1954 est- imate
Total budget expenditures...	73,982	70,902	Current expenses for aids and special services, total...	12,674	12,952
Additions to Federal assets, total...	26,110	24,774	Agriculture...	305	600
Loans ¹ ...	1,731	187	Direct Federal programs...	243	476
International affairs and finance...	261	175	Grants-in-aid...	62	133
Housing and community development...	578	44	Business...	934	918
To private borrowers...	552	170	Labor...	215	204
To State and local governments...	26	2,126	Direct Federal programs...	13	14
Agriculture and agricultural resources...	854	33	Grants-in-aid...	202	190
Finance, commerce, and industry...	86	2,85	Home owners and tenants:		
Other...	2	2,40	Direct Federal programs...	2,123	2,100
Physical assets...	24,320	24,587	Veterans...	4,178	4,057
Public works—sites and direct construction...	4,400	4,249	Direct Federal programs...	4,054	3,939
Civil...	1,423	1,291	Payments to trust funds...	118	111
National security...	2,986	2,958	Grants-in-aid...	6	7
Major commodity inventories—net change...	2,111	2,242	International aids...	5,650	5,502
Civil...	1,285	1,547	Civil...	1,705	1,392
National security...	846	605	National security...	3,954	4,200
Major equipment...	17,329	17,427	Other aids...	1,506	1,672
Civil...	185	129	Direct Federal programs...	81	185
National security...	17,144	17,298	Grants-in-aid...	1,423	1,487
Other physical assets...	480	609	Other services and current operating expenses, total...	32,147	29,727
Civil...	18	7	Repair, maintenance, and operation of physical assets (excluding special services)	10,681	9,256
National security...	402	602	Civil...	208	223
Expenditures for other developmental purposes, total...	3,343	3,374	National security...	10,383	9,027
Physical assets (non-Federal)...	1,124	1,127	Regulation and control...	471	414
State and local assets...	746	758	Operation and administration of other civil activities...	1,530	1,210
Direct Federal programs...	8	1	International activities...	210	204
Grants-in-aid...	743	757	Federal financial activities...	412	422
Private physical assets...	378	369	Other direct Federal programs...	475	446
Direct Federal programs...	329	330	Payments to Federal employees' retirement funds...	343	54
Grants-in-aid...	49	39	Shared revenues and other grants-in-aid...	81	84
Education, training, and health...	310	324	Other national security operation and administration...	12,882	12,247
Direct Federal programs...	103	105	Interest...	6,583	6,600
Grants-in-aid...	215	218	On the public debt...	0,504	6,525
National security...	1	1	Other interest...	70	75
Research and development...	1,845	1,873	Reserve for contingencies...		75
Direct Federal programs...	215	220	Adjustment to daily Treasury statement basis...	-292	
Grants-in-aid...	14	15			
National security...	1,616	1,632			
Engineering and natural resource surveys: Direct Federal programs...	55	60			

¹ Excludes collections going directly to miscellaneous receipts.² Deduct, excess of repayments and collections over expenditures.Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the U. S. Government, 1955*, Special Analysis D.

No. 402.—COMMITMENTS AND EXPENDITURES FOR MAJOR FEDERAL CREDIT PROGRAMS: 1953 AND 1954

(In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Based on existing and proposed legislation. Commitments are defined as approvals by Federal agencies of direct loans or of insurance or guarantees of private loans. They are on a gross basis without deductions for commitments not subsequently utilized. Net expenditures reflect new loans less collections on old loans.)

AGENCY OR PROGRAM	NEW COMMITMENTS		NET EXPENDITURES	
	1953 actual	1954 estimate	1953 actual	1954 estimate
Total, budget expenditures for loans.			1,781	187
Adjustments primarily for repayments going directly into miscellaneous receipts.			245	257
Total (including repayments to miscellaneous receipts)	14,812	14,667	1,536	-76
Expansion of defense production	677	382	84	103
Foreign Operations Administration	26	16	70	40
Farm Credit Administration; Federal Intermediate Credit Banks	1,906	1,979	-73	32
Small Business Administration		22		11
Veterans' Administration	2,927	3,120	89	102
Export-Import Bank	570	435	165	144
Housing and Home Finance Agency	6,055	5,099	482	-14
Federal National Mortgage Association	914	559	430	94
Slum clearance and urban redevelopment	44	100	13	18
College housing	70	63	14	36
Federal Housing Administration	4,316	3,594	27	5
Public Housing Administration	711	783	-2	-167
Department of Agriculture	2,550	3,609	777	-170
Rural Electrification Administration	201	209	183	180
Farmers' Home Administration	176	193	37	45
Commodity Credit Corporation	2,129	3,088	543	-478
Disaster loans	44	119	14	77
Treasury Department	101	5	-58	-284
Reconstruction Finance Corporation liquidation	101	5	-13	-238
Loan to United Kingdom			-45	-40
Other agencies or programs			-6	-34

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the U. S. Government, 1955*, Special Analysis E.

No. 403.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY PRINCIPAL SOURCES: 1936 TO 1953

(In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Data differ from those in table 305 which represent deposits of these collections in Treasury or depositories during fiscal years concerned; see text, p. 359. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 100-120.)

TAX SOURCE	1936-40, average	1941-45, average	1946-50, average	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
Internal revenue collections, total	4,871	25,342	40,213	40,463	38,957	50,446	65,010	69,687
Income and profits taxes:								
Individual income	1,013	9,721	18,850	18,052	17,153	122,697	129,274	132,533
Corporation income and profits	1,098	9,452	10,962	11,554	10,854	14,388	21,467	21,595
Employment taxes	516	1,425	2,245	2,476	2,645	3,627	4,464	4,716
Alcohol taxes	576	1,444	2,337	2,211	2,219	2,547	2,549	2,781
Tobacco taxes	562	865	1,271	1,322	1,328	1,380	1,565	1,655
Estate and gift taxes	384	488	772	797	706	730	833	801
Manufacturers' excise taxes	419	636	1,521	1,772	1,836	2,384	2,349	2,863
All other	323	1,310	2,254	2,281	2,215	2,393	2,508	2,647

¹ Estimated. Income tax withheld and employment tax (old-age insurance) withheld not reported separately after 1950.

² Includes excess profits on Army and Navy contracts, and unjust enrichment for 1937-1947.

³ Excludes taxes on soft drinks and taxes on adulterated and process or renovated butter, mixed flour, and filled cheese.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

No. 404.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY TAX SOURCES IN DETAIL:
1952 AND 1953

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. Data differ from those in table 305, which represent deposits of these collections in Treasury or depositories during fiscal years concerned; see text, p. 359. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 109-128.]

TYPE OF TAX	1952	1953	TYPE OF TAX	1952	1953
Grand total, all collections	65,009,586	69,686,535	Miscellaneous internal revenue—Continued		
Income and profits taxes, total	50,741,017	54,132,700	Manufacturers' excise taxes—Continued		
Individual income taxes, total	20,274,107	32,588,185	Parts and accessories for automobiles	164,135	177,024
Withheld by employers ¹	17,929,047	21,134,243	Electrical energy	53,094	(2)
Other	11,345,060	11,403,042	Electric, gas, and oil appliances	89,544	113,300
Corporation income and profits taxes	21,466,910	21,594,615	Electric light bulbs and tubes	30,726	30,684
Employment taxes ¹	4,464,264	4,716,435	Radio and telev. sets, phonographs, components, etc.	118,244	159,383
Miscellaneous internal revenue, total	9,804,305	10,837,401	Phonograph records	6,880	7,617
Estate tax	750,591	784,590	Musical instruments	9,412	11,048
Gift tax	82,556	106,694	Mechanical pencils, etc.	4,880	11,938
Alcohol taxes, total	2,549,120	2,780,025	Mech. refrigerators, freezers, air-conditioners, etc.	57,070	87,424
Distilled spirits (imported, excise)	187,470	204,704	Matches	8,032	8,980
Distilled spirits (domestic, excise)	1,402,252	1,636,067	Business and store machines	48,515	50,250
Distilled spirits rectification tax	31,812	32,721	Cameras, lenses, and films	33,768	29,401
Wines, cordials, etc. (imported, excise)	3,753	3,956	Sporting goods	10,501	15,845
Wines, cordials, etc. (domestic, excise)	68,621	70,579	Firearms, shells, and cartridges	10,879	12,148
Rectifiers; liquor dealers; manufacturers of stills (special taxes)	15,249	18,272	Pistols and revolvers	1,172	983
Stamps for distilled spirits intended for export	28	24	Retailers' excise taxes, total	475,466	495,017
Case stamps for distilled spirits bottled in bond	1,285	1,020	Furs	51,438	49,891
Container stamps	12,080	13,349	Jewelry	220,339	234,614
Floor taxes	93,808	27,956	Luggage	90,799	95,744
Fermented malt liquors	727,604	762,983	Toilet preparations	112,802	115,687
Brewers; dealers in malt liquors (special taxes)	5,148	5,215	Miscellaneous taxes, total	1,947,472	2,001,250
Tobacco taxes, total	1,565,162	1,654,011	Wagering, excise	4,372	9,528
Cigars (large and small)	44,810	46,326	Wagering, occupational	973	974
Cigarettes (large and small)	1,474,072	1,586,782	Sugar	78,473	78,161
Snuff	4,790	3,821	Telephone, telegraph, etc.	305,434	417,568
Tobacco (chewing and smoking)	22,817	17,244	Local telephone service	310,337	367,981
Floor taxes and other	18,657	737	Transportation of oil by pipe line	20,881	28,378
Documents, other instruments, and playing cards	84,995	90,310	Transportation of persons, seats, berths	275,174	287,405
Manufacturers' excise taxes, total	2,348,943	2,802,738	Transportation of property	388,589	410,518
Lubricating oils	95,286	73,321	Leases of safe deposit boxes	10,211	10,814
Gasoline, incl. floor tax	713,174	800,079	Admissions to theaters, concerts, etc.	330,817	312,831
Tires and tubes	161,328	180,047	Admissions to cabarets, roof gardens, etc.	45,489	46,091
Automobile trucks and busses	147,445	210,032	Club dues and initiation fees	33,592	36,829
Other automobiles and motorcycles	578,140	785,716	Bowling alleys, pool tables, etc.	3,597	3,411
			Coin-operated devices	18,823	16,506
			Adulterated and process or renovated butter, and filled cheese	4	6
			Narcotics including marihuana and special taxes	915	929
			Coconut and other vegetable oils processed	15,365	17,983
			Firearms transfer and occupational taxes	29	7
			Diesel oil	7,188	15,001
			All other, including repealed taxes not listed above	1,261	647

¹ Estimated. Income tax withheld and employment tax (old-age insurance) withheld not reported separately.

² Included in "All other, Miscellaneous taxes."

No. 405.—INTERNAL REVENUE COLLECTIONS, BY STATES AND OTHER AREAS:
1952 AND 1953

[In thousands of dollars. For years ending June 30. See headnote, table 404. Tax receipts are credited to States in which collections made. Receipts in the various States do not indicate the tax burden of the respective States, since burden may eventually be borne by persons in other States]

DIVISION, STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL ¹		INDIVIDUAL INCOME AND EMPLOYMENT TAXES ²		CORPORATION INCOME TAXES ³	
			1952	1953	1952	1953
	1952	1953	1952	1953	1952	1953
Total.....	65,009,586	69,686,535	33,738,370	37,254,619	21,466,910	21,594,515
New England.....	3,573,669	3,816,040	2,126,244	2,333,227	1,119,169	1,139,577
Maine.....	163,357	177,778	100,658	112,621	52,996	53,502
New Hampshire.....	111,753	122,727	78,630	87,447	26,947	29,251
Vermont.....	67,181	75,152	42,281	49,335	20,351	21,096
Massachusetts.....	1,838,263	1,913,611	1,083,225	1,171,037	575,136	555,114
Rhode Island.....	293,139	298,635	174,627	188,606	93,441	89,320
Connecticut.....	1,099,976	1,228,089	646,823	723,630	350,208	391,231
Middle Atlantic.....	19,360,266	20,180,434	9,535,343	10,326,663	7,464,199	7,308,097
New York.....	12,327,411	12,996,197	5,834,496	6,204,297	6,113,907	5,284,623
New Jersey.....	1,900,154	2,023,701	1,077,968	1,188,824	528,709	518,922
Pennsylvania.....	5,132,731	5,180,536	2,622,879	2,876,541	1,521,493	1,534,551
East North Central.....	17,653,569	19,435,568	8,092,489	9,425,811	6,797,165	6,791,992
Ohio.....	4,537,755	4,849,080	2,252,581	2,461,639	1,765,060	1,799,575
Indiana.....	1,358,804	1,630,727	629,499	831,614	338,930	359,948
Illinois.....	5,380,912	5,878,354	2,738,632	3,121,061	1,917,371	1,900,730
Michigan.....	5,090,018	5,670,123	1,845,918	2,317,522	2,325,753	2,171,058
Wisconsin.....	1,286,080	1,407,284	630,832	693,975	448,992	499,780
West North Central.....	4,503,444	4,525,276	2,798,668	2,726,472	1,209,869	1,265,588
Minnesota.....	972,842	1,040,301	555,987	617,296	305,570	308,156
Iowa.....	522,707	536,328	349,015	357,374	135,446	143,752
Missouri.....	2,094,932	1,850,157	1,207,512	1,019,412	557,285	571,080
North Dakota.....	69,364	71,401	57,066	59,116	8,550	8,469
South Dakota.....	76,069	76,805	60,108	60,383	11,167	11,626
Nebraska.....	302,654	409,329	260,395	277,914	63,097	65,074
Kansas.....	404,876	534,957	298,035	334,977	128,784	157,429
South Atlantic.....	6,900,814	7,466,189	3,297,070	3,684,349	1,805,992	1,874,658
Delaware.....	768,958	845,323	209,513	256,283	546,003	576,004
Maryland ⁴	1,745,229	1,950,285	1,173,165	1,331,147	283,032	302,016
Dist. of Columbia.....	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
Virginia.....	1,051,424	1,124,431	423,080	462,001	222,055	227,463
West Virginia.....	316,761	301,745	189,668	196,552	102,840	82,202
North Carolina.....	1,522,193	1,611,536	383,049	419,867	270,668	273,431
South Carolina.....	263,641	266,782	154,041	170,539	94,174	81,053
Georgia.....	637,359	708,214	367,268	403,791	169,434	193,935
Florida.....	505,249	537,803	397,380	444,199	117,206	137,956
East South Central.....	2,212,225	2,375,911	943,245	1,004,988	434,542	432,561
Kentucky.....	1,191,980	1,314,056	280,275	300,928	157,596	157,555
Tennessee.....	404,019	520,957	315,606	341,062	135,409	138,696
Alabama.....	386,402	398,572	247,187	259,058	113,660	114,662
Mississippi.....	139,819	142,325	100,207	103,940	27,868	26,048
West South Central.....	3,425,432	3,631,736	2,020,720	2,204,304	999,108	1,001,659
Arkansas.....	157,233	162,118	106,052	112,958	40,251	38,067
Louisiana.....	494,047	540,781	285,796	322,032	133,177	136,626
Oklahoma.....	639,676	650,005	309,583	340,809	219,765	187,532
Texas.....	2,134,557	2,272,858	1,319,309	1,428,506	605,915	630,434
Mountain.....	1,326,661	1,495,691	928,326	1,068,603	274,097	287,298
Montana.....	116,004	122,725	86,119	90,542	21,979	23,822
Idaho.....	117,674	117,604	80,433	85,443	29,243	25,636
Wyoming.....	63,644	63,791	48,874	48,000	9,060	9,314
Colorado.....	875,122	881,290	384,284	475,750	125,947	134,968
New Mexico.....	102,222	112,792	81,198	90,158	13,471	13,780
Arizona.....	142,524	165,841	101,211	123,804	25,103	32,491
Utah.....	146,668	152,391	94,751	101,779	38,624	36,668
Nevada.....	62,809	79,202	45,456	53,070	9,770	10,620
Pacific.....	5,864,620	6,565,664	3,882,363	4,335,016	1,323,864	1,460,014
Washington.....	755,069	805,043	516,990	556,122	176,847	181,400
Oregon.....	464,266	472,802	324,150	344,962	114,264	101,396
California.....	4,045,285	5,287,729	3,021,223	3,433,932	1,032,753	1,177,218
Alaska.....	44,349	46,574	37,716	40,237	3,291	2,859
Hawaii.....	134,096	136,319	88,992	96,332	35,614	30,214
Puerto Rico	9,503	11,138	7,196	8,616		

¹ Includes miscellaneous taxes in the following amounts: 1952, \$9,804,305,000; 1953, \$10,837,401,000.

² Includes taxes withheld on salaries and wages.

³ Includes excess profits taxes.

⁴ Collections for the District of Columbia included with Maryland; separate data not available.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Annual Report of the Commissioner*.

No. 406.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE RATES, FOR SELECTED INCOME GROUPS: 1913 TO 1953

[Maximum earned net income assumed]

REVENUE ACT	INCOME YEAR	SINGLE PERSON, NO DEPENDENT, WITH NET INCOME—											
		\$600	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$100,000	\$500,000		
LIABILITY ¹ : (dollars)													
1913	8/1/13-12/31/15				20	50	70	270	2,520	25,020			
1916	1916				40	100	140	490	3,040	42,940			
1917	1917			20	40	120	275	395	1,820	16,220	192,720		
1918	1918			60	120	240	650	950	3,840	35,150	323,150		
	1919-1920			40	80	160	480	870	2,960	31,270	303,270		
1921	1921			40	80	160	460	870	2,960	31,270	303,270		
	1922			40	80	160	420	600	2,640	30,220	260,720		
	1923			30	60	120	315	450	1,980	22,065	195,640		
1924	1924			15	30	60	180	225	1,635	22,045	190,645		
1926	1925-1927			6	17	40	101	154	1,234	16,134	116,134		
1928	1928, 1930-1931			6	17	40	101	154	1,080	15,844	115,844		
	1929			2	6	13	52	90	922	14,930	110,930		
1932	1932-1933			40	80	160	420	600	2,640	30,220	260,720		
1934	1934-1935			32	68	140	378	560	2,804	31,404	264,844		
1936, 1938	1936-1939			32	68	140	378	560	2,804	33,354	305,224		
1940	1940 ²			4	44	84	172	449	688	4,253	44,268	330,933	
1941	1941			21	117	221	483	1,031	1,493	7,224	53,214	345,654	
1942	1942 ³			18	89	273	472	920	1,742	2,390	9,626	64,641	414,616
	1943 ^{3,4}			17	107	333	574	1,105	2,082	2,783	10,644	69,665	441,363
1944 ⁵	1944-1945			23	115	345	685	1,105	2,035	2,765	10,690	69,70	444,360
1945	1946-1947			19	95	285	485	922	1,720	2,347	9,362	63,541	407,897
1948	1948-1949			68	232	409	811	1,546	2,124	8,600	58,702	585,000	
1950	1950			70	244	428	842	1,604	2,201	8,898	60,770	306,221	
1951	1951			82	286	498	964	1,816	2,486	9,976	67,274	429,750	
	1952-1953 ⁷			89	311	542	1,052	1,992	2,728	10,940	69,088	430,164	
EFFECTIVE RATE ⁸ (percent)													
1913	8/1/13-12/31/15				0.4	0.6	0.7	1.1	2.5	5.0			
1916	1916				.8	1.3	1.4	2.0	3.0	8.8			
1917	1917			1.0	1.3	2.4	3.4	4.0	7.3	16.2	38.5		
1918	1918			3.0	4.0	4.8	8.1	9.5	15.4	35.2	64.6		
	1919-1920			2.0	2.7	3.2	5.6	6.7	11.8	31.3	60.7		
1921	1921			2.0	2.7	3.2	5.6	6.7	11.8	31.3	60.7		
	1922			2.0	2.7	3.2	5.3	6.0	10.6	30.2	52.1		
	1923			1.5	2.0	2.4	3.9	4.5	7.9	22.7	39.1		
1924	1924			.8	1.0	1.2	1.9	2.3	6.5	22.7	39.9		
1926	1925-1927			.3	.6	.8	1.3	1.5	4.9	16.1	23.2		
1928	1928, 1930-1931			.3	.6	.8	1.3	1.5	4.4	15.8	23.2		
	1929			.1	.2	.3	.7	.9	3.7	14.0	22.2		
1932	1932-1933			2.0	2.7	3.2	5.3	6.0	10.6	30.2	52.7		
1934	1934-1935			1.6	2.3	2.8	4.7	5.6	11.2	31.4	53.0		
1936, 1938	1936-1939			1.6	2.3	2.8	4.7	5.6	11.2	33.4	61.0		
1940	1940 ²			0.4	2.2	2.8	3.4	5.6	6.0	17.0	44.3	66.2	
1941	1941			2.1	5.9	7.4	9.7	12.9	14.9	28.9	53.2	69.1	
1942	1942 ³			2.5	8.9	13.7	15.7	18.4	21.8	23.9	38.5	64.6	82.9
	1943 ^{3,4}			2.8	10.7	16.7	19.1	22.1	25.7	27.8	42.6	69.7	88.4
1944 ⁵	1944-1945			3.8	11.5	17.3	19.5	22.1	25.4	27.6	42.4	69.9	88.9
1946	1946-1947			3.2	9.5	14.3	16.2	18.4	21.5	23.5	37.5	63.5	81.8
1948	1948-1949			6.6	11.6	13.6	16.2	19.3	21.2	34.4	58.5	77.0	
1950	1950			7.0	12.2	14.3	16.9	20.0	22.0	35.6	60.8	79.2	
1951	1951 ⁷			8.2	14.3	16.6	19.3	22.7	24.9	39.0	67.8	86.0	
	1952-1953 ⁷			8.0	15.5	18.1	21.0	24.9	27.2	43.8	69.7	87.2	

¹ Actual tax liability on selected net incomes and necessary assumptions.² Includes defense tax.³ Tax liabilities for 1942 and 1943 unadjusted for transition to current payment basis.⁴ Includes net Victory tax. Computed by assuming that deductions are 10 percent of Victory tax net income; i. e., that Victory tax net income is ten-ninths of selected net income.⁵ Individual Income Tax Act of 1944.⁶ Taking into account maximum effective rate limitation of 77 percent.⁷ Excludes self-employment tax.⁸ Tax liability divided by stated net income.

No. 406.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE RATES, FOR SELECTED INCOME GROUPS: 1913 TO 1953—Continued

[Maximum earned net income assumed]

REVENUE ACT	INCOME YEAR	MARRIED PERSON, NO DEPENDENT, WITH NET INCOME—									
		\$600	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$100,000	\$500,000
		LIABILITY ¹ (dollars)									
1913	3/1/13-12/31/15				10	40	60	260	2,510	25,010	
1916				20	80	120	470	3,920	42,920		
1917				20	80	235	355	1,780	16,180	192,680	
1918				60	180	530	830	3,720	35,030	323,030	
1919-1920				40	120	370	590	2,580	31,190	303,190	
1921				20	100	370	590	2,880	31,190	303,190	
1922				20	100	340	520	2,560	30,140	260,640	
1923				15	75	255	390	1,920	22,035	195,480	
1924	1924			8	38	105	165	1,565	22,575	199,575	
1926	1925-1927			17	56	101	1,169	16,059	116,059		
1928	1928, 1930-1931			17	56	101	1,024	15,769	115,769		
1929				6	22	52	862	14,870	110,870		
1932	1932-1933			20	100	300	480	2,520	30,100	263,600	
1934	1934-1935			8	80	248	415	2,489	30,594	263,944	
1936, 1938	1936-1939			8	80	248	415	2,489	32,469	304,144	
1940	1940 ²			31	110	317	528	3,843	43,478	330,166	
1941	1941			42	138	375	873	1,305	6,864	52,704	345,084
1942	1942 ³			140	324	746	1,532	2,152	9,220	64,060	414,000
	1943 ^{3,4}			1	15	188	405	1,780	2,467	10,035	68,584
1944 ⁵	1944-1945			8	15	245	475	975	1,885	2,585	10,295
1945	1946-1947			190	380	798	1,577	2,185	9,082	63,128	407,465
1948	1948-1949 ⁶			133	299	631	1,206	1,621	5,877	46,403	369,662
1950	1950 ⁷			139	313	661	1,257	1,686	6,087	47,994	370,657
1951	1951 ^{7,9}			163	367	775	1,443	1,928	6,874	53,516	404,500
	1952-1953 ^{7,9}			178	400	844	1,577	2,104	7,508	50,932	412,328
		EFFECTIVE RATE ⁸ (percent)									
1913	3/1/13-12/31/15				0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	2.5	5.0	
1916					.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	3.9	8.6	
1917				0.7	1.6	2.9	3.6	7.1	16.2	38.5	
1918				2.0	3.6	6.6	8.3	14.9	35.0	64.6	
1919-1920				1.3	2.4	4.6	5.9	11.5	31.2	60.6	
1921				.7	2.0	4.6	5.0	11.5	31.2	60.6	
1922				.7	2.0	4.3	5.2	10.2	30.1	62.1	
1923				.5	1.5	3.2	3.9	7.7	22.6	39.1	
1924	1924				.3	.8	1.3	1.7	6.3	22.6	39.9
1926	1925-1927				.3	.7	1.0	1.0	4.6	16.1	23.2
1928	1928, 1930-1931				.3	.7	1.0	1.0	4.1	15.8	23.2
1929					.1	.3	.5	3.5	14.9	22.2	
1932	1932-1933				.7	2.0	3.8	4.8	10.1	30.1	52.7
1934	1934-1935				.3	1.6	3.1	4.2	10.0	30.6	52.8
1936, 1938	1936-1939				.3	1.6	3.1	4.2	10.0	32.5	60.8
1940	1940 ²				1.0	2.2	4.0	5.3	15.4	43.5	66.0
1941	1941				2.1	4.6	7.5	10.9	13.1	27.5	69.0
1942	1942 ³				7.0	10.8	14.9	19.2	21.5	36.9	64.1
	1943 ^{3,4}			0.2	1.5	9.4	13.5	17.9	22.3	24.7	40.1
1944 ⁵	1944-1945			.5	1.5	12.3	15.8	19.5	23.0	25.9	41.2
1945	1946-1947			9.5	17.7	16.0	19.7	21.9	38.3	63.1	81.5
1948	1948-1949 ⁶			6.8	10.0	12.6	15.1	16.2	23.5	46.4	71.9
1950 ⁹				7.0	10.4	13.2	15.7	18.9	24.3	48.0	74.1
1951	1951 ^{7,9}			8.2	12.2	15.5	18.0	19.3	27.5	53.5	80.9
	1952-1953 ^{7,9}			8.9	13.3	16.9	19.7	21.0	30.0	56.9	82.5

¹ Actual tax liability on selected net incomes and necessary assumptions.² Includes defense tax.³ Tax liabilities for 1942 and 1943 unadjusted for transition to current payment basis.⁴ Includes net Victory tax. Computed by assuming that deductions are 10 percent of Victory tax net income; i.e., that Victory tax net income is ten-ninths of selected net income.⁵ Individual Income Tax Act of 1944.⁶ Excludes self-employment tax.⁷ Tax liability divided by stated net income.⁸ Split income basis.

INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAXES

375

No. 406.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX LIABILITY AND EFFECTIVE RATES, FOR SELECTED INCOME GROUPS: 1913 TO 1953—Continued

[Maximum earned net income assumed]

REVENUE ACT	INCOME YEAR	MARRIED PERSON, 2 DEPENDENTS, WITH NET INCOME									
		\$600	\$1,000	\$2,000	\$3,000	\$5,000	\$8,000	\$10,000	\$25,000	\$100,000	\$500,000
LIABILITY ¹ (dollars)											
1913	3/1/13-12/31/15					10	40	60	200	2,510	25,010
1916						20	80	120	470	3,920	42,920
1917				12	64	219	339	1,764	16,164	152,664	
1918				36	186	482	782	3,672	34,982	322,982	
1919-1920				24	104	338	558	2,848	31,158	303,158	
1921						68	266	526	2,816	31,126	303,126
1922						68	276	456	2,496	30,076	260,576
1923						51	207	342	1,872	22,557	195,432
1924	1924					26	81	141	1,525	22,535	199,535
1926	1925-1927					8	42	83	1,129	16,029	116,029
1928	1928, 1930-1931					8	42	83	904	16,789	115,739
1929						3	14	40	838	14,846	110,846
1932	1932-1933					68	236	416	2,456	30,036	263,536
1934	1934-1935					48	184	343	2,327	30,162	263,464
1936, 1938	1936-1939					48	184	343	2,327	31,097	303,568
1940	1940 ²					75	246	440	3,671	42,948	329,637
1941	1941					58	271	717	1,117	6,480	52,100
1942	1942 ³			13	191	592	1,322	1,914	8,814	63,470	413,384
1943 ⁴	1943 ⁴	1	14	58	267	730	1,553	2,208	9,574	67,803	439,931
1944 ⁵	1944-1945	8	15	45	275	755	1,585	2,245	9,705	68,505	442,985
1945	1946-1947					190	589	1,292	1,862	8,522	62,301
1948	1948-1949 ⁶					100	432	974	1,361	5,476	45,643
1950	1950 ⁶					104	452	1,016	1,117	5,672	47,208
1951	1951 ⁷					122	590	1,174	1,622	6,406	52,640
	1952-1953 ⁷					138	577	1,282	1,774	7,004	56,082
EFFECTIVE RATE ⁸ (percent)											
1913	3/1/13-12/31/15					0.2	0.5	0.6	1.0	2.5	5.0
1916						.4	1.0	1.2	1.9	3.9	8.6
1917						0.4	1.3	2.7	3.4	7.1	38.5
1918						1.2	3.1	8.0	7.8	35.0	64.6
1919-1920						.8	2.1	4.2	5.6	11.4	31.2
1921						1.4	3.8	5.3	11.3	31.1	60.6
1922						1.4	3.5	4.0	10.0	30.1	52.1
1923						1.0	2.6	3.4	7.5	22.6	39.1
1924	1924					.5	1.0	1.4	6.1	22.5	39.9
1926	1925-1927					.2	.5	.8	4.5	16.0	23.1
1928	1928, 1930-1931					.2	.5	.8	4.0	16.7	23.1
1929						.1	.2	.4	3.4	14.8	22.2
1932	1932-1933					1.4	3.0	4.2	9.8	30.0	52.7
1934	1934-1935					1.0	2.3	3.4	9.3	30.2	52.7
1936, 1938	1936-1939					1.0	2.3	3.4	9.3	32.0	60.7
1940	1940 ²					1.5	3.1	4.4	14.3	42.9	65.9
1941	1941					1.9	5.4	9.0	11.2	25.9	52.2
1942	1942 ³			0.7	6.4	11.8	16.5	19.1	35.3	63.5	82.7
1943 ⁴	1943 ⁴	0.2	1.4	2.9	8.9	14.6	19.4	22.1	38.8	67.8	88.0
1944 ⁵	1944-1945	.5	1.5	2.3	9.2	15.1	19.8	22.5	38.8	68.6	88.6
1945	1946-1947					6.3	11.8	16.2	18.6	34.1	62.3
1948	1948-1949 ⁶					3.3	8.8	12.2	13.6	21.0	45.6
1950	1950 ⁶					3.5	9.0	12.7	14.2	22.7	47.2
1951	1951 ⁷					4.1	10.6	14.7	16.2	25.6	52.6
	1952-1953 ⁷					4.4	11.5	16.0	17.7	28.0	56.0

¹ Actual tax liability on selected net incomes and necessary assumptions.² Includes defense tax.³ Tax liabilities for 1942 and 1943 unadjusted for transition to current payment basis.⁴ Includes not Victory tax. Computed by assuming that deductions are 10 percent of Victory tax net income; e., that Victory tax net income is ten-ninths of selected net income.⁵ Individual Income Tax Act of 1944.⁶ Excludes self-employment tax.⁷ Tax liability divided by stated net income.⁸ Split income basis.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service.

No. 407.—INDIVIDUAL AND TAXABLE FIDUCIARY INCOME TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY:
1925 TO 1950

Includes data for Alaska, District of Columbia, and Hawaii; based on returns as filed, unaudited except to insure proper execution. Under revenue laws, the filing requirements applicable to individuals (citizens or residents of the United States), for the years shown, are as follows: (1) Single, or married and not living with husband or wife; for 1925 and 1930, net income of \$1,000 or over; 1935, \$1,000 or over; 1940, gross income of \$3,000 or over; (2) Married and living with husband or wife; for 1925 and 1930, combined net income of \$3,500 or over; 1935, \$2,500 or over; for 1940, combined gross income of \$2,000 or over; (3) For 1945, every individual with gross income of \$500 or over; and for 1948–50, \$600 or over; for refund purposes, returns are also required with respect to gross incomes under \$500 for 1945, or under \$600 for 1948–50, from which taxes have been withheld. (For 1925–35, returns are required to be filed by individuals having gross income of \$5,000 or over if single, or married and not living with husband or wife; or having combined gross income of \$5,000 or over if married and living with husband or wife; regardless of net income.) Data for returns showing no net income or no adjusted gross income, filed in accordance with these provisions, are not included in statistics given here. Fiduciaries are required to file returns on same basis as single individuals except that a return is required for every estate or trust of which any beneficiary is a nonresident alien and, beginning 1938, for every trust having net income of \$100 or over. Partnership net profit or net loss is reported on individual returns of copartners according to their shares. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 144–147]

ITEM	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1948	1949	1950
Number of individual returns, total ¹.....thousands..	4,171	3,708	4,575	14,065	49,751	51,746	51,302	52,056
Taxable.....do.....	2,501	2,038	2,111	7,505	42,651	36,411	35,028	38,187
Nontaxable.....do.....	1,670	1,670	2,404	7,161	7,100	15,334	15,674	14,460
Net income or adjusted gross income ².....millions of dollars..	21,895	18,110	14,910	33,589	120,301	164,174	161,373	170,874
Total tax ³	735	477	657	1,496	17,050	15,442	14,538	18,376
Average per return: ⁴								
Income.....	\$5,249	\$4,887	\$3,259	\$2,495	\$2,418	\$3,173	\$3,146	\$3,416
Tax.....	\$176	\$129	\$144	\$102	\$943	\$208	\$283	\$349
Tax per capita of total population ⁵ .	\$8.35	\$8.87	\$5.14	\$11.32	\$128	\$105	\$98	\$121
Percent of population filing returns ⁵	3.60	3.01	3.58	11.10	37.43	35.27	34.37	34.67
Taxable fiduciary returns: ¹								
Number.....thousands..	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	{ 114	101	103	115
Total income.....millions of dollars..					857	987	927	1,234
Total tax.....do.....					176	176	144	209

¹ Taxable fiduciary returns included with individual returns through 1940, shown separately thereafter.

² Net income (shown for 1949 and prior years) is total income less statutory deductions, but before deduction of exemption or credits allowable in computing amount subject to tax. Adjusted gross income (shown for 1945–50) is defined as gross income minus allowable trade and business deductions, expenses of travel and lodging in connection with employment, reimbursed expenses in connection with employment, deductions attributable to rents and royalties, certain deductions of life tenants and income beneficiaries of property held in trust, and allowable losses from sales of property.

³ Tax tabulated for 1940 and prior years is before deduction of credits for tax paid at source and tax paid to a foreign country or possession of United States, while tax for 1945–50 is after deduction of such credits.

⁴ Includes defense tax.

⁵ For individual returns only, 1945 and later years.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 408.—INDIVIDUAL AND TAXABLE FIDUCIARY INCOME TAX RETURNS—ANALYSIS:
1946 TO 1950[Money figures in millions of dollars. See headnote, table 407. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 144, 146, and 147]

DISTRIBUTION	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950		
					Total	Individual	Fiduciary
Adjusted gross income ¹	135,396	151,269	165,161	162,300	181,108	179,874	1,234
Salaries, wages, commissions, etc. ²	99,144	114,737	125,815	124,709	138,056	138,956	
Dividends, domestic and foreign ³	4,137	4,778	5,458	5,748	6,824	6,131	693
Interest ⁴	1,172	1,210	1,304	1,506	1,679	1,583	96
Rents and royalties: ⁵							
Net profit	1,993	2,304	2,680	3,127	3,200	3,184	106
Net loss	194	229	238	208	283	281	2
Business and profession: ⁶							
Net profit	16,055	16,422	18,075	15,647	16,890	16,847	43
Net loss	444	521	648	637	843	840	3
Partnership: ⁷							
Net profit	8,151	8,288	8,093	7,936	8,601	8,554	47
Net loss	109	153	187	250	225	224	2
Sales or exchanges of capital assets: ⁸							
Net gain	3,651	2,557	2,600	1,995	3,394	3,181	213
Net loss	235	288	290	335	316	314	2
Sales or exchanges of property other than capital assets: ⁹							
Net gain	123	99	108	102	105	101	3
Net loss	68	68	83	102	133	132	1
Annuities and pensions ¹⁰	231	226	203	442	430	430	
Income from estates and trusts ¹¹	1,120	1,239	1,322	1,452	1,710	1,690	21
Miscellaneous income ¹²	768	665	768	1,048	1,030	1,009	22
Total tax	16,281	18,249	15,618	14,682	18,584	18,375	200
Number of returns (thousands)	52,722	54,910	51,847	51,402	52,771	52,656	115

¹ See note 2, table 407.² Salaries, wages, commissions, etc., include annuities, pensions, and retirement pay not reported in schedule for annuities and pensions, but exclude wages of not more than \$100 per return from which no tax is withheld, reported on Form W-2 for 1946-47, and on Form 1040A for 1948-50. (See note 12.)³ Dividends received exclude amounts received through partnerships and fiduciaries; exclude amounts not exceeding \$100 per return reported on Form W-2 for 1948-50. (See note 12.)⁴ Interest received includes interest on notes, mortgages, bank deposits, corporation bonds before amortization of bond premium, and taxable and partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations before amortization of bond premium; also includes, when received through partnerships and fiduciaries, partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations and partially tax-exempt dividends on share accounts in Federal savings and loan associations. Excludes amounts not exceeding \$100 per return reported on Form W-2 for 1946-47 and on Form 1040A for 1948-50. (See note 12.)⁵ Net profit from rents and royalties is excess of gross rents over depreciation, repairs, interest, taxes, and other rent expenses and excess of gross royalties over depletion and other royalty expenses. Conversely, net loss from these sources is excess of expenses over gross receipts.⁶ Net profit from business is excess of gross receipts over business expenses and net operating loss deduction due to net operating loss from business, partnership, and common trust funds for two preceding years. Conversely, net loss from business is excess of business expenses and net operating loss deduction over gross receipts from business.⁷ Partnership profit or loss excludes partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations, dividends on Federal savings and loan association shares issued prior to Mar. 28, 1942, and net gain or loss from sales of capital assets. In computing partnership profit or loss, charitable contributions are not deductible nor is the net operating loss deduction allowed.⁸ Capital assets consist of all property held by taxpayer other than (1) stock in trade or other property held primarily for sale to customers, or (2) kinds of property specified in note 9. Net gain or loss reported is a combination of current year capital gains and losses to be taken into account (including those from partnerships or common trust funds in which taxpayer participates) and net capital loss carry-over from five preceding years but not prior to 1942. Allowable net loss is limited to amount of such loss, or to net income (adjusted gross income if taxed under Supplement T) computed without regard to gains and losses from sales of capital assets, or to \$1,000, whichever is smallest. For details as to portion of gains and losses taken into account, description of capital loss carry-over, and special treatment of certain gains and losses, see *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.⁹ Sales of (1) property used in trade or business of a character which is subject to allowance for depreciation, (2) Government obligations issued on or after Mar. 1, 1941, on a discount basis and payable, without interest, within 1 year from issue, and (3) real property used in trade or business.¹⁰ Income shown from annuities and pensions is only the taxable portion of amounts received. Amounts received to extent of 3 percent of cost are reported annually, until aggregate of amounts received and excluded from income equals cost. Thereafter, entire amounts received are taxable and must be included in income. Annuities, pensions, and retirement pay for which tax is withheld may be reported as salaries and wages.¹¹ Income from estates and trusts excludes partially tax-exempt interest on Government obligations and dividends on Federal savings and loan association shares issued prior to Mar. 28, 1942. Such income is reported in partially tax-exempt interest.¹² Miscellaneous income includes all taxable income not accounted for elsewhere in this table; also includes wages not subject to withholding, dividends, and interest, not exceeding in total \$100 per return reported on Form W-2 for 1946-47 and on Form 1040A for 1948-50.Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 409.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1949 AND 1950

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. See headnote, table 407]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS (thousands of dollars)	NUMBER OF RETURNS		ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME ¹		TOTAL TAX		EFFECTIVE TAX RATE ON ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME (percent)	
			1949	1950	1949	1950	1949	1950
	1949	1950	1949	1950	1949	1950	1949	1950
Total.....	51,301,910	52,655,564	161,373,205	179,874,478	14,538,141	18,374,922	9.01	10.22
Under 0.6.....	3,926,316	3,780,013	1,326,810	1,265,068	38,437	40,387	1.26	1.40
0.6 under 1.....	3,789,620	3,581,769	3,045,085	2,880,443	40,387	40,387	1.26	1.40
1 under 1.5.....	5,530,342	5,076,702	6,910,056	6,351,090	101,102	107,079	2.77	3.10
1.5 under 2.....	5,792,180	5,472,877	10,161,002	9,578,992	394,473	413,125	3.88	4.31
2 under 2.5.....	6,107,996	5,643,346	13,735,888	12,704,101	650,080	647,870	4.73	5.10
2.5 under 3.....	6,029,740	5,785,796	16,542,737	15,902,168	875,700	890,984	5.20	5.60
3 under 4.....	9,203,154	9,836,800	31,832,646	34,107,192	1,910,402	2,177,241	6.03	6.38
4 under 5.....	4,935,227	5,085,385	22,007,436	26,707,551	1,609,178	2,048,788	7.31	7.65
5 under 10.....	4,337,794	6,114,699	30,970,696	39,046,068	3,039,308	3,983,608	9.81	10.20
10 under 15.....	681,872	679,114	6,971,830	8,148,940	951,807	1,157,379	13.65	14.20
15 under 20.....	220,420	256,010	3,783,153	4,398,950	625,700	757,990	16.54	17.24
20 under 25.....	116,446	139,837	2,588,897	3,110,483	491,165	615,381	18.97	19.78
25 under 50.....	171,261	220,107	5,763,891	7,425,461	1,401,017	1,887,944	24.31	25.43
50 under 100.....	46,130	52,680	3,074,224	4,192,517	1,062,368	1,517,000	34.56	36.18
100 under 150.....	8,028	11,564	301,006	1,380,519	407,379	613,196	42.39	44.23
150 under 300.....	4,520	6,716	895,192	1,335,847	430,870	668,220	48.13	50.02
300 under 500.....	775	1,290	289,204	482,179	155,141	203,252	53.04	54.00
500 under 1,000.....	379	623	254,332	419,402	148,465	239,881	58.37	57.18
1,000 and over.....	120	210	255,500	433,407	140,450	260,550	57.32	60.12

¹ See note 2, table 407.Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 410.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY FAMILY RELATIONSHIP: 1945 TO 1950

[Money figures in thousands of dollars. See headnote, table 407]

FAMILY RELATIONSHIP	1945	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950
Number of returns.....	49,750,991	52,600,470	54,799,936	51,745,697	51,301,910	52,655,564
Joint returns of husbands and wives.....	24,580,050	26,332,777	26,010,512	29,484,845	30,050,190	31,331,923
Separate returns of husbands and wives:						
Men ¹	1,932,840	2,002,824	2,542,288	1,146,292	1,131,888	1,160,151
Women ¹	1,993,196	2,041,965	2,690,048	1,247,711	1,228,710	1,114,417
Separate community property returns:						
Men ¹	1,029,782	1,055,873	1,594,446	228,359	(2)	(2)
Women ¹	995,066	980,978	1,643,704	228,087	(2)	(2)
Returns of single persons:						
Men.....	8,790,401	10,581,102	10,767,018	10,405,679	10,337,361	10,442,269
Women.....	10,423,650	9,535,891	9,550,935	9,004,724	8,553,781	8,606,804
Adjusted gross income ²	120,301,131	134,330,006	150,295,275	164,173,861	161,373,205	179,874,478
Joint returns of husbands and wives.....	68,726,636	77,003,350	82,321,452	118,540,475	118,377,474	134,679,222
Separate returns of husbands and wives:						
Men.....	9,405,380	10,672,264	12,202,471	3,300,452	3,414,483	3,658,702
Women.....	4,541,274	5,121,373	6,190,606	2,435,848	2,085,901	2,524,188
Separate community property returns:						
Men.....	4,050,276	4,574,018	7,117,655	942,193	(2)	(2)
Women.....	3,735,452	4,246,183	5,979,593	934,978	(2)	(2)
Returns of single persons:						
Men.....	14,520,588	17,750,551	20,266,550	21,066,176	20,221,921	21,491,998
Women.....	15,315,523	14,952,367	16,216,945	16,854,765	16,673,427	17,525,370

¹ An unequal number of returns of husbands and wives results from use of sampling in certain income areas, from the fact that some returns lack sufficient information to identify the family relationship, and from deferment of filing returns by certain members of the armed forces for 1945-1948 and 1950.² Included in "Separate returns of husbands and wives."³ See note 2, table 407.Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 411.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS—INCOME DISTRIBUTED BY SOURCE, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1950

[Amounts in thousands of dollars. See headnote, table 407]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS ¹ (thousands of dollars)	Salaries, wages, etc. ²	Divi- dends ³	Interest ⁴	RENTS AND ROY- ALTIES ⁵		BUSINESS AND PRO- FESSION ⁶		PARTNERSHIP ⁷	
				Net profit	Net loss	Net profit	Net loss	Net profit	Net loss
AMOUNT									
Total	138,956,127	6,130,906	1,582,898	3,183,655	280,980	16,846,649	840,420	8,554,469	223,547
Under 0.6	1,098,015	18,255	10,571	50,527	11,600	114,250	47,072	21,497	6,835
0.6 under 1	2,247,748	44,003	44,154	123,492	7,200	324,004	30,257	60,550	8,190
1 under 1.5	5,003,951	83,102	74,520	193,824	13,043	761,470	64,971	141,159	13,267
1.5 under 2	7,866,025	88,256	77,866	101,576	14,485	1,028,688	51,545	194,078	19,070
2 under 2.5	10,880,068	93,950	65,066	192,082	19,660	1,112,835	51,063	268,331	8,200
2.5 under 3	13,996,836	101,610	66,922	108,065	20,199	1,148,598	62,001	286,255	12,463
3 under 4	30,717,185	207,707	119,306	298,103	33,168	1,987,818	85,685	590,004	16,055
4 under 5	23,861,823	227,541	120,364	274,182	37,028	1,512,663	68,706	533,728	18,105
5 under 10	31,515,233	780,140	318,021	634,310	56,455	3,433,953	117,013	1,071,404	38,639
10 under 15	4,175,514	525,708	145,210	206,130	15,574	1,072,108	55,590	970,046	15,778
15 under 20	1,855,300	398,190	92,046	157,472	9,165	980,517	29,575	655,304	8,770
20 under 25	1,205,394	335,540	68,883	100,190	7,014	657,762	22,685	631,980	7,026
25 under 50	2,610,134	1,026,017	180,430	272,269	14,896	1,382,215	37,243	1,342,400	18,808
50 under 100	1,256,908	866,575	98,083	143,211	7,413	518,650	35,151	790,584	12,928
100 under 150	330,615	386,302	31,302	46,093	3,012	108,929	10,654	232,832	4,863
150 under 300	240,312	430,328	28,201	38,294	2,568	72,389	17,755	183,820	5,104
300 under 500	57,038	184,186	9,203	13,532	1,290	15,114	6,424	40,947	2,065
500 under 1,000	27,827	188,822	7,035	8,065	519	10,005	6,157	20,575	2,843
1,000 and over	7,603	179,203	6,148	6,028	182	5,684	4,653	0,513	1,690

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS ¹ (thousands of dollars)	SALES OR EX- CHANGES OF CAPITAL ASSETS ⁸		SALES OR EX- CHANGES OF PROPERTY OTHER THAN CAPITAL ASSETS ⁹		Annual- ties and pen- sions ¹⁰	Income from estates and trusts ¹¹	Miscel- laneous in- come ¹²	Adjusted gross income ¹³
	Net gain	Net loss	Net gain	Net loss				
AMOUNT								
Total	3,181,051	313,886	101,494	132,306	429,767	1,089,754	1,008,812	179,874,478
Under 0.6	16,430	14,405	1,167	7,204	4,206	5,084	13,776	1,205,068
0.6 under 1	25,107	9,336	3,222	5,307	26,582	11,320	40,100	2,880,443
1 under 1.5	62,082	18,784	4,318	11,421	61,683	17,428	86,014	6,551,050
1.5 under 2	61,613	16,147	8,478	11,368	67,900	26,407	79,830	9,578,062
2 under 2.5	60,680	19,241	6,168	11,739	58,220	20,176	83,741	12,704,101
2.5 under 3	82,557	10,412	4,193	5,327	36,701	24,362	94,800	15,902,168
3 under 4	150,798	34,281	10,234	13,804	38,239	42,447	135,158	34,107,192
4 under 5	169,433	33,559	11,983	14,243	40,279	38,657	83,126	26,707,551
5 under 10	648,260	69,652	24,346	20,408	58,675	172,047	102,480	39,046,098
10 under 15	271,947	25,486	6,028	7,040	10,993	143,083	82,480	8,148,040
15 under 20	178,103	15,040	4,308	4,462	8,749	99,248	35,565	4,390,000
20 under 25	134,689	9,387	3,571	3,226	5,403	88,826	22,026	3,110,488
25 under 50	376,200	19,041	5,954	7,064	13,223	275,648	52,661	7,425,461
50 under 100	304,562	7,556	2,720	4,427	7,290	243,147	27,318	4,192,517
100 under 150	150,603	1,496	416	1,159	2,577	114,135	3,822	1,380,519
150 under 300	214,551	904	891	1,224	2,514	149,632	2,717	1,335,847
300 under 600	113,649	170	81	810	713	57,123	509	482,179
600 under 1,000	132,378	91	48	1,105	351	64,476	204	419,462
1,000 and over	131,283	38	18	294	321	94,943	329	433,407

¹ See note 2, table 407.

²⁻¹² See footnotes 2 through 12, table 408.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 412.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES:
1948 TO 1950

[Money figures in thousands of dollars]

DIVISION, STATE, OR TERRITORY	1948			51,316,906 ^b 1949			1950		
	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income ^c	Tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income ^c	Tax	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income ^c	Tax
Total ^a ...	51,788,146	164,272,520	15,458,810	51,499,609	162,209,696	14,580,808	52,664,631	180,064,994	18,389,534
N. E.	3,830,082	11,598,817	1,073,771	3,700,617	11,069,936	981,473	3,786,598	12,361,652	1,280,653
Maine	836,902	825,415	68,554	322,300	781,210	56,381	320,488	847,446	65,225
N. H.	211,073	565,176	42,075	201,461	515,591	38,463	210,103	578,200	49,188
Vt.	131,103	331,730	23,562	127,061	307,216	21,774	126,495	352,603	26,871
Mass.	1,947,800	5,949,883	543,751	1,902,361	5,912,113	518,417	1,931,414	6,309,165	650,438
R. I.	331,099	1,025,377	101,231	321,008	902,320	78,973	327,753	1,055,155	108,031
Conn.	871,497	2,901,236	309,598	826,426	2,651,537	267,465	870,345	3,219,028	379,030
M. A.	12,270,302	40,721,822	4,026,423	12,022,086	39,750,776	3,800,445	12,192,839	43,704,835	4,713,005
N. Y.	6,203,389	21,437,148	2,268,751	6,106,261	21,202,910	2,137,040	6,123,930	22,977,615	2,626,320
N. J.	1,993,768	6,628,354	615,496	1,941,010	6,453,503	590,326	2,008,440	7,307,301	742,887
Pa.	4,073,136	12,650,320	1,145,176	3,974,815	12,094,363	1,073,079	4,060,469	13,420,151	1,344,380
E. N. C.	11,918,367	39,396,216	3,739,354	11,866,855	38,404,107	3,487,275	11,886,877	42,319,385	4,401,940
Ohio	3,090,503	11,095,564	949,743	2,977,078	9,636,409	870,644	3,066,256	10,711,925	1,087,976
Ind.	1,441,605	4,364,014	374,381	1,409,222	4,374,124	371,821	1,404,200	4,816,972	449,731
Ill.	3,690,902	12,959,004	1,344,871	3,619,256	12,510,306	1,226,823	3,593,433	13,409,090	1,611,346
Mich.	2,410,194	8,175,360	752,115	2,333,558	7,760,425	700,300	2,477,041	9,204,819	968,137
Wis.	1,285,103	3,802,274	318,840	1,267,743	3,764,843	308,588	1,285,947	4,116,760	384,750
W. N. C.	4,800,393	14,150,634	1,220,756	4,939,604	14,221,909	1,137,858	4,922,878	15,320,093	1,393,159
Minn.	1,066,032	3,071,655	267,983	1,004,193	2,993,559	288,292	1,076,359	3,429,984	299,530
Iowa	923,294	2,736,718	216,950	954,063	2,735,521	207,742	938,132	2,887,396	247,277
Mo.	1,287,540	3,784,449	347,794	1,358,024	4,152,012	351,445	1,346,958	4,346,393	438,202
N. Dak.	106,521	610,211	47,331	217,305	565,172	37,986	198,029	549,467	41,173
S. Dak.	212,645	590,537	45,329	214,037	540,617	36,833	215,239	557,868	40,500
Nebr.	466,438	1,402,937	121,768	475,954	1,356,205	109,937	478,657	1,474,351	135,422
Kans.	645,843	1,948,127	173,592	654,528	1,888,733	155,623	669,904	2,075,504	191,037
S. A.	5,760,497	16,611,243	1,414,589	5,967,149	17,211,365	1,413,300	6,224,395	19,405,018	1,800,047
Del.	122,255	485,701	72,309	120,793	448,332	77,209	128,079	545,803	110,057
Md.	658,698	3,036,471	279,058	1,104,645	3,381,243	290,284	1,162,050	3,817,212	367,026
D. C.	339,460	1,128,555	124,884	394,604	1,376,898	141,467	373,762	1,418,048	170,064
Va.	905,559	2,568,408	205,210	917,380	2,606,760	203,112	956,580	2,927,108	253,340
W. Va.	618,189	1,730,280	128,794	596,898	1,629,262	109,570	599,684	1,727,911	132,036
N. C.	901,457	2,359,674	177,614	906,710	2,335,044	165,890	958,858	2,759,007	218,601
S. C.	424,012	1,056,583	72,509	428,338	1,114,879	75,146	452,555	1,306,859	101,903
Ga.	741,220	2,060,766	161,964	726,497	2,064,459	161,959	770,782	2,308,074	192,170
Fla.	749,657	2,184,806	192,187	770,284	2,263,498	188,663	822,036	2,594,907	254,167
E. S. C.	2,380,951	6,399,489	480,878	2,344,033	6,363,608	461,127	2,446,814	7,149,781	604,029
Ky.	713,560	1,934,941	146,904	679,542	1,829,511	132,087	715,431	2,116,600	178,429
Tenn.	769,354	2,041,261	156,520	771,088	2,155,940	158,539	804,601	2,376,817	210,346
Ala.	616,539	1,670,740	121,400	610,931	1,634,742	116,224	634,960	1,836,199	148,496
Miss.	281,508	743,541	56,054	282,472	743,415	53,677	291,822	820,156	66,758
W. S. C.	3,538,098	10,851,773	1,071,842	3,674,501	11,332,309	1,034,783	3,826,411	12,827,940	1,339,097
Ark.	304,152	808,796	63,875	320,192	859,742	57,636	344,316	948,913	74,320
La.	619,475	1,841,078	170,322	623,020	1,895,155	107,711	337,844	2,079,747	201,705
Oklahoma	577,105	1,719,212	163,119	600,921	1,713,487	136,048	606,613	1,925,066	180,553
Tex.	2,037,360	6,482,687	684,526	2,124,368	6,863,925	673,388	2,237,638	7,874,215	882,510
Mt.	1,587,386	4,841,435	414,530	1,615,418	4,952,753	408,719	1,656,179	5,574,680	521,005
Mont.	210,143	664,243	56,209	210,020	629,115	51,468	208,597	694,052	63,894
Idaho	190,204	519,735	38,408	187,630	520,931	39,364	191,116	580,309	44,927
Wyo.	99,270	320,222	29,868	101,625	327,108	28,461	101,191	335,000	34,327
Colo.	440,969	1,333,032	124,155	465,267	1,454,809	128,524	471,209	1,609,665	160,012
N. Mex.	165,765	472,944	40,598	175,767	531,172	45,204	179,164	620,901	57,740
Ariz.	206,128	606,433	55,947	203,174	642,640	50,452	214,002	747,769	74,810
Utah	221,326	653,441	43,489	216,304	630,231	42,760	225,356	712,171	53,033
Nev.	63,581	217,275	25,790	61,605	207,747	22,506	65,544	257,323	32,262
Pac.	5,519,842	19,114,147	1,053,449	5,446,542	18,710,015	1,808,708	5,541,769	20,817,904	2,281,035
Wash.	902,167	2,970,430	290,582	906,292	2,949,803	271,847	910,934	3,254,719	335,349
Oreg.	557,588	1,835,879	179,862	561,639	1,781,933	162,938	552,769	2,004,809	205,052
Calif.	4,060,087	14,307,829	1,483,005	3,998,611	13,978,169	1,373,923	4,078,066	15,558,370	1,739,734
Hawaii	182,227	586,944	57,618	182,803	540,858	47,120	179,871	583,616	54,964

^a See note 2, table 407.

^b Aggregates in this table differ somewhat from those in other tables for individual returns with net income due to (a) the dual system of weighting, one series of weights uniformly applied to all districts for the national distributions and an independent series for each district for the State distributions, (b) use of rounded weighting factors, and (c) for 1948-49, a small number of returns are included in the State distributions which were not available for the national distributions.

^c Includes Alaska.

No. 413.—INDIVIDUAL INCOME TAX RETURNS—ANALYSIS, BY ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASSES: 1950

[Money figures, except average tax per return, in thousands of dollars. See headnote, table 407.]

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS ¹	Number of returns	Adjusted gross income ¹	Exemptions ²	Total tax	DISTRIBUTION OF TAX	
					Normal tax and surtax	Alternative tax
Total.....	52,655,564	179,874,478	82,589,707	18,374,922	16,244,356	2,130,566
Under \$600 nontaxable.....	3,780,013	1,265,068	3,159,403			
\$600 under \$1,000 taxable.....	1,570,113	1,310,810	942,068	40,337	40,337	
\$600 under \$1,000 nontaxable.....	2,011,656	1,569,633	2,785,208			
\$1,000 under \$1,500 taxable.....	2,663,366	3,381,544	1,870,039	197,070	197,070	
\$1,000 under \$1,500 nontaxable.....	2,413,336	2,969,546	4,222,864			
\$1,500 under \$2,000 taxable.....	3,333,412	5,818,935	2,768,516	413,125	413,125	
\$1,500 under \$2,000 nontaxable.....	2,139,465	3,760,057	4,600,191			
\$2,000 under \$2,500 taxable.....	4,132,168	9,290,893	4,474,006	647,870	647,870	
\$2,000 under \$2,500 nontaxable.....	1,511,177	3,413,208	3,997,673			
\$2,500 under \$3,000 taxable.....	4,585,740	12,052,390	6,042,221	890,984	890,984	
\$2,500 under \$3,000 nontaxable.....	1,200,056	3,249,778	3,511,387			
\$3,000 under \$4,000 taxable.....	8,668,606	30,154,986	14,021,751	2,177,241	2,177,241	
\$3,000 under \$4,000 nontaxable.....	1,188,194	3,952,206	4,010,732			
\$4,000 under \$5,000 taxable.....	5,740,400	25,557,001	10,092,688	2,048,783	2,048,783	
\$4,000 and over nontaxable.....	244,985	1,149,860	1,002,281			
Total.....	52,655,564	179,874,478	82,589,707	18,374,922	16,244,356	2,130,566
\$6,000 under \$10,000 taxable.....	6,114,699	39,046,068	11,670,321	3,983,608	3,983,608	
\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	679,114	8,148,940	1,328,520	1,157,379	1,157,379	
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	256,019	4,395,990	510,469	757,906	757,906	
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	139,837	3,110,483	292,271	615,381	613,307	2,074
\$25,000 under \$50,000.....	220,107	7,425,461	445,054	1,887,944	1,743,779	144,165
\$50,000 under \$100,000.....	62,680	4,182,517	123,404	1,517,006	882,277	634,729
\$100,000 under \$150,000.....	11,564	1,386,519	21,937	613,196	246,088	367,108
\$150,000 under \$300,000.....	6,716	1,355,847	12,422	608,220	222,004	446,216
\$300,000 under \$600,000.....	1,299	482,170	2,268	263,252	69,232	194,020
\$600,000 under \$1,000,000.....	623	410,402	1,069	239,881	66,944	172,937
\$1,000,000 and over.....	219	433,407	344	260,550	91,233	169,317

ADJUSTED GROSS INCOME CLASS ¹	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION			Average total tax per return	Effective tax rate on adjusted gross income (percent)
	Returns	Adjusted gross income	Total tax		
Total.....	100,00	100,00	100,00	\$349	10.22
Under \$600 nontaxable.....	7.18	.70			
\$600 under \$1,000 taxable.....	2.98	.73	.22	26	3.08
\$600 under \$1,000 nontaxable.....	3.82	.87			
\$1,000 under \$1,500 taxable.....	5.06	1.88	1.07	74	5.83
\$1,000 under \$1,500 nontaxable.....	4.58	1.65			
\$1,500 under \$2,000 taxable.....	6.33	3.23	2.25	124	7.10
\$1,500 under \$2,000 nontaxable.....	4.06	2.09			
\$2,000 under \$2,500 taxable.....	7.85	5.17	3.63	157	6.97
\$2,000 under \$2,500 nontaxable.....	2.87	1.90			
\$2,500 under \$3,000 taxable.....	8.71	7.03	4.85	194	7.04
\$2,500 under \$3,000 nontaxable.....	2.28	1.81			
\$3,000 under \$4,000 taxable.....	16.46	16.76	11.85	261	7.22
\$3,000 under \$4,000 nontaxable.....	2.22	2.20			
\$4,000 under \$5,000 taxable.....	10.90	14.21	11.12	356	8.00
\$4,000 and over nontaxable.....	.47	.64			
Total.....	11.61	21.71	21.68	651	10.20
\$5,000 under \$10,000 taxable.....	1.29	4.53	6.30	1,704	14.20
\$10,000 under \$15,000.....	.49	2.44	4.13	2,961	17.24
\$15,000 under \$20,000.....	.27	1.73	3.35	4,401	19.78
\$20,000 under \$25,000.....	.42	4.13	10.27	8,577	25.43
\$25,000 under \$50,000.....	.12	2.33	8.26	24,199	36.18
\$50,000 under \$100,000.....	.02	.77	3.34	53,026	44.23
\$100,000 under \$150,000.....	.01	.74	3.64	99,497	50.02
\$150,000 under \$300,000.....	(3)	.27	1.43	204,071	54.60
\$300,000 under \$600,000.....	(3)	.28	1.31	385,042	57.19
\$600,000 under \$1,000,000.....	(3)	.24	1.42	1,189,726	60.12
\$1,000,000 and over.....					

¹ See note 2, table 407.

² Exemptions include \$600 per capita exemption for the taxpayer, his spouse, and each closely related dependent (specified by law) who had less than \$500 income and who received more than one-half his support from the taxpayer, together with additional exemptions for the taxpayer and/or his spouse, of \$600 if blind and \$600 if age 65 or over.

³ Less than 0.005 percent.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 414.—CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1925 TO 1950

[Includes data for Alaska, District of Columbia, and Hawaii; based on returns as filed, prior to audit adjustments or other changes made after the returns were filed, as the result of carry-backs, relief granted under section 722 of the Internal Revenue Code, recomputation of amortization of emergency facilities, or renegotiation of war contracts. All corporations are required to file returns except those specifically exempt, such as mutual, fraternal, civic, and charitable organizations not operating for profit. Returns of inactive corporations are excluded from these tabulations, except as noted. In comparing data over a period of years, changes in law must be taken into consideration, especially discontinuance for 1934-41 of privilege of filing consolidated returns (except by railroad corporations and their related holding or leasing companies and, in 1940-41, by Pan American trade corporations) and the restoration of this privilege in 1942. See source publications for effect of changes on statistical items. For other corporation data based on income tax returns, see pp. 505-508 and 512. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 152-164.]

[Money figures in millions of dollars]

ITEM	1925	1930	1935	1940	1945	1948	1949	1950
ALL INCOME AND DECLARED VALUE EXCESS PROFITS TAX RETURNS								
Number of returns (excluding inactive corporations)	430,072	463,036	477,113	473,042	421,125	594,243	614,842	629,314
Total compiled receipts ¹	134,780	136,688	114,650	148,237	255,448	410,966	393,450	455,130
Net income less deficit ²	7,621	1,551	1,696	8,919	21,139	34,425	28,195	42,613
Total tax liability	1,170	712	735	2,540	10,796	11,920	9,817	17,317
Income tax	1,170	712	710	2,144	4,183	11,920	9,817	15,929
Declared value excess profits tax			25	31	55			
Excess profits tax				374	6,557			1,387
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	5,189	8,184	5,941	6,080	6,081	9,886	9,569	11,553
RETURNS WITH NET INCOME								
Number of returns	252,334	221,420	164,231	220,977	303,019	395,860	384,772	426,283
Total compiled receipts ¹	114,087	80,011	77,630	125,180	230,046	370,309	350,180	430,088
Net income ²	9,584	6,429	5,185	11,203	22,165	36,273	30,577	44,141
Total tax liability	1,170	712	735	2,549	10,795	11,920	9,817	17,317
Income tax	1,170	712	710	2,144	4,183	11,920	9,817	15,929
Declared value excess profits tax			25	31	55			
Excess profits tax				374	6,557			1,387
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	4,817	6,823	4,651	5,888	5,918	9,279	9,409	11,455
RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME								
Number of returns ⁴	177,738	241,616	312,882	252,065	118,106	198,383	230,070	203,031
Total compiled receipts ¹	20,693	46,677	37,011	23,056	16,402	31,656	43,281	27,442
Deficit ²	1,903	4,878	3,409	2,284	1,026	1,848	2,382	1,527
Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	372	1,361	1,290	200	163	108	160	98
Inactive corporations, number of returns	(*)	55,700	55,518	43,741	33,335	36,427	35,115	36,078
RETURNS WITH EXCESS PROFITS TAX ⁵								
Number of returns				18,440	52,097			50,301
Excess profits net income				2,998	14,195			25,654
Adjusted excess profits net income				912	8,368			8,935

¹ Total compiled receipts consist of gross sales (less returns and allowances), gross receipts from operations (where inventories are not an income-determining factor), all interest received on Government obligations (less amortizable bond premium), other interest, rents, royalties, excess of net short-term capital gain over net long-term capital loss, excess of net long-term capital gain over net short-term capital loss, net gain from sale or exchange of property other than capital assets, dividends, and other taxable income. Total compiled receipts exclude nontaxable income other than tax-exempt interest received on certain Government obligations.

² Net income (or deficit), in general, represents taxable income less allowable deductions, except that for 1925 and 1930, and for 1940-50, amount shown is before deduction due to net operating loss of prior years. (For amounts of such deductions, see table 506, p. 506.) Beginning 1936, dividends received on stock of domestic corporations are included in taxable income. For 1936 and later years, contributions or gifts are deductible in arriving at net income and are limited to 5 percent of net income before deduction.

³ Includes defense tax.

⁴ Number of returns with no net income, for 1925, includes returns of inactive corporations, not available separately.

⁵ For tax reported, see above.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 2.

No. 415.—CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—TOTAL COMPILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, AND TOTAL TAX, BY INDUSTRIAL DIVISIONS: 1925 TO 1950

[Money figures in millions of dollars. See headnote and footnotes, table 414]

YEAR	Total compiled receipts, all returns	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME			RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME		Total compiled receipts, all returns	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME			RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME	
		Num- ber	Net income	Total tax	Num- ber	Defi- cit		Num- ber	Net income	Total tax	Num- ber	Defi- cit
All industrial divisions ¹										Agriculture, forestry, and fishery ²		
1925--	134,780	252,334	9,584	1,170	177,738	1,962	794	4,662	77	9	5,242	50
1930--	136,588	221,420	6,420	712	241,016	4,878	672	3,475	40	4	6,481	86
1935--	114,650	164,231	5,165	735	312,882	3,469	501	2,321	44	6	6,734	40
1940--	148,237	220,077	11,203	2,549	252,065	2,284	643	3,213	49	10	5,187	32
1945--	255,448	303,019	22,165	10,705	118,106	1,020	993	3,365	150	64	2,287	16
1948--	410,966	395,860	36,273	11,920	108,383	1,848	1,862	4,553	246	79	3,141	26
1949--	393,450	384,772	30,577	9,817	236,070	2,382	1,902	4,312	210	67	3,094	32
1950--	458,130	426,283	44,141	17,317	203,081	1,527	2,131	5,039	321	103	3,261	26
Mining and quarrying ²										Construction ²		
1925--	4,936	5,488	454	55	13,675	210	2,309	9,701	156	18	5,637	43
1930--	3,010	4,700	104	21	7,533	238	3,046	8,871	151	15	9,874	82
1935--	2,633	4,527	163	29	9,188	174	1,496	4,242	49	7	11,808	56
1940--	3,264	3,958	315	68	6,427	109	2,528	6,716	102	23	9,033	34
1945--	3,954	3,694	300	118	3,002	57	2,948	7,811	146	62	4,023	23
1948--	7,907	5,503	1,222	414	3,582	69	9,389	10,155	625	210	7,325	48
1949--	6,825	4,766	805	268	4,385	109	9,918	16,200	501	200	9,456	74
1950--	8,609	5,032	1,175	447	4,024	85	11,562	17,888	651	247	9,826	89
Manufacturing										Construction ²		
1925--	60,021	54,137	4,383	547	34,537	682	11,011	14,802	1,469	186	8,751	135
1930--	58,726	40,641	2,758	317	50,863	1,640	16,027	12,109	1,334	157	9,522	334
1935--	47,047	37,976	2,483	357	63,700	668	11,604	10,600	927	129	14,833	572
1940--	60,001	47,168	5,632	1,553	38,420	325	12,710	11,479	1,502	362	10,574	270
1945--	141,284	61,680	10,577	6,112	17,432	326	22,663	12,966	3,134	1,548	6,770	197
1948--	200,011	73,638	18,028	6,822	43,108	814	29,076	15,304	3,594	1,205	9,921	146
1949--	187,347	68,317	15,342	5,407	48,053	1,096	28,724	14,810	3,024	1,056	11,068	150
1950--	220,303	79,186	24,224	10,637	36,686	502	32,137	16,452	4,446	1,704	9,825	114
Trade ²										Public utilities ²		
1925--	30,860	71,910	1,254	145	37,678	288	10,884	73,246	1,524	180	42,701	450
1930--	37,217	59,741	651	64	71,748	739	13,691	72,102	1,065	109	44,477	1,567
1935--	37,540	57,813	767	109	37,068	301	9,124	33,231	603	86	91,702	1,382
1940--	47,216	71,768	1,270	296	68,083	188	9,913	58,988	2,031	198	83,614	1,163
1945--	66,640	97,550	3,430	1,902	23,309	76	10,827	60,568	3,756	687	45,005	202
1948--	137,605	135,304	6,129	2,128	58,444	370	15,474	112,038	4,762	814	48,605	236
1949--	132,291	129,320	4,387	1,493	74,705	547	17,048	116,887	5,526	1,010	49,690	242
1950--	155,163	148,655	6,020	2,610	60,684	305	18,575	122,742	5,994	1,256	49,089	274
Services ²										Nature of business not allocable		
1925--	2,841	16,571	246	28	12,410	72	323	1,757	20	2	17,107	17
1930--	4,167	18,741	234	24	10,472	179	33	1,040	2	(3)	1,898	12
1935--	3,710	13,358	127	18	36,289	269	6	163	1	(3)	1,660	9
1940--	3,846	16,091	203	39	25,204	95	124	1,000	9	2	5,433	68
1945--	5,972	22,977	640	317	12,130	47	166	1,908	15	5	3,459	11
1948--	9,018	29,412	755	246	21,044	125	122	953	12	4	3,218	13
1949--	9,286	29,468	682	224	24,510	125	100	902	9	3	3,579	8
1950--	9,593	30,164	693	241	25,069	121	118	1,145	17	5	4,557	10

¹ A corporation is classified industrially according to the business reported on the return. When diversified activities are reported, the classification is determined by the industry which accounts for the largest percentage of total receipts.

² For changes in classification affecting comparability of data, see *Statistics of Income*, Part 2, for 1938 and 1948.

³ Less than \$500,000.

Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 2.

No. 416.—CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—NUMBER OF RETURNS, TOTAL PAID, BY INDUSTRIAL

[Money figures in thousands of dollars.]

	MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP ¹	Total number of returns ²	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME		
			Number of returns	Total compiled receipts ³	Net income ⁴
1	All industrial groups.....	665,992	426,283	430,687,780	44,140,741
2	Agriculture, forestry, and fishery.....	8,630	5,039	1,907,678	320,571
3	Farms and agricultural services.....	7,847	4,648	1,836,004	305,025
4	Forestry.....	317	196	37,231	12,994
5	Fishery.....	466	195	34,443	2,552
6	Mining and quarrying.....	10,609	5,032	7,662,486	1,175,237
7	Metal mining.....	1,551	209	1,234,475	288,234
8	Anthracite mining.....	231	105	384,242	26,095
9	Bituminous coal and lignite mining.....	2,122	1,105	2,068,006	180,368
10	Crude petroleum and natural gas production.....	4,407	2,369	3,144,537	639,939
11	Nonmetallic mining and quarrying.....	2,398	1,244	836,137	140,556
12	Construction.....	29,101	17,868	9,963,007	651,035
13	General building contractors.....	8,618	5,003	3,543,557	173,850
14	General contractors other than building.....	4,115	2,664	2,836,099	274,401
15	General contractors not allocable.....	438	189	103,447	5,161
16	Special trade contractors.....	14,886	9,064	3,896,983	191,728
17	Other construction.....	1,044	348	82,021	5,895
18	Manufacturing.....	118,813	79,186	210,038,648	24,223,918
19	Beverages.....	3,263	1,773	5,170,177	402,332
20	Food and kindred products.....	11,314	7,158	28,052,709	1,448,626
21	Tobacco manufactures.....	203	128	3,204,630	201,635
22	Textile-mill products.....	5,907	4,381	12,686,482	1,268,801
23	Apparel and products made from fabrics.....	14,494	8,596	7,235,591	328,280
24	Lumber and wood products, except furniture.....	5,901	4,273	5,207,208	674,342
25	Furniture and fixtures.....	4,556	3,157	2,829,265	253,774
26	Paper and allied products.....	2,637	2,148	6,883,425	1,014,336
27	Printing, publishing, and allied industries.....	13,251	8,939	6,217,762	629,486
28	Chemicals and allied products.....	7,615	4,847	10,217,543	2,793,950
29	Petroleum and coal products.....	634	516	19,973,951	1,826,031
30	Rubber products.....	675	535	4,038,219	436,897
31	Leather and products.....	2,820	1,836	2,851,780	170,029
32	Stone, clay, and glass products.....	4,352	3,099	4,944,036	860,626
33	Primary metal industries.....	3,055	2,391	18,727,579	2,427,550
34	Fabricated metal products, except ordnance, machinery, and transportation equipment.....	10,056	7,467	10,605,686	1,260,819
35	Machinery, exc. transportation equipment and electrical.....	10,135	7,129	15,359,300	2,087,800
36	Electrical machinery and equipment.....	3,202	2,169	10,407,747	1,438,210
37	Transportation equipment, except motor vehicles.....	1,026	569	3,845,479	386,451
38	Motor vehicles and equipment, except electrical.....	1,313	882	18,350,482	3,319,024
39	Ordnance and accessories.....	61	37	261,556	45,238
40	Scientific instruments; photographic equipment; watches, clocks.	1,066	1,260	2,246,043	311,233
41	Other manufacturing.....	10,237	5,896	4,715,938	462,460
42	Public utilities.....	27,700	16,452	30,360,679	4,446,153
43	Transportation.....	19,875	11,621	18,047,239	2,169,928
44	Railroads, railway express.....	680	436	10,415,412	1,367,220
45	Urban, suburban, and interurban railways (with or without buses).....	101	53	179,738	9,985
46	Trucking and warehousing.....	10,177	6,854	8,158,834	245,684
47	Other motor vehicle transportation, incl. taxicabs and buses.....	3,963	1,688	872,079	80,382
48	Pipeline transportation.....	172	121	455,797	123,561
49	Water transportation.....	1,693	982	1,579,428	184,500
50	Air transportation and allied services.....	961	264	845,218	98,751
51	Services incidental to transportation.....	1,973	1,177	522,863	57,076
52	Other transportation.....	155	51	17,820	2,709
53	Communication.....	4,436	2,655	4,542,509	740,037
54	Telephone (wire or radio).....	2,756	1,564	8,804,539	673,146
55	Telegraph (wire and radio).....	20	9	229,050	8,836
56	Radio broadcasting and television.....	1,637	1,074	508,214	57,918
57	Other communication.....	23	8	706	137
58	Electric and gas utilities.....	1,340	1,000	7,583,716	1,503,114
59	Electric light and power.....	608	524	5,055,066	1,175,781
60	Gas production and distribution, exc. natural gas production.....	672	476	1,928,650	327,338
61	Other public utilities.....	2,049	1,176	187,215	33,074
62	Water supply.....	1,042	974	137,056	20,384
63	Public utilities not elsewhere classified.....	407	202	50,159	3,690

For footnotes, see p. 386.

COMPILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, INCOME TAX, AND DIVIDENDS GROUPS: 1950

See headnote and footnotes, table 414]

RETURNS WITH NET INCOME—continued			RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME			
Total	TAXES	Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	Number of returns	Total compiled receipts ²	Deficit ⁴	Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock
	Income tax	Excess profits tax				
17,316,932	15,929,488	1,387,444	11,454,755	203,031	27,442,289	1,527,437
102,779	97,462	5,317	105,491	3,261	223,287	26,074
98,451	93,168	5,283	102,703	2,913	205,791	21,391
3,618	3,604	14	2,542	98	3,035	1,629
710	690	20	246	250	13,801	3,054
447,481	430,570	16,911	543,025	4,024	946,072	85,014
108,932	105,467	8,406	157,411	611	69,966	6,953
7,077	6,934	143	14,069	113	118,656	3,933
69,425	67,620	1,805	62,134	891	357,722	17,237
202,802	196,225	6,577	266,299	1,760	355,589	50,004
59,245	54,324	4,921	42,512	649	44,139	6,827
246,711	228,688	18,028	81,193	9,826	1,598,772	89,018
65,690	60,642	5,057	19,337	2,948	826,570	28,970
110,103	102,321	7,782	39,684	1,380	356,158	25,729
1,847	1,701	146	361	178	26,341	1,521
67,073	62,166	4,907	21,472	4,983	563,584	80,780
1,080	1,863	136	330	387	26,110	2,018
10,636,866	9,564,912	1,071,954	6,030,125	36,686	10,269,289	502,383
204,756	195,933	8,823	108,168	1,405	428,422	30,219
611,149	673,938	37,211	365,830	3,842	4,001,496	55,410
131,419	120,400	11,019	95,933	72	20,231	890
558,295	507,483	30,812	263,222	1,413	490,831	28,556
125,451	119,249	6,202	48,713	5,719	1,109,838	49,543
267,606	244,900	22,616	106,185	1,477	228,508	17,129
108,495	97,698	10,797	43,974	1,336	210,612	13,761
452,144	411,101	41,043	197,372	460	84,865	6,940
248,170	235,436	12,734	152,567	4,031	506,157	44,757
1,258,809	1,108,061	180,748	772,364	2,540	250,070	21,990
610,713	603,308	13,405	951,138	146	120,226	4,427
196,524	174,393	22,181	73,031	131	22,823	2,140
68,538	65,004	3,534	38,071	944	344,974	12,491
334,168	347,253	46,015	182,523	1,140	123,968	10,441
1,130,360	998,196	132,170	525,949	502	130,172	13,380
558,574	501,377	57,197	240,975	2,406	330,842	43,433
919,873	840,607	70,266	441,517	2,786	507,024	44,071
680,212	570,273	83,939	311,560	958	205,398	21,292
162,240	149,114	13,126	107,195	413	214,011	16,411
1,624,712	1,373,182	251,530	847,314	394	333,007	24,090
21,086	18,303	2,783	10,072	20	880	263
140,086	125,157	14,929	78,935	655	88,711	10,251
197,480	178,456	19,024	76,611	3,707	361,214	30,474
1,763,748	1,727,836	35,912	1,683,642	9,825	1,776,249	114,143
862,261	836,534	26,427	463,970	7,270	1,471,385	98,873
547,922	541,786	6,136	276,643	162	274,598	26,671
3,774	3,754	20	3,474	40	210,266	8,330
96,106	87,224	8,882	28,306	2,970	301,618	14,213
27,380	26,833	547	34,105	2,121	272,570	13,472
53,929	50,135	3,794	50,660	32	31,340	271
71,460	68,987	4,473	46,089	573	163,661	20,132
38,648	36,956	1,693	11,031	587	142,016	7,737
22,040	21,203	837	12,486	715	63,036	7,739
1,002	957	45	570	61	2,672	299
282,773	280,818	1,055	358,528	1,572	62,264	8,018
258,400	255,115	285	334,286	1,076	15,323	1,006
2,077	2,076	1	3,168	7	2,585	529
22,253	20,584	1,609	19,084	470	43,913	6,456
43	43	10	13	433	27	55
807,559	800,102	7,448	798,000	261	226,189	5,201
475,801	470,329	5,472	610,308	103	176,824	1,188
131,749	120,778	1,976	188,232	158	49,395	4,013
11,164	11,082	82	14,544	722	16,421	2,051
10,041	9,996	45	18,803	550	7,606	1,487
1,123	1,086	37	741	186	8,815	564

No. 416.—CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS—NUMBER OF RETURNS, TOTAL INDUSTRIAL GROUPS:

[Money figures in thousands of dollars.]

MAJOR INDUSTRIAL GROUP ¹	Total number of returns ²	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME		
		Number of returns	Total compiled receipts ³	Net income ⁴
Trade	212,971	148,655	145,424,883	6,619,727
Wholesale	70,226	51,054	73,619,537	2,919,023
Commission merchants	9,815	6,390	3,747,060	197,007
Other wholesalers	60,411	44,652	69,872,477	2,722,016
Food	8,873	6,024	12,681,943	258,038
Alcoholic beverages	2,295	1,487	4,526,926	155,828
Apparel and dry goods	5,530	3,859	4,022,004	173,202
Chemicals, paints, and drugs	2,795	1,848	3,021,225	124,424
Hardware, electrical goods, plumbing and heating equipment	6,198	5,127	8,585,558	470,707
Lumber, millwork, and construction materials	3,761	3,131	3,710,510	171,864
Machinery and equipment	5,768	4,402	4,224,342	250,210
Farm products (raw materials)	3,197	2,636	2,760,950	141,505
Wholesalers not elsewhere classified	19,518	14,670	19,429,363	808,460
Wholesalers not allocable	2,476	1,474	2,409,647	77,699
Retail	127,205	87,343	64,790,650	3,392,545
Food	9,344	5,449	12,953,945	336,906
General merchandise	7,741	5,662	15,723,590	1,249,336
Department stores	2,633	2,290	12,300,042	994,229
Mail-order houses	552	249	398,261	20,483
Variety stores	728	491	2,190,547	195,080
Other general merchandise	3,828	2,632	828,749	38,644
Apparel and accessories	16,607	11,094	4,670,031	214,075
Furniture and house furnishings	11,606	8,338	2,806,230	154,471
Automotive dealers and filling stations	24,134	19,778	17,121,481	872,703
Automobiles and trucks	19,049	16,424	15,748,029	792,380
Parts, accessories, tires, batteries	2,319	1,626	645,307	39,933
Filling stations	2,766	1,728	727,545	40,441
Drug stores	5,440	3,733	1,419,854	53,914
Eating and drinking places	15,780	6,919	1,439,681	59,210
Building materials and hardware	14,337	11,729	4,377,701	265,062
Lumber and building materials	8,885	7,222	3,286,174	210,200
Hardware and farm equipment	5,752	4,507	1,001,527	54,843
Other retail trade	22,216	14,641	4,278,143	186,728
Liquor stores	2,697	1,673	249,876	5,824
Jewelry stores	2,872	1,824	464,413	28,082
Other retail stores	13,397	8,754	2,601,400	112,179
Retail trade not allocable	3,250	2,390	962,364	40,643
Trade not allocable	15,640	10,268	7,014,090	308,160
Finance, insurance, real estate, and lessors of real property	179,783	122,742	17,382,475	5,993,562
Finance	87,949	29,660	6,763,077	2,578,413
Banks and trust companies	14,960	14,202	4,111,489	1,215,171
Credit agencies other than banks	13,642	8,866	1,318,493	415,208
Holding and other investment companies	7,745	5,490	1,132,944	904,812
Security and commodity-exchange brokers and dealers	1,002	1,052	202,801	45,222
Insurance carriers and agents	10,757	7,903	7,071,700	2,380,233
Insurance carriers	2,756	2,278	6,665,125	2,314,548
Insurance agents and brokers	8,001	5,625	406,575	65,685
Real estate, except lessors of real property other than buildings	125,479	81,650	3,267,234	884,629
Lessors of real property, except buildings	5,598	3,529	279,864	150,287
Services	58,710	30,164	7,855,853	693,381
Hotels and other lodging places	6,470	3,599	1,274,887	117,892
Personal services	11,039	6,597	1,205,990	74,077
Business services	11,958	6,673	2,097,004	179,725
Automotive repair services and garages	4,500	2,726	348,277	32,922
Miscellaneous repair services, hand trades	2,623	1,462	237,415	18,917
Motion pictures	6,147	3,314	1,608,064	156,368
Amusement, except motion pictures	7,464	2,687	403,080	61,281
Other services, including schools	7,591	3,106	500,524	52,190
Nature of business not allocable	19,675	1,145	97,071	17,157

¹ See note 1, table 415.² Includes returns with net income, returns with no net income, and returns of inactive corporations.³ See note 1, table 414.

CORPORATION INCOME TAXES

387

PILED RECEIPTS, NET INCOME OR DEFICIT, INCOME TAX, AND DIVIDENDS PAID, BY IN-
1950—Continued

See headnote and footnotes, table 414.

RETURNS WITH NET INCOME—continued			RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME			
Taxes		Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	Number of returns	Total compiled receipts ²	Deficit ⁴	Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock
Total	Income tax	Excess profits tax				
2,618,569	2,430,707	187,862	1,135,423	60,684	9,677,861	305,019
1,163,956	1,073,904	90,052	475,011	17,803	4,773,416	119,187
71,778	66,352	5,426	33,064	3,192	888,775	14,504
1,092,178	1,037,552	84,626	441,957	14,611	4,389,641	104,623
93,673	83,501	6,172	49,945	2,718	1,418,401	20,036
60,489	58,603	1,823	18,108	749	506,791	6,260
65,190	62,160	3,031	21,771	1,582	346,506	12,229
53,181	47,818	5,303	24,323	880	99,998	4,800
200,113	182,275	17,838	74,937	989	167,118	6,009
67,400	61,300	6,100	17,067	558	85,510	3,032
95,691	91,509	7,085	29,101	1,283	174,447	9,042
56,046	51,061	4,055	21,091	521	266,159	4,464
363,824	339,969	30,865	172,439	4,505	1,150,112	31,938
30,671	28,307	2,274	12,575	818	174,539	5,262
1,349,220	1,249,728	90,402	615,410	38,165	4,331,659	102,977
142,940	133,273	9,007	66,159	3,744	675,013	14,962
551,808	509,317	42,401	301,983	1,969	273,325	11,585
446,774	407,875	38,899	222,700	315	136,507	4,474
8,095	8,002	603	4,089	281	21,182	1,924
83,386	80,966	2,420	65,781	230	18,667	705
12,953	12,384	589	6,203	1,143	96,011	4,432
75,197	71,460	1,737	42,808	5,318	620,552	20,482
51,163	49,307	1,856	15,360	3,151	338,385	16,027
332,359	307,639	24,720	101,301	4,000	644,378	18,058
301,411	279,201	22,210	85,994	2,300	612,151	13,887
15,143	13,701	1,442	5,203	648	52,568	2,690
15,805	14,737	1,038	10,044	902	79,664	2,111
18,192	17,609	523	15,623	1,622	157,022	4,056
18,636	17,963	673	12,344	8,681	685,616	31,130
91,096	85,365	5,741	36,955	2,609	232,684	9,906
74,036	69,187	4,848	80,797	1,230	132,287	5,875
17,061	16,168	893	6,155	1,210	100,347	4,121
60,829	57,745	3,084	20,167	7,281	702,934	29,181
1,383	1,303	14	524	907	87,692	2,322
9,021	9,036	585	3,453	1,023	100,501	6,501
36,533	34,736	1,797	16,271	4,159	423,936	16,811
13,292	12,004	688	5,919	782	90,805	3,747
114,393	107,075	7,318	45,002	4,726	572,783	22,855
1,255,723	1,214,064	41,659	1,754,723	49,099	1,192,344	274,185
690,009	608,105	21,004	1,257,296	7,336	106,628	91,634
423,616	408,817	14,700	414,395	548	25,531	4,526
161,123	155,435	5,688	107,367	4,258	33,601	18,045
99,069	92,092	677	727,285	2,024	24,955	65,370
11,601	10,861	740	8,249	476	22,451	3,637
247,320	239,455	7,885	250,633	2,694	458,540	33,050
227,076	220,145	6,931	229,401	408	392,193	27,787
20,244	19,290	954	21,232	2,186	66,356	5,283
260,937	250,544	10,393	162,091	37,292	593,947	140,478
57,457	55,980	1,477	84,703	1,007	33,220	9,073
246,530	230,868	9,662	167,939	25,069	1,737,485	121,309
41,334	39,990	1,344	24,706	2,703	265,126	19,528
22,663	21,900	757	14,526	5,031	341,716	10,173
65,743	61,714	4,029	42,515	4,609	324,651	16,535
9,904	9,504	400	3,775	1,647	72,861	4,105
6,303	6,064	304	2,377	1,125	63,244	4,710
53,344	52,551	793	55,428	2,587	347,240	24,569
23,098	22,256	813	16,067	4,053	166,278	19,748
18,076	16,854	1,222	8,486	3,244	156,419	15,041
4,525	4,356	189	3,194	4,557	20,980	10,292
						1,708

¹ See note 2, table 414.Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 2.

No. 417.—CORPORATION INCOME TAX RETURNS, BY STATES AND TERRITORIES: 1950
 [Money figures in thousands of dollars. See headnote and footnotes, table 414]

DIVISION, STATE, OR TERRITORY ¹	Total number of returns ²	RETURNS WITH NET INCOME				RETURNS WITH NO NET INCOME		
		Number of returns	Net income	Total tax	Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock	Number of returns	Deficit	Dividends paid in cash and assets other than own stock
Total...	665,992	426,283	44,140,741	17,316,932	11,454,755	203,031	1,527,437	98,206
New England...	58,985	37,295	2,677,383	890,751	630,385	19,815	122,108	5,406
Maine...	4,261	2,550	118,625	42,421	25,576	1,507	10,360	241
New Hampshire...	2,301	1,517	58,509	21,846	13,530	740	3,895	127
Vermont...	1,683	928	43,083	11,341	5,874	627	3,639	80
Massachusetts...	33,119	20,938	1,472,584	472,480	403,036	11,854	62,933	2,282
Rhode Island...	5,386	3,885	201,463	78,773	40,276	1,670	13,442	1,881
Connecticut...	12,335	7,973	788,020	263,890	150,193	3,908	27,756	846
Middle Atlantic...	228,457	139,821	15,456,608	5,813,396	4,355,314	78,874	542,189	32,669
New York...	150,792	96,744	10,917,714	4,075,812	3,370,139	56,771	386,928	28,231
New Jersey...	37,938	22,765	1,327,006	410,705	221,581	13,287	64,292	2,378
Pennsylvania...	30,727	20,312	3,211,288	1,326,870	757,594	8,816	90,969	7,016
East North Central...	126,038	85,219	12,907,125	5,611,764	2,944,398	33,179	287,084	27,049
Ohio...	32,547	22,013	3,110,065	1,323,123	705,540	8,537	78,159	4,148
Indiana...	15,112	10,200	707,071	284,310	140,043	3,580	23,953	800
Illinois...	41,912	27,124	3,721,989	1,562,715	842,362	11,990	94,594	19,653
Michigan...	19,845	13,750	4,523,020	2,119,484	1,099,231	5,102	72,646	1,582
Wisconsin...	16,022	11,220	845,030	322,132	157,222	3,970	17,732	800
West North Central...	50,636	35,708	2,650,297	1,022,498	568,217	11,953	69,326	6,784
Minnesota...	11,600	8,165	689,032	257,372	165,199	2,752	15,547	1,263
Iowa...	8,148	5,848	311,695	111,358	52,094	1,743	8,737	424
Missouri...	17,186	11,958	1,144,503	401,072	252,386	4,326	27,352	4,007
North Dakota...	1,430	1,087	25,362	6,791	3,897	318	1,051	123
South Dakota...	2,091	1,513	28,200	9,234	5,216	479	1,413	29
Nebraska...	4,508	3,363	165,827	59,517	34,451	977	5,949	645
Kansas...	5,583	3,874	305,673	117,154	84,074	1,358	9,277	293
South Atlantic...	72,704	47,651	3,731,960	1,375,491	1,186,891	21,059	168,246	6,626
Delaware...	3,333	2,215	1,134,072	392,840	574,224	908	13,400	1,026
Maryland...	8,974	5,700	161,788	103,711	2,679	22,113	1,148	
District of Columbia...	4,423	2,748	191,366	68,744	40,770	1,440	10,791	583
Virginia...	9,172	6,518	422,300	162,089	103,358	2,360	32,636	704
West Virginia...	6,300	4,078	202,686	75,930	56,268	1,853	14,306	750
North Carolina...	11,505	8,014	558,075	214,997	122,159	2,738	14,645	601
South Carolina...	5,534	3,001	182,887	69,433	29,855	1,452	7,461	101
Georgia...	7,972	5,692	331,650	129,804	102,105	2,108	16,658	410
Florida...	15,482	9,085	274,923	99,857	48,451	5,525	36,227	608
East South Central...	20,415	14,563	939,085	363,334	189,981	5,262	36,336	2,220
Kentucky...	5,581	4,060	334,908	133,585	75,070	1,362	10,408	438
Tennessee...	6,723	4,840	316,344	119,688	62,971	1,676	12,355	1,145
Alabama...	4,881	3,371	215,418	84,904	39,275	1,385	8,412	382
Mississippi...	3,230	2,282	72,415	24,987	12,665	830	5,166	255
West South Central...	37,195	24,349	2,021,850	770,484	646,227	10,417	112,550	5,654
Arkansas...	3,416	2,343	93,596	34,803	19,496	792	4,589	106
Louisiana...	7,002	4,651	289,042	110,163	89,670	2,028	15,397	639
Oklahoma...	5,346	3,676	417,860	168,612	146,538	1,414	17,349	721
Texas...	13,679	1,221,352	456,906	391,523	6,183	75,245	4,188	
Mountain...	19,414	11,717	620,281	288,372	132,388	5,974	37,960	1,398
Montana...	3,138	1,805	55,356	18,963	11,830	1,103	3,316	180
Idaho...	2,271	1,195	67,649	25,102	14,728	567	3,002	50
Wyoming...	1,284	910	20,803	8,810	5,604	321	2,045	220
Colorado...	5,634	3,415	270,678	116,059	62,302	1,719	12,317	382
New Mexico...	1,282	917	34,789	13,039	6,875	314	2,383	16
Arizona...	2,087	1,261	51,906	19,493	8,662	706	5,382	344
Utah...	3,010	1,774	81,794	29,988	18,524	901	6,425	121
Nevada...	808	431	19,906	6,918	3,863	348	3,090	76
Pacific...	50,374	28,989	3,048,423	1,197,516	765,048	15,815	144,819	9,661
Washington...	11,026	5,520	402,322	150,040	76,457	3,289	21,605	1,739
Oregon...	5,820	3,517	257,698	100,351	38,874	1,705	7,311	801
California...	33,520	19,943	2,388,403	947,125	649,717	10,821	115,813	7,121
Alaska...	401	193	6,927	2,600	1,070	125	1,271	28
Hawaii...	1,373	778	80,802	30,720	25,836	568	5,518	688

¹ Returns filed in a State may not be a complete coverage of all corporations whose principal place of business is located therein. A corporation may file an income tax return either in the collection district in which it has its principal place of business or in the collection district in which it has its principal office or agency.

² Includes returns with net income, returns with no net income, and returns of inactive corporations.

No. 418.—FEDERAL GIFT TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1946 TO 1949

[Money figures and net gift classes in thousands of dollars]

ITEM	TOTAL				1949: TAXABLE RETURNS—NET GIFT CLASSES					1949 non-taxable returns, no net gifts
	1946	1947	1948	1949	Under 50	50-200	200-600	600- 1,000	1,000 and over	
Number of returns ¹	24,826	24,857	26,200	31,547	5,370	6,066	115	16	7	25,433
Total gifts	755,664	777,613	740,923	708,381	183,390	76,360	44,518	12,498	22,799	368,814
Real estate	111,675	119,273	110,089	119,087	30,572	6,320	1,452	—	255	81,199
Stocks and bonds	407,537	304,396	395,622	339,208	88,748	41,143	25,814	9,487	18,722	155,293
Cash	151,193	152,500	138,313	142,608	36,091	16,035	7,279	1,657	3,075	77,573
Insurance	9,913	9,314	8,672	9,277	3,014	1,302	1,185	—	—	3,083
Miscellaneous	75,286	102,070	83,329	97,482	24,006	11,401	8,786	1,355	748	51,066
Gifts of taxpayer reported by spouse ²	—	—	95,213	141,144	36,309	13,273	9,807	1,877	3,804	75,924
Gifts of spouse reported by taxpayer ²	—	—	95,213	141,144	25,084	10,493	10,018	1,877	3,804	89,809
Exclusions ³	119,946	121,761	130,497	190,604	38,749	5,290	1,643	346	382	144,284
Total gifts after exclusions	635,658	655,852	610,427	517,687	133,328	68,290	43,085	12,153	22,416	238,415
Deductions	370,412	399,318	401,279	339,652	73,520	12,477	5,247	426	9,566	238,415
Charitable gifts after exclusions	102,216	129,723	131,753	87,544	20,953	4,126	4,842	308	9,562	48,256
Marital deduction ⁴	—	—	31,275	29,549	6,100	2,058	99	—	4	21,197
Specific exemption ⁴	268,196	269,596	238,252	222,559	46,379	6,293	805	120	—	168,902
Net gifts	265,246	256,534	209,148	178,036	59,800	55,813	37,837	11,727	12,851	—
Tax	62,330	64,402	45,338	36,087	7,101	11,077	9,691	3,306	5,013	—

¹ A return is required of every citizen or resident alien who transferred by gift during calendar year to any one donee property exceeding \$3,000 in value or who, regardless of value, made a gift of future interest in property. A nonresident alien is similarly required to file a return if gift consists of property situated in the United States.

² The Revenue Act of 1948 provides that gifts of husband or wife to third party after Apr. 2, 1948, may be considered made one-half by each.

³ An exclusion is allowed of the first \$3,000 of gifts, except gifts of future interest in property, made to any one donee during calendar year.

⁴ Deduction allowed citizens or residents for gifts made after Apr. 2, 1948, to the donor's spouse.

⁵ The specific exemption of \$30,000 less the sum of amounts allowed in prior years may be taken in one year or spread over a period of years, at option of donor. A nonresident alien donor is not entitled to this exemption.

No. 419.—FEDERAL ESTATE TAX RETURNS—SUMMARY: 1936 TO 1950

[An estate tax return is required to be filed (1) for estate of every citizen and resident alien who died (a) in period Sept. 9, 1916, through 10:24 a. m., Feb. 26, 1926, or in period 5 p. m., June 6, 1932, through Aug. 30, 1935, the value of whose gross estate exceeds \$50,000; (b) in period 10:25 a. m., Feb. 26, 1926, through 4:59 p. m., June 6, 1932, the value of whose gross estate exceeds \$100,000; (c) in period Aug. 31, 1935, through Oct. 21, 1942, the value of whose gross estate exceeds \$40,000; and (d) on or after Oct. 22, 1942, the value of whose gross estate exceeds \$60,000; and (2) for estate of every nonresident alien who died (a) prior to Oct. 22, 1942, any part of whose estate is situated in U. S., at date of death; and (b) on or after Oct. 22, 1942, only if gross estate situated in U. S., at date of death exceeds \$2,000. The estate of an individual who died after 5 p. m., June 6, 1932, is subject to 2 Federal estate taxes—basic tax and additional tax. Basic tax is computed at rates provided by Revenue Act of 1928, which rates are embodied in Internal Revenue Code as basic estate tax. Additional tax is excess of tentative tax computed at rates provided by act in force at date of death, over basic tax.]

FILING PERIOD	RETURNS FILED		GROSS ESTATE (\$1,000)		NET TAXABLE ESTATE ¹ (\$1,000)		TAX ¹ (\$1,000)	
	Citizens ² and resident aliens ³	Non-resident aliens ³	Citizens ² and resident aliens ³	Non-resident aliens ³	Citizens ² and resident aliens ³	Non-resident aliens ³	Citizens ² and resident aliens ³	Non-resident aliens ³
1936	11,605	1,716	2,296,257	16,163	1,245,395	14,627	105,301	1,069
1937	15,037	1,995	2,767,739	26,019	1,622,618	23,995	305,754	2,665
1938	15,932	1,710	3,046,977	22,648	1,724,589	20,670	314,620	2,182
1939	15,221	1,705	2,746,143	21,745	1,537,975	20,347	276,707	2,231
1940	15,435	1,441	2,632,669	15,540	1,479,268	13,916	250,360	1,196
1941	15,977	1,145	2,777,657	15,783	1,561,215	14,553	291,758	1,641
1942	16,215	1,181	2,724,513	12,620	1,524,881	11,455	308,342	1,349
1943	15,187	—	2,627,367	10,471	1,396,697	8,703	362,164	1,212
1944	14,303	554	2,907,620	8,712	1,508,953	7,272	404,636	1,146
1945	15,898	652	3,436,901	13,524	1,900,150	10,997	531,052	1,876
1947 ⁴	20,899	1,108	4,224,210	27,198	2,319,310	21,872	621,966	4,389
1948	23,356	1,025	4,774,783	16,268	2,584,595	12,602	714,707	1,825
1949	24,552	1,352	4,038,215	24,511	2,106,827	19,358	567,421	3,407
1950	25,858	1,286	4,918,094	24,157	1,910,645	18,192	483,520	3,229

¹ Net taxable estate is net estate for additional tax plus regular net estate for returns filed under the 1928 and prior acts. Tax shown is total net estate tax liability—the sum of net basic tax and net additional tax—and includes defense tax (10 percent of net tax) effective only for estates of individuals who died in period June 26, 1940 through Sept. 20, 1941.

² Excludes returns for estates of nonresident citizens who died prior to May 11, 1934.

³ Includes returns for estates of nonresident citizens who died prior to May 11, 1934.

⁴ No data compiled for 1946.

Source of tables 418 and 419: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service; *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 420.—ESTATE TAX RETURNS FOR ESTATES OF CITIZENS AND RESIDENT ALIENS, FILED DURING 1947 TO 1950

[Money figures and net estate before specific exemption classes in thousands of dollars. See note 2, table 419.]

ITEM	1947	1948	1949	Total, 1950	TAXABLE, 1950				Taxable under 1941 and prior acts
					Taxed under 1942 and 1948 acts, by net estate before specific exemption classes ¹				
	60-100	100-200	200-600	600-1,000	1,000- 5,000	5,000 and over			
Number of returns.....	26,890	23,356	24,552	25,855	8,447	9,040	5,230	2,923	32
Gross estate, total.....	4,224,210	4,774,783	4,933,215	4,918,094	79,736	996,363	1,026,458	1,067,716	575,524
Real estate.....	768,531	861,504	950,521	1,000,133	238,108	281,812	228,112	33,541	7,859
Federal Government bonds.....	378,365	425,879	425,650	425,650	92,480	92,480	92,480	50,177	4,638
State and municipal bonds.....	164,925	194,233	193,654	193,654	2,749	5,254	10,629	20,843	49,486
Corporate bonds.....	111,184	104,921	104,747	104,747	8,876	14,211	19,364	24,504	20,466
Capital stock of corporations.....	1,621,747	1,772,126	1,802,641	1,773,054	168,987	252,070	340,680	457,025	314,348
Mortgages, notes, and cash.....	577,119	704,022	720,618	716,187	132,124	177,846	156,566	144,064	54,405
Insurance, taxable.....	317,919	2,456,035	348,424	336,691	97,155	84,817	85,544	83,836	14,150
All other property.....	1,941	2,950,389	385,421	396,712	82,116	83,224	91,667	80,035	25,007
Deductions, total.....	1,163,826	219,563	225,233	225,142	542,159	861,650	625,150	443,250	100,107
Funeral and administration expenses.....	231,514	273,850	287,538	286,015	35,084	52,151	54,148	52,020	12,576
Debts, mortgages, and liens.....	263	823	29,295	28,239	67	67	42	13	2
Losses during administration.....	24,359	30,932	37,574	39,557	7,958	7,466	5,920	1,254	5
Support of dependents.....	185,927	223,125	296,150	265,863	61,773	61,773	24,527	26,045	31,531
Charitable, public, and similar bequests.....	41,979	583,614	55,817	234,767	234,767	168,951	168,951	138,170	57,608
Marital deduction.....	55,280	55,864	55,817	48,767	6,978	10,869	12,420	11,561	4,226
Property previously taxed, not deduction.....	1,252,010	1,399,860	1,472,150	1,550,330	506,710	542,400	311,340	145,380	21,140
Specific exemption ² , net	1,252,010	1,399,860	1,472,150	1,550,330	506,710	542,400	311,340	145,380	21,140
Disallowed deductions ³ , net	2,972	3,492	8,036	7,243	4,120	1,018	880	1,225	1,225
Allowable deductions ⁴ , net	3,338,947	3,242,513	2,942,363	3,147,751	938,039	850,633	624,250	442,032	165,804
Net estate before exemption ⁵ , net	3,337,973	3,242,513	2,942,363	3,147,751	938,039	850,633	624,250	442,032	165,804
Net estate for basic tax ⁶ , net	1,805,838	2,025,926	1,636,403	1,441,354	360,403	360,403	761,064	277,441	434,419
Net estate for additional tax ⁶ , net	2,319,929	2,594,490	2,106,401	1,916,887	397,887	397,887	192,579	519,760	389,924
Capital tax before tax credits.....	89,095	108,401	82,983	61,806	12,122	12,122	401,579	255,301	409,659
Additional tax before tax credits.....	604,492	690,896	581,866	472,346	12,683	12,683	2,257	13,170	9,563
Total tax before tax credits.....	632,587	799,297	634,859	533,942	12,683	12,683	12,683	151,110	128,004
Tax credits.....	72,623	84,580	67,440	50,123	32	32	10,930	164,280	154,086
Net tax ⁷ , net	621,963	714,707	567,419	453,519	12,651	12,651	72,888	153,350	70,954
Defense tax ⁸ , net	3	1	2	1	12,651	12,651	12,651	153,350	132,879
Total tax liability.....	621,966	714,707	567,421	453,520	12,651	12,651	72,888	153,350	70,954
									40,753

¹ Net estate classes are based on amount of net estate for additional tax plus specific exemption. (See note 2.)² The specific exemption tabulated (a) for estates subject to additional tax is \$60,000 under 1942 and 1948 acts; \$50,000 under 1944, 1946, and 1945 acts; \$50,000 under 1932 acts; and (b) for estates subject to earlier acts is \$10,000 under 1926 act; and \$50,000 under 1924 and prior acts.³ Represents excess of total amount of funeral and administration expenses, debts of decedents, mortgages and liens, and support of dependents, over value of property includible in gross estate subject to claims.⁴ Excess of gross estate over allowable deductions, exclusive of specific exemption.⁵ Net estate after deducting specific exemption of \$100,000, except for returns filed under 1924 or prior acts for which specific exemption is \$50,000.⁶ Applies only to estates of individuals who died subsequent to June 6, 1932.⁷ Credits for (a) estate, inheritance, legacy, or succession taxes paid to States, etc., (b) gift taxes paid to the Federal Government, and (c) death duties paid to foreign countries with which conventions are in effect.Source: Treasury Department, Internal Revenue Service, *Statistics of Income*, Part 1.

No. 421.—PUBLIC DEBT OF THE UNITED STATES: 1800 TO 1953

[All figures except per capita in millions of dollars. On basis of public debt accounts prior to 1920 and on basis of daily Treasury statements for 1920 and thereafter. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 132-143]

JUNE 30 ¹	GROSS DEBT			Non- interest bearing ⁴	JUNE 30 ¹	GROSS DEBT			Non- interest bearing ⁴
	Amount	Per capita ²	Inter- est bear- ing ³			Amount	Per capita ²	Inter- est bear- ing ³	
1800	83	\$15.87			1920	24,299	\$228.23	24,063	7
1810	53	7.46			1921	23,777	220.91	23,780	11
1820	91	9.58			1922	22,963	208.85	22,710	25
1830	49	3.83			1923	22,360	199.64	22,007	99
1840	4	.21			1924	21,261	180.23	20,981	30
1850	63	2.77			1925	20,516	177.12	20,211	30
1865	36	1.30	35	(6)	1926	19,643	167.32	19,384	13
1860	65	2.08	65	(6)	1927	18,512	155.51	18,253	15
1865	2,078	75.01	2,218	2	1928	17,604	148.09	17,318	45
1870	2,436	61.06	2,036	4	1929	16,031	139.04	16,639	51
1875	2,156	47.84	1,709	11	1930	16,185	131.51	15,922	32
1880	2,091	41.60	1,710	8	1931	16,801	135.45	16,520	52
1885	1,570	27.86	1,182	4	1932	19,487	166.10	19,161	60
1890	1,122	17.80	711	2	1933	22,539	179.48	22,158	68
1895	1,097	15.76	710	2	1934	27,063	214.07	26,480	54
1900	1,263	16.60	1,023	1	1935	28,701	225.55	27,045	231
1902	1,178	14.88	931	1	1936	33,779	263.79	32,989	169
1903	1,159	14.38	915	1	1937	36,425	282.75	35,800	119
1904	1,136	13.83	895	2	1938	37,166	286.27	36,576	141
1905	1,132	18.61	895	1	1939	40,440	308.98	39,886	142
1906	1,143	13.37	895	1	1940	42,988	325.23	42,376	205
1907	1,147	13.19	895	1	1941	45,961	367.09	48,387	205
1908	1,178	18.28	898	4	1942	72,422	537.13	71,968	98
1909	1,148	12.69	913	3	1943	136,666	999.83	135,380	141
1910	1,147	12.41	913	2	1944	201,003	1,462.44	199,543	201
1911	1,154	12.29	915	2	1945	258,682	1,848.60	256,367	269
1912	1,194	12.62	964	2	1946	209,422	1,905.42	208,111	376
1913	1,198	12.27	966	2	1947	258,286	1,792.05	255,113	231
1914	1,188	11.99	968	2	1948	252,292	1,720.71	250,663	280
1915	1,101	11.85	970	2	1949	252,770	1,694.75	250,762	245
1916	1,225	12.02	972	1	1950	257,387	1,606.75	255,209	265
1917	2,976	28.77	2,713	14	1951	255,222	1,653.42	252,852	512
1918	12,244	117.11	11,086	20	1952	259,105	1,650.55	256,863	419
1919	25,482	242.54	25,234	11	1953	266,071	1,666.11	263,946	288

INTEREST-BEARING DEBT

JUNE 30 ¹	Public issues								Special issues	
	Marketable				Nonmarketable					
	Total	Bills	Certifi- cates	Notes	Treasury bonds ⁶	Other bonds ⁷	U. S. sav- ings bonds	Treas- ury sav- ings notes	Treas- ury bonds, invest- ment series	Other bonds ⁸
1940	42,376	1,302		6,383	26,555	196	2,805			261
1941	48,387	1,003		5,698	30,215	196	4,314			241
1942	71,968	2,508	3,096	6,680	38,084	196	10,188	3,015		307
1943	135,380	11,864	16,561	9,168	57,520	196	21,256	7,495		448
1944	199,543	14,734	28,822	17,405	79,244	196	34,606	9,557		602
1945	266,357	17,041	34,136	23,497	106,449	196	45,586	10,136		505
1946	268,111	17,039	34,804	18,261	119,323	180	49,083	6,711		427
1947	255,113	15,776	25,296	8,142	119,322	166	51,367	5,560		2,118
1948	250,063	13,757	22,588	11,375	112,402	164	53,274	4,394	959	879
1949	250,762	11,536	29,427	3,596	110,425	162	56,260	4,860	954	765
1950	255,200	13,533	18,418	20,404	102,795	160	57,536	8,472	954	582
1951	252,852	13,614	9,509	35,806	78,833	156	57,572	7,818	14,520	366
1952	256,803	17,219	28,423	18,963	75,660	142	57,685	6,612	14,046	373
1953	263,946	19,707	15,854	30,425	81,225	124	57,586	4,453	13,288	447

¹ Figures for 1800-1840 as of Jan. 1.² Based on Bureau of Census estimated population for continental U. S. as of July 1 of each year beginning 1850.³ Excludes bonds issued to Pacific railways and Navy pension fund.⁴ Includes old demand notes; U. S. notes (gold reserve deducted since 1900); postal currency and fractional currency less amounts officially estimated to have been destroyed; and also deposits held by Treasury for various purposes. Excludes gold, silver and currency certificates, and Treasury notes of 1890 for redemption of which an exact equivalent of the respective kinds of money or bullion was held in the Treasury.⁵ Less than \$500,000. ⁶ Bank eligible bonds and beginning 1942 also includes bank restricted bonds.⁷ Consists of postal savings and Panama Canal bonds, and also conversion bonds prior to 1947.⁸ Consists of depositary bonds, and adjusted service bonds until they matured on June 15, 1945. Also includes armed forces leave bonds for 1947-51.

No. 422.—PUBLIC AND PRIVATE DEBT: 1929 to 1952

[In billions of dollars. Data as of end of calendar year except for State and local government debt as of June 30.
See text, p. 357.]

YEAR	Public and private, total	PUBLIC			PRIVATE						
		Total	Federal ¹	State and local	Corporate		Individual and noncorporate				
					Total	Long- term	Short- term	Mortgage	Non- farm ²	Farm ³	
								Farm	Non- farm ²	Non- farm ⁴	
GROSS DEBT											
1929	214.0	34.7	17.5	17.2	179.3	56.6	50.4	9.6	31.2	2.6	28.9
1930	214.3	35.8	17.3	18.5	178.5	61.1	46.8	9.4	32.0	2.4	27.3
1931	203.3	38.6	19.1	19.5	164.7	60.1	40.3	9.1	30.9	2.0	22.4
1932	195.2	42.4	22.8	19.6	152.8	58.8	37.3	8.5	29.0	1.6	17.6
1933	190.5	47.5	27.7	19.8	143.0	57.2	35.2	7.7	26.3	1.4	15.2
1934	197.3	57.1	37.9	19.2	140.2	53.2	37.4	7.6	25.5	1.3	15.1
1935	200.2	61.0	41.7	19.3	139.2	52.0	37.8	7.4	24.7	1.5	15.7
1936	205.9	64.7	45.1	10.6	141.2	50.5	40.4	7.2	24.4	1.4	17.3
1937	208.5	67.4	47.8	19.6	141.1	51.5	38.7	7.0	24.3	1.6	18.0
1938	203.6	67.0	47.4	19.6	136.6	52.8	33.9	6.8	24.5	2.2	16.4
1939	207.7	70.1	50.1	20.0	137.6	52.1	34.7	6.6	25.0	2.2	17.0
1940	215.8	73.8	53.6	20.2	142.0	51.2	37.7	6.5	26.0	2.6	17.9
1941	242.3	80.2	60.0	20.2	153.1	51.2	46.3	6.4	27.2	2.9	19.2
1942	299.1	142.9	123.2	19.7	156.2	50.2	56.2	6.0	26.8	3.0	14.1
1943	304.5	205.4	186.7	18.7	159.1	48.4	62.0	5.4	26.2	2.8	14.4
1944	430.9	271.2	253.7	17.5	169.7	47.0	62.0	4.0	26.1	2.8	16.0
1945	463.4	300.2	292.6	16.6	154.2	45.3	54.2	4.8	27.0	2.5	20.5
1946	458.0	288.0	272.1	15.0	170.0	48.4	60.0	4.9	22.5	2.8	20.6
1947	485.2	286.6	289.8	16.8	199.6	55.0	73.2	5.1	38.7	3.5	24.1
1948	499.3	276.7	258.0	18.7	222.6	62.8	76.2	5.3	45.1	5.5	27.7
1949	519.7	287.0	266.1	20.9	252.7	67.7	71.6	5.6	50.6	6.4	30.8
1950	564.3	290.6	266.4	24.2	273.7	72.2	92.3	6.1	59.4	6.2	37.6
1951	604.3	297.3	270.3	27.0	307.0	77.5	100.0	6.6	67.4	7.0	39.5
1952	643.2	310.3	280.7	29.6	332.9	83.0	113.7	7.1	74.8	8.0	45.4
NET DEBT											
1929	190.0	20.7	16.5	13.2	161.2	47.8	41.6	9.6	31.2	2.6	28.9
1930	191.0	30.6	10.5	14.1	160.4	51.1	38.2	9.4	32.0	2.4	27.3
1931	181.9	34.0	18.5	15.5	147.9	50.3	33.2	9.1	30.9	2.0	22.4
1932	174.6	37.9	21.3	16.6	136.7	49.2	30.8	8.5	29.0	1.6	17.6
1933	188.5	41.0	24.3	16.7	127.5	47.9	29.1	7.7	26.3	1.4	15.2
1934	171.4	46.3	30.4	15.0	125.1	44.6	30.9	7.6	25.5	1.3	15.1
1935	174.7	50.5	34.4	16.0	124.2	43.6	31.2	7.4	24.7	1.5	15.7
1936	180.3	53.9	37.7	16.2	126.4	42.5	33.5	7.2	24.4	1.4	17.3
1937	182.0	55.3	39.2	16.1	126.7	43.5	32.3	7.0	24.3	1.6	18.0
1938	179.6	50.5	40.5	16.0	123.1	44.8	28.4	6.8	24.5	2.2	16.4
1939	183.2	58.9	42.6	16.3	124.3	44.4	29.2	6.6	25.0	2.2	17.0
1940	180.9	61.3	44.8	16.5	128.6	43.7	31.0	6.5	26.0	2.6	17.9
1941	211.6	72.6	56.3	16.3	130.0	43.6	30.8	6.4	27.2	2.9	19.2
1942	259.0	117.5	101.7	15.8	141.5	42.7	49.0	6.0	26.8	3.0	14.1
1943	313.6	169.3	154.4	14.9	144.3	41.0	54.5	5.4	26.2	2.8	14.4
1944	370.8	226.0	211.9	14.1	144.8	39.8	54.3	4.9	26.1	2.8	16.0
1945	406.4	260.4	252.7	13.7	140.0	38.3	47.0	4.8	27.0	2.5	20.5
1946	397.5	243.3	229.7	13.6	154.2	41.3	52.2	4.0	32.5	2.8	20.6
1947	418.0	237.7	223.3	14.4	180.3	46.1	62.8	5.1	38.7	3.5	24.1
1948	434.3	232.7	216.5	16.2	201.6	52.5	68.5	5.3	45.1	5.5	27.7
1949	447.9	230.7	218.6	18.1	211.2	56.5	61.3	5.6	50.6	6.4	30.8
1950	488.2	239.4	218.7	20.7	248.8	60.1	79.5	6.1	59.4	6.1	37.6
1951	521.2	242.0	218.7	23.3	279.2	64.6	94.2	6.6	67.4	7.0	90.5
1952	552.7	250.0	224.2	25.8	302.7	69.9	97.6	7.1	74.8	8.0	45.4

¹ Gross debt includes categories of debt not subject to statutory debt limit.

² Data are for noncorporate borrowers only.

³ Comprises non-real-estate farm debt contracted for productive purposes and owed to institutional lenders.

⁴ Comprises debt incurred for commercial (nonfarm), financial and consumer purposes, including debt owed by farmers for financial and consumer purposes.

Source: Department of Commerce, Office of Business Economics (based upon data from various governmental agencies); Survey of Current Business, September 1953.

No. 423.—OWNERSHIP OF U. S. GOVERNMENT SECURITIES (DIRECT AND FULLY GUARANTEED) AS OF JUNE 30: 1930 TO 1953

[Par value.¹ In millions of dollars. Holdings of Federal Reserve Banks and U. S. Government agencies and trust funds are reported figures; holdings of other investor groups for 1940-1953 are estimates by Treasury Department.]

ITEM	1930	1935	1940	1945	1950	1951	1952	1953
Gross debt, total ²	16,185	32,824	48,496	259,115	257,377	255,251	259,151	266,123
U. S. Government agencies and trust funds: ³								
Special issues	764	633	4,775	18,812	32,856	34,053	37,730	40,538
Public issues	237	1,389	2,305	6,128	5,474	6,305	6,596	7,022
Held by the public:	15,184	30,802	41,416	234,175	219,547	214,293	214,816	218,563
Federal Reserve Banks	591	2,433	2,466	21,792	18,331	22,982	22,906	24,746
Commercial banks ⁴	4,977	12,716	16,100	84,200	65,600	58,400	61,100	58,800
Mutual savings banks	510	1,542	3,100	9,600	11,600	10,200	9,000	9,500
Insurance companies	(6)	2,600	6,500	22,700	19,800	17,100	15,700	16,000
Other corporations	(6)	(6)	2,100	22,000	18,800	20,800	19,700	19,400
State and local governments	(6)	(6)	400	5,300	8,700	8,400	10,400	12,000
Individuals:								
Savings bonds		(6)	2,600	40,700	40,900	49,100	49,000	49,300
Other securities	(6)	(6)	7,600	18,300	17,200	15,600	14,800	16,100
Miscellaneous investors ⁵	(6)	(6)	700	8,900	9,700	10,700	11,800	12,800

¹ Holdings of commercial banks and mutual savings banks for 1930 and 1935 are reported book values, and holdings of residual investors therefore deviate from par values in these years. U. S. savings bonds, Series A-F and J, included at current redemption value.

² Includes all securities issued or guaranteed by U. S. Government, but excludes guaranteed securities held by the Treasury.

³ Includes Postal Savings System.

⁴ Includes holdings by banks in territories and insular possessions, which amounted to \$300,000,000 on June 30, 1953.

⁵ Not available separately. Combined totals of these items as follows: 1930, \$9,097,000,000; and 1935, \$11,511,000,000.

⁶ Includes savings and loan associations, dealers and brokers, foreign accounts, corporate pension funds, and nonprofit institutions.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

No. 424.—INTEREST-BEARING SECURITIES ISSUED BY ALL GOVERNMENTAL UNITS IN THE UNITED STATES—ESTIMATED AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING, BY TAX STATUS AND ISSUER: 1913 TO 1953

[U. S. Govt. data on basis of public debt accounts prior to 1920; beginning 1920, on basis of *Daily Treasury Statement*. "Total amount outstanding" of securities of the several issuers differs from gross indebtedness of these issuers in that former excludes noninterest-bearing debt. "Total privately held securities" differs from net indebtedness of borrowers in several additional respects. Former derived by deducting from total amount of interest-bearing securities outstanding the amount of such securities held by Federal agencies, Federal Reserve Banks, and by public sinking, trust, and investment funds. Net indebtedness derived by deducting from gross indebtedness an amount equivalent to total volume of sinking fund assets of respective borrowers, with no allowance for any other public assets. Figures represent par values except in the case of data which include U. S. savings bonds, Series A to F and J, which are included on basis of current redemption values.]

[In millions of dollars]

JUNE 30—	Total	TAX STATUS				ISSUER			State, local, and territorial governments ^b
		Tax-exempt			U. S. Govt. special issues	U. S. Govt.	Federal instrumen- talities		
		Total	Wholly ^c	Partially ^d			Tax- able ^e	Guaran- teed ^f	Non- guaran- teed ^g
TOTAL AMOUNT OUTSTANDING									
1913	5,523	5,523	5,523	—	—	966	—	—	4,557
1915	6,420	6,420	6,420	—	—	970	—	—	5,450
1920	32,253	32,253	11,303	20,950	—	24,063	—	401	7,790
1925	34,681	34,586	16,645	17,941	95	20,211	—	1,506	12,065
1930	85,043	86,179	23,606	11,578	764	15,922	—	1,871	18,150
1935	63,283	52,650	34,446	18,204	633	27,645	4,123	2,399	19,116
1939	67,302	63,583	30,873	32,710	9	3,770	39,886	5,450	2,265
1940	70,117	65,327	30,240	35,087	15	4,775	42,376	5,498	2,199
1941	76,954	62,855	36,032	—	7,979	6,120	48,387	6,380	2,200
1942	98,244	55,594	25,498	33,096	31,706	7,885	71,908	4,549	2,210
1943	159,858	55,322	23,052	32,270	68,665	10,871	135,380	4,092	18,534
1944	210,826	47,326	10,827	27,489	158,213	14,287	199,643	1,516	1,463
1945	274,191	92,847	17,191	26,656	212,582	18,812	256,357	409	1,008
1946	285,407	37,250	15,916	21,333	226,324	22,332	268,111	467	1,008
1947	272,274	37,685	16,746	20,930	207,222	27,866	255,197	(?)	497
1948	269,358	36,389	18,583	17,526	202,768	30,211	250,132	(?)	827
1949	272,199	36,587	20,700	16,187	202,586	32,776	250,785	(?)	876
1950	279,776	36,841	23,064	12,877	210,579	32,356	255,226	(?)	746
1951	280,887	36,120	26,844	9,276	210,114	34,653	252,879	(?)	1,320
1952	287,344	36,761	29,359	7,402	212,843	37,739	256,907	(?)	1,220
1953	297,407	39,070	32,392	6,078	217,799	40,538	263,997	(?)	1,142

PRIVately HELD SECURITIES

a. Includes holdings by trust and investment funds of States, localities, Territories, and possessions.

1913	4,902	4,902	4,902	—	—	966	—	—	3,936
1915	5,675	5,675	5,675	—	—	961	—	—	4,714
1920	30,420	10,024	20,396	—	—	23,476	—	235	6,703
1925	31,914	31,014	14,748	17,167	—	—	19,328	—	1,384
1930	31,786	31,786	20,714	11,072	—	—	14,303	—	1,766
1935	45,782	45,782	29,172	16,610	—	—	23,502	3,757	1,471

b. Excludes holdings by trust and investment funds of States, localities, Territories, and possessions.

1939	53,553	53,545	24,166	29,370	9	—	31,344	5,164	1,421	15,624
1940	55,005	54,989	23,884	31,105	15	—	32,691	5,212	1,355	15,746
1941	60,220	52,614	20,568	32,046	7,616	—	37,364	6,086	1,386	15,304
1942	78,671	48,800	18,358	29,402	29,873	—	58,113	4,201	1,386	14,011
1943	131,846	40,588	17,688	28,900	85,258	—	112,682	3,806	1,202	14,068
1944	178,440	40,342	15,555	24,788	138,098	—	162,535	1,385	1,267	13,302
1945	218,815	37,080	13,770	23,310	181,735	—	204,374	403	1,007	13,030
1946	223,101	32,710	13,035	18,375	190,481	—	208,748	458	1,093	12,802
1947	207,577	(8)	13,804	(8)	(8)	—	193,406	(1)	497	13,674
1948	201,466	(8)	15,537	(8)	(8)	—	185,219	(?)	827	15,410
1949	203,428	(8)	17,523	(8)	(8)	—	185,154	(?)	876	17,398
1950	210,074	(8)	20,029	(8)	(8)	—	190,322	(?)	746	19,906
1951	203,276	(8)	22,548	(8)	(8)	—	179,532	(?)	1,316	22,428
1952	205,139	(8)	24,726	(8)	(8)	—	179,309	(?)	1,216	24,614
1953	208,184	(8)	27,454	(8)	(8)	—	179,708	(?)	1,122	27,354

1 Securities the income from which is exempt from both normal and surtax rates of Federal income tax.

2 Securities the income from which is exempt only from normal rates of Federal income tax.

3 Securities the income from which is subject to both normal and surtax rates of Federal income tax.

4 Excludes securities held by Treasury.

5 Includes Federal land bank bonds only through June 30, 1946; on June 27, 1947, United States proprietary interest in these banks ended. Excludes stocks and interagency loans.

6 Wholly tax-exempt. Excludes obligations of Philippine Islands after June 30, 1946, and Puerto Rico after June 30, 1952.

7 Included with U. S. Govt.

8 Not available.

Source: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary*.

No. 425.—SECURITIES OTHER THAN FOREIGN GOVERNMENT, WORLD WAR I AND WORLD WAR II OBLIGATIONS OWNED BY THE U. S. GOVERNMENT: JUNE 30, 1953

[All figures in thousands of dollars. On basis of face value of securities received by United States, with due allowance for repayments. To extent that securities are not held in the custody of Treasury, statement is made from reports received from other Government departments and establishments]

SECURITY	Amount	SECURITY	Amount
Total face amount.....	22,478,163	Other securities—Continued	
Capital stock.....	1,673,625	Federal Housing Administration:	
Banks for cooperatives.....	178,500	Mortgage notes and contracts on sales of acquired real estate.....	37,411
Commodity Credit Corporation.....	100,000	Stock in rental and war housing corporations.....	453
Defense Homes Corporation.....	10,000	Title I defaulted notes.....	49,927
Export-Import Bank of Washington.....	1,000,000	Federal Maritime Board and Maritime Admin.: Mortgages and notes acquired from sale of vessels.....	355,090
Federal Crop Insurance Corporation.....	27,000	General Services Admin. (Public Works Admin.): Loans to States, municipalities, railroads, and others.....	80,409
Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation.....	10	Housing and Home Finance Admin.:	
Federal intermediate credit banks.....	60,000	Alaska housing program loans.....	13,192
Federal National Mortgage Association ¹	20,000	Community facilities service loans.....	1,170
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation.....	85,755	Interior Department: Indian loans.....	11,602
Inland Waterways Corporation.....	15,000	Mutual Security Agency: Loans to foreign governments.....	344,271
Production credit corporations.....	35,980	Public Housing Administration:	
Public Housing Administration.....	1,000	Farm Security Admin. program.....	8,756
Reconstruction Finance Corporation.....	100,000	Public war housing program.....	22,248
Smaller War Plants Corporation.....	39,400	Veterans' re-use housing program.....	84
War Damage Corporation ²	1,000	Puerto Rico Reconstruction Admin.:	
Paid-in surplus ³	6,650	Certificates of Cafeteros de Puerto Rico.....	8
Federal intermediate credit banks.....	5,850	Loans.....	8,841
Federal National Mortgage Association ¹	1,000	Reconstruction Finance Corporation affiliate, assets held for U. S. Treasury:	
Bonds and notes.....	12,124,836	Loans.....	623
Commodity Credit Corporation.....	3,612,000	Other securities.....	3,007
Export-Import Bank of Washington.....	1,227,100	Rural Electrification Admin.: Loans for rural electrification and rural telephone service.....	81,049
Housing and Home Finance Administrator:		Treasury Department:	
Federal National Mortgage Association.....	2,446,097	Advances to Federal Reserve Banks.....	27,546
Housing loans for educational institutions.....	20,000	Credit to United Kingdom.....	3,600,441
Prefabricated housing loans program.....	18,787	Loan.....	5,680
Slum clearance program.....	28,000	Railroads.....	5,759
Mutual Security Agency:		Stock of International Bank for Reconstruction and Development.....	635,000
Guaranty program.....	3,530	Subscriptions to International Monetary Fund.....	2,750,000
Loan program.....	1,185,460	Veterans' Administration: Guaranteed loans to veterans.....	30,456
Public Housing Administration.....	655,000	Virgin Islands Corporation, The: Loans to aid agriculture and industry.....	21
Reconstruction Finance Corporation.....	150,000	Defense Production Act of 1950:	
Rural Electrification Administration.....	1,932,722	Department of the Army: Guaranteed loans.....	3,180
Secretary of Agriculture: Farmers' Home Administration program.....	116,795	Dept. of the Navy: Guaranteed loans.....	5,119
Tennessee Valley Authority.....	34,000	Less:	
Veterans' Administration (direct loan program).....	270,068	Face amount of above securities acquired by Government corporations or agencies from funds or by exchange for obligations.....	22,000
Defense Production Act of 1950:		Capital stock acquired by:	
Defense Materials Procurement Agency.....	10,000	Housing and Home Finance Administrator.....	20,000
Export-Import Bank of Washington.....	283,700	Reconstruction Finance Corporation.....	1,000
Reconstruction Finance Corporation.....	368	Paid-in surplus acquired by: Housing and Home Finance Administrator.....	1,000
Secretary of the Interior (Defense Minerals Exploration Administration).....	122,200		
Other securities.....	4,869,051		
Department of the Army: Guaranteed loans (World War II).....	5,217		
Department of Health, Education, and Welfare: Student war loans.....	876		
Disaster loans, etc., revolving fund (Farmers' Home Administration).....	876		
Farm Credit Administration: Loans from Agricultural Marketing Act revolving fund.....	55,000		
Farmers Home Administration: Loans to aid agriculture.....	3,885		
Total.....	473,634		

Amount due United States from central branch Union Pacific R. R. on account of bonds issued (Pacific R. R. Aid Bonds Acts, approved July 1, 1862, July 2, 1864, and May 7, 1878):

Principal.....	1,600
Interest.....	1,428

Total.....

3,028

¹ Funds of Housing and Home Finance Administrator.

² Reconstruction Finance Corporation funds.

³ Excludes net payments from Treasury, or transfer of assets authorized by law, for which no formal receipts or other evidence of payments are held by Secretary of the Treasury in stock and nonstock corporations amounting to \$1,277,030,000.

⁴ Reserves amounting to \$157,975,000 established against these securities.

⁵ Crop, livestock, and commodity loans.

Source: Treasury Department, *Annual Report of the Secretary*.

No. 426.—U. S. SAVINGS BONDS—SALES AND REDEMPTIONS (CUMULATIVE), WITH SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS, AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1953

(Money figures in millions of dollars except as indicated. On basis of *Daily Treasury Statement*. Series A to F and J sales shown at issue price and total redemptions and amounts outstanding at current redemption values. Series G, H, and K shown at face value. Series A to D sold from March 1935 through April 1941 and Series E, F, and G sold beginning May 1941. Beginning May 1, 1952, rate of interest accrual on Series E increased and Series F and G replaced by two new issues, Series J and K. A new current income bond, Series H, sold since June 1, 1952. Interest accrues semiannually until redemption or maturity for Series E, F, and J; is payable semiannually by Treasury check for Series G, H, and K.)

ITEM	Total, series A to K	Series A to D	Series E and H	Series F and G	Series J and K
Sales plus accrued discount	113,827	5,003	78,963	29,862	
Sales	104,699	3,949	71,463	120,188	
Accrued discount	9,228	1,054	7,500	674	
Redemptions ¹	55,893	4,921	142,300	8,672	
Amount outstanding:					
Interest-bearing debt	57,710		36,663	21,047	
Matured debt	225	82		143	
Percent of redemptions to sales plus accrued discount ²			53.57	25.80	
BOND CHARACTERISTICS					
Yield ³ (percent)			3	2½	2½
Maturity (years from issue date)			0½	12	12
Limitation on holdings ⁴ (dollars)			8,20,000	1,100,000	1,200,000
Minimum denomination (dollars)			(E) 25	(F) 25	(J) 25
			(H) 500	(G) 100	(K) 500

¹ Includes exchanges of matured Series E bonds for Series G bonds beginning May 1951 and for Series K bonds beginning May 1952.

² Matured bonds included in redemptions.

³ Interest-bearing series only.

⁴ Approximate yield if held to maturity.

⁵ Bonds originally issued to any one investor in any one calendar year.

⁶ Maturity value.

⁷ Issue price for the series combined.

Source: Treasury Department; *Treasury Bulletin* and records.

No. 427.—U. S. SAVINGS BONDS—AMOUNTS OUTSTANDING, SALES, ACCRUED DISCOUNT, AND REDEMPTIONS AND MATURITIES, FOR FISCAL YEARS 1935 TO 1953, AND BY QUARTERS 1951 TO 1953

[In millions of dollars. Includes data for Series A to D not shown separately; these series have not been issued since April 1941. See also headnote, table 426.]

PERIOD	Amount outstanding at end of period (all series) ¹	FUNDS RECEIVED FROM SALES DURING PERIOD				Accrued discounts during period (all series)	Redemptions and maturities during period (all series)
		All series	Series E and H	Series F and J	Series G and K		
Year ending June:							
1935-40	2,905	3,120				96	311
1941	4,314	1,492	203	67	395	65	148
1942	10,188	5,994	3,526	435	2,032	88	207
1943	21,266	11,789	8,271	758	2,759	128	848
1944	34,606	15,498	11,820	802	2,876	223	2,371
1945	46,586	14,891	11,583	679	2,658	387	4,298
1946	49,035	9,612	6,739	407	2,465	573	6,717
1947	51,367	7,208	4,287	360	2,561	601	5,545
1948	53,274	6,235	4,026	301	1,907	804	5,113
1949	56,260	7,141	4,278	473	2,390	927	5,067
1950	57,536	5,673	3,983	231	1,449	1,045	5,422
1951	57,572	5,143	3,272	347	2,523	1,140	6,137
March	57,704	1,221	895	48	279	292	1,741
June	57,572	895	745	25	126	204	1,426
September	57,488	897	755	23	119	290	1,300
December	57,587	947	796	28	123	306	1,176
1952	57,685	3,926	3,296	121	2,508	1,207	5,109
March	57,680	1,113	936	35	141	296	1,332
June	57,685	970	810	35	126	316	1,202
September	57,758	1,053	915	29	110	294	1,284
December	57,940	1,027	915	30	82	315	1,166
1953	57,886	4,502	4,061	501	2,220	5,621	
March	58,371	1,358	1,200	159	299	1,234	
June	57,886	1,124	1,031	92	321	1,037	
September	57,795	1,141	1,059	83	299	1,535	
December	57,710	1,176	1,077	98	319	1,441	

¹ Interest-bearing debt.

² Includes exchanges of matured Series E bonds for Series G bonds beginning May 1951 and for Series K bonds beginning May 1952.

Source: Treasury Department; monthly data published currently in *Treasury Bulletin* and *Federal Reserve Bulletin*.

UNITED STATES SAVINGS BONDS

397

No. 428.—U. S. SAVINGS BONDS—SALES OF SERIES E AND H, BY STATES, FROM
INCEPTION OF PROGRAM THROUGH DECEMBER 31, 1953[In thousands of dollars. Data are for calendar years and represent issue price on basis of *Daily Treasury Statement*. See also headnote, table 426.]

STATE	SERIES E AND H SAVINGS BONDS				
	1941-53, total	1950	1951	1952	1953
Total.....	71,462,590	3,668,087	3,190,490	3,574,839	4,367,536
Alabama.....	737,540	27,779	24,669	27,888	34,799
Arizona.....	247,894	12,157	9,578	10,907	15,763
Arkansas.....	435,656	20,472	17,146	18,310	22,499
California.....	5,212,217	222,894	178,399	188,079	245,797
Colorado.....	561,106	30,420	22,998	24,015	32,738
Connecticut.....	1,179,617	48,069	46,564	51,451	57,510
Delaware.....	161,604	8,032	6,463	6,943	8,799
District of Columbia.....	847,083	41,868	35,242	37,394	41,058
Florida.....	842,180	41,970	34,053	38,007	51,855
Georgia.....	829,912	35,428	33,915	36,490	45,359
Idaho.....	202,127	6,983	4,962	5,222	8,627
Illinois.....	5,580,128	320,891	261,841	205,710	385,204
Indiana.....	1,914,406	96,021	88,411	101,823	131,937
Iowa.....	1,850,124	103,970	70,711	82,001	123,706
Kansas.....	1,084,128	61,463	43,994	53,172	76,888
Kentucky.....	757,224	38,012	31,508	35,823	45,870
Louisiana.....	736,038	32,081	26,041	28,938	35,534
Maine.....	290,725	12,913	11,071	11,874	13,218
Maryland.....	883,044	39,682	37,032	41,566	53,342
Massachusetts.....	2,202,732	102,269	90,442	98,902	101,611
Michigan.....	3,770,620	105,844	103,318	203,031	263,134
Minnesota.....	1,476,325	75,746	54,197	58,264	74,331
Mississippi.....	450,420	18,324	15,385	18,145	23,677
Missouri.....	1,880,733	107,584	86,746	90,037	123,856
Montana.....	363,602	17,329	12,878	15,920	22,323
Nebraska.....	968,007	56,844	45,272	52,378	88,504
Nevada.....	70,927	3,656	3,178	3,255	4,207
New Hampshire.....	181,309	7,046	7,085	7,740	7,886
New Jersey.....	2,631,712	148,099	130,461	141,524	163,411
New Mexico.....	163,252	8,556	7,066	7,316	9,597
New York.....	8,500,823	454,479	389,848	406,060	447,462
North Carolina.....	864,525	35,431	32,290	33,115	40,099
North Dakota.....	307,871	18,230	13,508	15,143	19,728
Ohio.....	4,332,744	220,192	214,467	233,288	286,005
Oklahoma.....	802,363	47,086	36,328	39,671	50,139
Oregon.....	773,438	28,906	22,627	21,722	27,505
Pennsylvania.....	5,886,880	317,514	300,783	318,471	370,109
Rhode Island.....	364,034	17,248	14,332	14,418	14,749
South Carolina.....	432,620	17,022	16,196	19,023	24,050
South Dakota.....	400,424	24,086	18,405	20,198	27,679
Tennessee.....	795,177	32,513	28,330	30,376	38,838
Texas.....	2,622,023	121,277	95,581	104,016	134,677
Utah.....	206,397	11,699	9,668	12,282	15,653
Vermont.....	103,145	3,768	3,703	3,784	4,050
Virginia.....	1,180,802	51,838	49,661	55,552	67,525
Washington.....	1,279,755	52,621	44,743	46,517	55,054
West Virginia.....	602,310	38,766	37,555	37,711	46,244
Wisconsin.....	1,596,927	82,874	69,739	77,271	101,510
Wyoming.....	146,409	8,181	6,345	6,415	8,302
Alaska.....	1,30,075				
Canal Zone.....	45,642	3,158	1,990	1,795	1,733
Hawaii.....	326,468	9,545	11,728	12,804	13,502
Puerto Rico.....	45,415	1,102	1,284	1,507	1,951
Virgin Islands.....	2,172	56	59	63	88
Other possessions.....	2,4,303	798			
Adjustment to Daily Treasury Statement.....	+1,200,950	+118,821	+137,362	+237,344	+240,274

¹ Cumulative through Mar. 31, 1947.² Cumulative through Sept. 1950.Source: Treasury Department; *Annual Report of the Secretary* and *Treasury Bulletin*.

No. 429.—GOVERNMENT CORPORATIONS AND CREDIT AGENCIES—PRINCIPAL ASSETS AND LIABILITIES AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 1953
 [In millions of dollars. Includes figures for certain business-type activities of U. S. Government. Figures for some agencies, particularly Reconstruction Finance Corporation and Federal Maritime Board and Maritime Administration are the most recent available, but are not for September 30, 1953]

CORPORATION OR AGENCY	ASSETS, OTHER THAN INTERAGENCY ITEMS ¹						LIABILITIES, OTHER THAN INTERAGENCY ITEMS ¹		
	Total	Cash	Loans receivable	Commodities, supplies, and materials		Investments	Land, structures, and equipment	Other assets and equipment	U. S. Gov.-owned interest
				U. S. Gov. securities	Other securities ²				
Total	37,441	1,096	18,502	2,259	2,656	3,429	7,911	1,357	424
Department of Agriculture:									
Farm Credit Administration:									
Banks for cooperatives	405	24	333	43	5	5	11	1	250
Federal intermediate credit banks	886	32	781	62	5	11	776	11	99
Production credit corporations	(3)	1	(3)	45	5	(3)	(3)	(3)	51
Agricultural Marketing Act	51								
Federal Farm Mortgage Corporation	22	1	20						
Rural Electrification Administration	2,162	35	2,050			1	87		21
Commodity Credit Corporation	3,632	7	1,561	1,884		1	371		1,193
Farmers Home Administration	639	62	549		1	108	(3)	7	631
Federal Crop Insurance Corporation	42		30				12		20
Housing and Home Finance Agency:									
Home Loan Bank Board:									
Federal Home Loan Banks	1,233	30	801	(3)	397	(3)	4	349	485
Federal Savings and Loan Insurance Corporation	2,117	1	620	(3)	211	5	84		6
Public Housing Administration	1,842	108	51	37	2	1,030	120	62	37
Federal Housing Administration	523								1,305
Office of the Administrator:									
Federal National Mortgage Association	2,551	(3)	2,540	(3)		(3)	10		228
Other:	127	28	71	(3)		25	4		238
Reconstruction Finance Corporation:									
Assets held for U. S. Treasury ⁴	353	3	1	134		1	180	34	11
Other ⁵ :	815	24	726	(3)		37	1	25	2,540
Export-Import Bank	2,781	3	2,760	(3)		1,500	(3)	18	126
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation	1,529	6							
Tennessee Valley Authority	1,787	350							
Federal Maritime Board and Maritime Administration ⁶	5,390	141	168	(3)	51	1,405	10	100	353
All other:	9,331	6,041				385	396	115	779

¹ Assets are shown on a net basis, i. e., after reserve for losses.

² Includes U. S. investment of \$35 million in stock of International Bank for Reconstruction and Development and its subscription of \$2,750 million to International Monetary Fund.

³ Less than \$50,000.

⁴ Includes "Disaster Loans, etc., Revolving Fund."

⁵ Assets representing unrecouped costs to Corporation in its national defense, war, and reconstruction activities, which are held by Treasury for liquidation purposes.

⁶ Includes figures for Smaller War Plants Corporation being liquidated by RFO.

? Preliminary.

Source: Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System; *Federal Reserve Bulletin*, February 1954.

EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS

399

No. 430.—CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT,
BY BRANCH: 1951 TO 1953

[Includes data for employees outside continental United States. Represents number in active-duty status as of last day of month, including intermittent employees who worked during month. Excludes employees of Central Intelligence Agency for security reasons. Employees of General Accounting Office and Government Printing Office included with legislative branch]

YEAR AND MONTH	EMPLOYMENT ¹ (thousands)				PAYROLLS (thousands of dollars)			
	Total	Executive	Legis- lative	Judicial	Total	Execu- tive	Legis- lative	Judicial
1951								
January	2,476	2,450	22	4	8,937,523	8,813,860	103,468	20,195
February	2,288	2,212	22	4	670,172	605,046	8,556	1,670
March	2,305	2,278	23	4	632,981	623,704	7,780	1,497
April	2,358	2,332	22	4	700,841	691,000	8,487	1,354
May	2,406	2,378	23	4	682,760	673,104	8,250	1,406
June	2,441	2,414	23	4	737,982	727,319	8,900	1,763
July	2,483	2,456	23	4	716,984	706,795	8,556	1,633
August	2,502	2,476	22	4	729,319	719,105	8,586	1,628
September	2,510	2,484	22	4	764,608	754,042	8,807	1,740
October	2,500	2,473	23	4	702,019	692,303	7,997	1,719
November	2,504	2,478	22	4	856,773	844,663	9,881	2,250
December	2,520	2,493	23	4	836,836	825,908	9,107	1,826
1952								
January	2,905	2,879	22	4	850,258	830,976	8,591	1,691
February	2,826	2,599	23	4	9,903,902	8,833,771	108,771	21,420
March	2,530	2,503	23	4	848,126	836,833	9,407	1,828
April	2,544	2,517	23	4	795,352	784,882	8,741	1,720
May	2,556	2,520	23	4	801,637	791,076	8,952	1,809
June	2,567	2,541	22	4	821,704	810,756	9,162	1,846
July	2,571	2,546	22	4	819,878	808,914	9,196	1,768
August	2,600	2,573	23	4	822,070	811,220	9,050	1,800
September	2,603	2,577	22	4	859,410	848,078	9,455	1,879
October	2,591	2,564	23	4	812,144	801,681	8,733	1,730
November	2,572	2,545	23	4	828,884	818,129	8,930	1,816
December	2,587	2,541	22	4	856,017	844,889	9,200	1,828
1953								
January	2,908	2,941	23	4	920,180	763,391	8,420	1,689
February	2,925	2,499	22	4	9,780,995	9,651,221	108,596	21,178
March	2,553	2,527	22	4	833,033	822,237	9,028	1,768
April	2,547	2,520	23	4	772,980	762,913	8,431	1,636
May	2,528	2,502	22	4	838,000	827,095	9,131	1,774
June	2,508	2,482	22	4	826,369	815,411	9,172	1,736
July	2,485	2,459	22	4	808,655	795,556	8,980	1,719
August	2,484	2,468	22	4	829,328	818,480	9,350	1,798
September	2,467	2,441	22	4	841,128	829,624	9,674	1,830
October	2,444	2,418	22	4	790,299	779,077	8,799	1,823
November	2,385	2,359	22	4	806,645	795,980	9,034	1,622
December	2,380	2,354	22	4	793,414	782,624	8,996	1,794
	2,669	2,643	22	4	870,492	863,841	9,270	1,747

¹ Average for year or as of last of month.

Source: Civil Service Commission, *Monthly Report of Employment* and records. Data for judicial branch and part of legislative branch from Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

No. 431.—CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT:
1929 TO 1952

[Includes data for employees outside continental United States, force-account (temporary) construction workers, and fourth-class postmasters. See also *Historical Statistics* series P 71-72, P 82-83. Series no longer compiled; see table 430 for current series compiled by Civil Service Commission]

YEAR	Employ- ment ¹	Pay- rolls ²	YEAR	Employ- ment ¹	Pay- rolls ²	YEAR	Employ- ment ¹	Pay- rolls ²
	1,000	\$1,000		1,000	\$1,000		1,000	\$1,000
1929	596	1,070,794	1937	902	1,613,609	1945	3,569	8,153,686
1930	611	1,117,880	1938	900	1,626,622	1946	2,704	6,754,625
1931	624	1,128,630	1939	969	1,757,292	1947	2,153	5,966,107
1932	622	1,059,138	1940	1,078	1,978,152	1948	2,067	6,223,486
1933	630	972,128	1941	1,433	2,524,903	1949	2,101	6,705,700
1934	719	1,169,370	1942	2,233	4,431,001	1950	2,081	7,026,908
1935	820	1,417,991	1943	3,165	7,858,131	1951	2,466	8,904,754
1936	894	1,604,860	1944	3,337	8,301,111	1952	2,612	—

¹ Average for year.

² Total for year.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics.

No. 432.—TOTAL PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AGENCY: JUNE 1947 TO 1953

[Includes data for employees outside continental United States. See headnote, table 430]

AGENCY	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
Total, all agencies	2,122,976	2,085,514	2,104,728	1,962,251	2,482,879	2,599,957	2,483,766
Legislative branch	25,669	23,551	23,382	22,806	22,835	22,517	22,312
Judicial branch	3,074	3,477	3,579	3,772	3,930	3,963	3,954
Executive branch	2,094,233	2,058,486	2,077,767	1,936,583	2,456,114	2,573,477	2,457,500
Executive Office of the President:							
White House Office	293	210	223	295	259	245	248
Bureau of the Budget	562	561	509	520	522	498	457
Council of Economic Advisers	34	43	37	36	41	34	
Executive Mansion and Grounds	100	60	59	64	67	121	105
Missouri Basin Survey Commission						15	
National Security Council		19	17	17	19	23	24
National Security Resources Board		208	322	324	114	178	
Office of Defense Mobilization					112	101	364
Office of Defense Transportation	57	46	6				
Office of Director for Mutual Security						78	125
Office of Government Reports	135	17					
Office of Scientific Research and Development	27						
Philippine Alien Property Admin	110	142	97	79	(1)	1	
President's Airport Commission							
President's Commission on the Health Needs of the Nation						57	
President's Commission on Internal Security and Individual Rights						6	
President's Materials Policy Commission						79	
War Assets Administration	41,914	17,120	2,539				
Executive departments:							
State	21,390	21,835	21,203	24,028	29,324	31,302	30,938
Treasury	95,294	90,245	89,082	89,298	92,460	89,460	85,490
Department of Defense:							
Office of the Secretary of Defense		962	1,530	1,760	2,166	2,263	1,086
Department of the Army	503,213	401,972	308,935	303,599	521,018	543,853	504,490
Department of the Navy	355,929	346,925	343,350	293,347	451,586	481,326	448,874
Department of the Air Force		121,103	160,054	154,453	260,728	309,603	302,307
Justice	24,446	26,227	25,925	26,402	31,648	32,194	30,423
Post Office	455,787	487,607	501,743	484,679	482,281	507,779	506,555
Interior	52,613	56,193	57,801	55,573	63,841	60,677	58,727
Agriculture	87,483	82,134	86,247	84,097	81,062	78,240	78,097
Commerce	38,446	40,872	40,830	62,280	64,700	65,172	55,110
Labor	4,084	4,467	3,606	6,133	7,712	7,815	5,542
Health, Education, and Welfare							36,788
Independent agencies:							
American Battle Monuments Commission							
Atomic Energy Commission	97	121	158	475	814	457	460
Board of Governors, Federal Reserve System	4,211	5,018	4,034	4,091	5,709	6,734	6,941
Canal Zone Government	500	515	541	563	594	580	582
Civil Aeronautics Board						2,529	2,415
Civil Service Commission	547	628	678	629	537	582	553
Comm. on Renovation of Executive Mansion	8,408	4,080	4,030	3,487	4,428	4,694	4,702
Committee on Government Contract Compliance					5	13	6
Committee on Retirement Policy for Federal Personnel						11	6
Defense Materials Procurement Agency							10
Defense Production Administration						158	71
Defense Transport Administration						464	
Displaced Persons Commission						187	210
Economic Cooperation Admin.						187	85
Economic Stabilization Agency	571		256	257	346	107	
Export-Import Bank			3,072	4,025	5,524	(1)	
Federal Civil Defense Admin.	117	125	126	130	10,324	17,297	1,505
Federal Coal Mine Safety Board of Review						133	137
Federal Communications Commission						617	1,108
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation	1,327	1,380	1,340	1,286	1,205	1,188	1,070
Federal Mediation and Conciliation Service	1,156	1,095	1,087	1,066	1,020	1,013	1,043
Federal Power Commission	(1)	383	364	336	369	370	380
Federal Security Agency	763	809	791	735	744	699	681
Federal Trade Commission	33,707	34,552	36,000	33,766	35,912	35,458	(4)
	591	574	657	642	761	680	642

See footnotes at end of table.

EMPLOYMENT

401

No. 432.—TOTAL PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AGENCY: JUNE 1947 TO 1953—Continued

AGENCY	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
Independent agencies—Continued							
Federal Works Agency	24,597	22,406	24,063	(⁵)	30,370	29,142	28,956
General Services Administration		11,635	11,310	13,578	13,446	12,626	12,053
Housing and Home Finance Agency	11	11	11	10	11	10	11
Indian Claims Commission	2,281	2,301	2,184	2,112	2,150	2,093	1,910
Interstate Commerce Commission	36,671	13,459	8,579	(⁶)	19	15	10
Maritime Commission						4,910	4,465
Motor Carrier Claims Commission							
Mutual Security Agency							
National Advisory Committee for Aeronautics	5,908	6,264	6,038	7,295	7,705	7,654	7,026
National Archives	384	341	362	(⁶)			
National Capital Housing Authority	277	262	310	317	327	353	349
National Capital Park and Planning Commission	6	8	6	9	10	7	4
National Capital Sesquicentennial Commission				2	123	214	13
National Housing Agency	14,644	(⁷)					
National Labor Relations Board	602	1,992	1,523	1,489	1,500	1,173	1,390
National Mediation Board	110	109	111	127	113	114	108
National Science Foundation					43	117	181
National Security Training Commission						6	1
Office of the Housing Expediter	8,577	4,568	5,226	2,642	2,402	(⁸)	
Office of Selective Service Records	1,116	758	(⁹)				
Panama Canal	17,329	16,130	15,210	13,752	13,467	(¹⁰)	
Panama Canal Railroad Company	8,096	7,347	6,903	6,102	6,765	(¹⁰)	
Panama Canal Company						10,869	15,435
Philippines War Damage Commission	362	908	1,046	493			
Price Decontrol Board	4						
Railroad Retirement Board	2,645	2,599	2,386	2,276	2,118	2,199	2,178
Reconstruction Finance Corporation	7,718	5,582	4,601	4,622	2,082	2,645	2,045
Renegotiation Board						559	764
Securities and Exchange Commission	1,159	1,149	1,127	998	1,027	807	774
Selective Service System			4,019	3,538	8,343	8,180	7,786
Small Defense Plants Administration	830	838	861	898	945	946	840
Smithsonian Institution					743	734	708
Soldiers' Home					26	31	29
Subversive Activities Control Board							
Tariff Commission	280	219	239	219	210	193	196
Tax Court of the United States	123	126	124	124	123	123	131
Tennessee Valley Authority	14,258	15,223	13,174	13,923	18,930	21,300	22,406
Veterans' Administration	216,753	195,545	105,488	188,392	182,812	174,507	178,402
War Claims Commission				95	158	185	167

¹ Functions transferred to Department of Justice.² Functions transferred to Mutual Security Agency.³ Formerly in the Department of Labor.⁴ Became Department of Health, Education, and Welfare.⁵ Transferred to General Services Administration.⁶ Transferred to Department of Commerce.⁷ Dissolved upon creation of Housing and Home Finance Agency.⁸ Transferred to Economic Stabilization Agency.⁹ Became Selective Service System.¹⁰ Became the Canal Zone Government and the Panama Canal Company.Source: Civil Service Commission; *Annual Report* and *Monthly Report of Employment*.

No. 433.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY TYPE OF POSITION, AND PERSONS EXAMINED, PASSED, AND APPOINTED UNDER CIVIL SERVICE REGULATIONS: JUNE 1948 TO 1953

(Includes data for employees outside continental United States. See headnote, table 430. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 62 and P 65-68)

TYPE OF POSITION	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953 ¹
Total	2,085,514	2,104,728	1,962,251	2,482,879	2,599,957	2,483,766
Subject to competitive requirements of Civil Service Act:						
Number	1,760,823	1,802,708	1,687,594	2,175,668	2,246,446	2,187,817
Percent of total reported	84	86	86	88	86	86
Persons examined ²	1,434,033	1,947,147	1,682,830	1,905,024	2,132,469	1,718,850
Persons passed ²	(³)	1,122,023	935,313	1,069,442	1,223,068	937,357
Persons appointed ²	4514,808	4504,660	4330,500	4578,539	503,865	429,312
Excepted from competitive requirements of Civil Service Act	334,691	302,020	274,657	307,211	353,511	345,949

¹ In continental United States, 2,103,033, or 91 percent, of 2,303,924 employees were in positions subject to competitive requirements of Civil Service Act.² During fiscal year ending June 30.³ Not available.⁴ Excludes temporary appointments pending establishment of registers.Source: Civil Service Commission, *Annual Report* and records.

No. 434.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT BY AGENCY AND AREA: JUNE 1953

[See headnote, table 430. For definition of areas, see table 438, footnote 4]

AGENCY	Total all areas	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES			OUTSIDE CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES		
		Total	Washington, D. C. metropoli- tan area	48 States	Total	Terr- itories and posse- ssions	Foreign countries
				83			
All agencies.....	2,483,766	2,303,324	243,280	2,060,044	180,442	78,018	102,424
Percent distribution.....	100	93	10	83	7	3	4
Legislative branch.....	22,312	22,278	20,429	1,849	34	3	31
Judicial branch.....	3,954	3,865	746	3,119	89	89	
Executive branch.....	2,457,500	2,277,181	222,105	2,055,076	180,319	77,026	102,303
Executive Office of the President:							
White House Office.....	248	248	248	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bureau of the Budget.....	457	457	444	13	-----	-----	-----
Executive Mansion and Grounds.....	105	105	105	-----	-----	-----	-----
National Security Council.....	24	24	24	-----	-----	-----	-----
Office of Defense Mobilization.....	364	364	364	-----	-----	-----	-----
Office of the Director for Mutual Security.....	125	125	125	-----	-----	-----	-----
Executive Departments:							
State.....	30,938	9,947	7,580	2,358	20,901	15	20,076
Treasury.....	85,490	84,474	15,872	68,002	1,016	895	121
Department of Defense:							
Office of the Secretary of Defense.....	1,986	1,042	1,026	16	44	44	
Department of the Army.....	504,490	451,870	38,483	413,387	52,020	16,076	36,544
Department of the Navy.....	448,874	417,617	41,128	376,489	31,267	20,094	11,163
Department of the Air Force.....	302,307	266,719	8,570	268,149	35,588	7,906	27,682
Justice.....	30,423	20,800	8,889	21,001	533	413	120
Post Office.....	506,555	504,255	9,130	495,125	2,300	2,300	
Interior.....	58,727	51,241	5,684	45,557	7,486	7,335	151
Agriculture.....	78,007	76,611	8,804	66,307	1,486	941	545
Commerce.....	55,119	51,770	16,557	53,213	3,349	3,001	348
Labor.....	5,542	5,400	2,992	2,408	142	52	90
Health, Education, and Welfare.....	36,788	36,247	11,208	25,039	541	255	286
Independent agencies:							
American Battle Monuments Comm.....	460	16	16	-----	444	-----	444
Atomic Energy Commission.....	6,941	6,930	1,181	6,749	11	-----	11
Board of Governors, Fed. Res. System.....	582	582	582	14	-----	-----	-----
Canal Zone Government.....	2,416	-----	-----	2,415	2,415	2,415	2,415
Civil Aeronautics Board.....	553	544	496	48	9	9	-----
Civil Service Commission.....	4,702	4,603	2,115	2,578	9	9	-----
Economic Stabilization Agency.....	1,505	1,486	610	876	19	19	-----
Export-Import Bank.....	137	137	137	-----	-----	-----	-----
Federal Civil Defense Administration.....	764	764	577	187	-----	-----	-----
Federal Communications Commission.....	1,070	1,045	702	843	25	25	-----
Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.....	1,043	1,042	325	717	1	1	-----
Federal Mediation & Conciliation Serv.....	380	380	61	319	-----	-----	-----
Federal Power Commission.....	631	631	518	113	-----	-----	-----
Federal Trade Commission.....	642	642	540	102	-----	-----	-----
General Services Administration.....	28,956	28,851	12,697	16,154	105	48	57
Housing and Home Finance Agency.....	12,053	11,990	3,184	8,716	153	137	10
Interstate Commerce Commission.....	1,910	1,910	1,291	619	-----	-----	-----
Mutual Security Agency.....	4,465	1,055	1,052	3	3,410	-----	3,410
Natl. Adv. Committee for Aeronautics.....	7,026	7,026	151	6,875	-----	-----	-----
Natl. Capital Housing Authority.....	349	349	349	-----	-----	-----	-----
National Labor Relations Board.....	1,390	1,363	553	810	27	27	-----
National Mediation Board.....	108	108	41	67	-----	-----	-----
National Science Foundation.....	181	181	181	-----	-----	-----	-----
Panama Canal Company.....	15,435	534	7	827	14,801	14,899	2
Railroad Retirement Board.....	2,178	2,178	8	2,170	-----	-----	-----
Reconstruction Finance Corporation.....	2,045	2,038	837	1,201	7	5	2
Renegotiation Board.....	764	764	299	465	-----	-----	-----
Securities and Exchange Commission.....	774	774	515	359	-----	-----	-----
Selective Service System.....	7,786	7,572	246	7,326	214	214	-----
Small Defense Plants Administration.....	452	452	195	257	-----	-----	-----
Smithsonian Institution.....	840	838	795	43	2	2	2
Soldiers' Home.....	768	768	768	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tariff Commission.....	196	196	189	7	-----	-----	-----
Tax Court of the United States.....	131	131	131	-----	-----	-----	-----
Tennessee Valley Authority.....	22,406	22,406	6	22,400	-----	-----	-----
Veterans' Administration.....	178,402	177,192	11,225	165,967	1,210	836	375
War Claims Commission.....	167	167	167	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other.....	234	230	230	-----	4	4	4

Source: Civil Service Commission, *Annual Report* and *Monthly Report of Employment*.

No. 435.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY SELECTED AGENCY: 1943 TO 1953

[Includes data for employees outside continental United States. See headnote, table 436]

JUNE	ALL AGENCIES		DEPARTMENT OF DEFENSE ¹		POST OFFICE DEPARTMENT		VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION		OTHER AGENCIES	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1943.....	3,262,110	100	2,210,528	68	316,457	10	53,340	1	681,776	21
1944.....	3,203,200	100	2,256,840	68	352,773	11	50,510	2	633,071	19
1945.....	3,749,645	100	2,634,575	70	378,849	10	65,143	2	671,078	18
1946.....	2,884,785	100	1,416,225	53	472,023	18	109,643	5	626,294	23
1947.....	2,094,233	100	859,142	41	485,757	22	216,763	10	562,551	27
1948.....	2,058,480	100	870,902	42	487,007	24	195,645	9	504,372	25
1949.....	2,077,707	100	870,875	42	501,743	24	196,488	10	600,661	24
1950.....	1,035,583	100	753,149	39	484,079	25	185,392	10	609,363	26
1951.....	2,486,114	100	1,235,498	50	482,281	20	182,812	7	655,523	28
1952.....	2,573,477	100	1,337,006	52	507,779	20	174,597	7	554,006	21
1953.....	2,457,500	100	1,257,057	51	506,555	21	178,402	7	514,886	21

¹ Through June 1947, represents War Department and Navy Department combined.

Source: Civil Service Commission, *Annual Report* and *Monthly Report of Employment*.

No. 436.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY AREA AND SEX: JUNE 1946 TO 1953

[Represents number in active-duty status as of last day of month. Excludes employment of the Central Intelligence Agency for security reasons, and prior to 1947, excludes seamen and trainees of U. S. Maritime Commission. Not entirely comparable with similar data in earlier *Statistical Abstracts*; now excludes employment of the General Accounting Office and Government Printing Office. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 63 for earlier data on Washington, D. C., metropolitan area total]

AREA AND SEX	1946	1947	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953
Continental U. S., total.....	2,261,701	1,815,366	1,827,561	1,806,049	1,788,624	2,282,605	2,380,305	2,277,181
Men.....	1,624,311	1,381,780	1,409,053	1,408,483	1,387,335	1,714,309	1,707,128	1,725,182
Women.....	637,450	433,586	417,608	428,106	401,289	568,296	592,267	551,909
Percent women.....	28	24	23	23	22	25	25	24
Washington, D. C., metropolitan area, total ¹	219,331	191,202	193,105	204,299	201,487	244,813	240,543	222,105
Men.....	109,703	103,118	105,445	111,354	112,998	131,768	131,850	124,355
Women.....	109,508	88,174	87,660	92,945	89,510	113,045	108,684	97,750
Percent women.....	50	46	46	46	44	46	45	44

¹ For definition of Washington metropolitan area, see table 438, footnote 4.

No. 437.—ACCESSIONS TO AND SEPARATIONS FROM PAID CIVILIAN FULL-TIME EMPLOYMENT IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: FISCAL YEARS 1950 TO 1953

[Not entirely comparable with similar data in earlier *Statistical Abstracts*; now excludes employment of the General Accounting Office and Government Printing Office. For definition of areas, see table 438, footnote 4]

ITEM	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				WASHINGTON, D. C., METROPOLITAN AREA			
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1950	1951	1952	1953
Accessions:								
Total number.....	328,840	1,007,900	885,188	461,258	40,540	101,091	91,031	42,500
Average monthly rate ¹	2.0	5.7	3.2	2.1	2.0	4.7	2.6	1.9
Separations:								
Total number.....	428,589	590,404	612,979	580,220	45,870	61,391	64,425	60,776
Average monthly rate ¹	2.6	3.2	2.9	2.7	2.3	2.8	2.7	2.7
Type of separation:								
Quit ²	150,307	353,437	415,354	372,001	22,651	40,909	45,705	39,538
Reduction in force.....	102,808	10,986	20,213	64,458	5,974	922	2,371	8,115
Discharge ³	9,132	17,292	25,335	20,318	606	1,063	1,274	1,211
Other ⁴	157,222	202,740	143,027	131,402	16,658	18,407	14,985	13,912

¹ Per 100 full-time employees.

² Represents resignation, transfer to other Federal agency, and abandonment of position.

³ Represents separation required by an agency for disqualification or inefficiency, and removal for misconduct, delinquency, or other serious cause.

⁴ Represents termination of appointment, and separation for extended leave without pay, military leave, retirement, death, legal incompetency, and disability not entitled to retirement.

Source of tables 436 and 437: Civil Service Commission, *Annual Report* and records.

No. 438.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, 1938 TO 1953, AND FOR SELECTED AGENCIES, 1953, BY STATE

(Partially estimated. See headnote, table 436)

STATE OR OTHER AREA	TOTAL EMPLOYMENT				EMPLOYMENT BY AGENCY, JUNE 1953			
	December 1938 ¹	June 1945 ²	June 1952	June 1953	Department of Defense	Post Office Department	Veterans' Administration	Other departments and agencies
Total	855,132	3,749,645	2,573,477	2,457,500	1,257,657	506,555	178,402	514,886
Outside cont. U. S.	33,574	854,667	184,082	180,319	110,509	2,300	1,210	57,900
Territories and possessions	28,607	(3)	83,311	77,926	44,076	2,300	835	30,715
Foreign countries	4,877	(3)	100,771	102,303	75,433	—	375	26,685
Continental U. S.	821,551	2,894,978	2,399,395	2,277,181	1,138,148	504,255	177,192	457,586
Wash., D. C., metro. area ⁴	100,509	243,249	240,543	222,105	90,107	9,130	11,225	111,643
48 States ⁴	711,950	2,651,729	2,148,852	2,055,076	1,048,041	495,125	165,967	345,943
Alabama	15,213	53,646	52,555	52,853	33,187	6,509	3,724	9,433
Arizona	7,477	17,900	15,318	14,139	4,856	1,986	1,556	5,741
Arkansas	9,388	25,901	16,653	16,253	5,635	4,834	2,843	2,941
California	48,334	316,540	263,669	249,445	170,001	35,309	13,565	30,570
Colorado	8,692	28,827	37,358	36,171	18,051	4,475	3,744	9,901
Connecticut	5,784	12,393	11,258	11,542	1,870	6,211	1,518	1,943
Delaware	1,240	3,334	2,510	2,447	537	944	519	447
Florida	9,426	76,738	40,170	39,230	23,832	7,576	2,806	5,018
Georgia	12,605	69,699	60,693	58,521	36,202	9,632	4,264	8,423
Idaho	8,780	9,877	6,479	6,426	1,413	1,588	456	2,940
Illinois	44,316	132,051	113,386	103,581	43,213	38,044	9,041	18,283
Indiana	12,330	42,861	40,655	41,478	23,080	11,182	3,044	4,172
Iowa	10,560	10,068	15,635	15,813	482	9,346	2,709	3,186
Kansas	8,804	32,440	22,299	22,679	7,925	7,272	3,408	4,074
Kentucky	10,117	27,815	33,915	32,818	15,268	7,585	2,901	7,004
Louisiana	11,002	41,836	27,311	24,621	9,371	6,625	2,431	6,194
Maine	6,967	25,701	17,674	15,782	10,091	3,461	968	1,262
Maryland ⁴	18,826	50,608	50,952	51,675	31,570	5,489	2,720	11,887
Massachusetts	28,137	103,495	71,041	68,247	37,433	17,187	5,945	7,082
Michigan	17,722	49,651	46,671	40,399	12,040	17,386	4,058	6,935
Minnesota	13,048	21,824	26,014	24,874	1,818	13,028	4,837	5,101
Mississippi	11,661	24,526	16,091	16,940	5,823	4,557	2,207	3,263
Missouri	21,590	54,155	52,288	48,415	14,473	18,820	3,224	11,880
Montana	8,157	9,148	8,178	8,014	776	2,077	533	4,578
Nebraska	8,979	27,841	20,651	20,000	7,708	6,718	1,540	4,034
Nevada	1,801	6,758	5,494	5,198	2,713	512	305	1,068
New Hampshire	2,199	4,360	3,296	3,162	243	1,949	419	551
New Jersey	15,743	81,968	54,900	53,965	33,578	12,636	3,327	4,425
New Mexico	7,201	16,206	16,800	16,688	7,473	1,733	1,210	6,272
New York	87,483	291,920	208,438	196,649	74,960	72,488	15,715	33,427
North Carolina	19,623	39,272	26,926	26,890	10,744	8,330	3,187	4,623
North Dakota	3,820	6,045	6,611	6,516	685	3,089	687	2,105
Ohio	28,722	110,302	105,044	98,787	52,229	27,879	6,301	12,378
Oklahoma	10,631	47,844	48,300	44,141	30,120	6,804	1,460	5,757
Oregon	9,113	18,812	18,234	17,677	3,677	4,562	1,868	7,570
Pennsylvania	50,619	196,487	151,412	145,057	85,945	33,670	12,245	13,297
Rhode Island	6,702	23,191	13,679	12,918	9,271	2,060	917	661
South Carolina	8,826	47,299	24,570	22,905	14,665	4,215	1,096	2,929
South Dakota	4,691	10,436	9,077	9,055	1,812	2,804	1,494	2,855
Tennessee	17,149	44,341	43,852	41,205	9,078	8,209	5,381	17,966
Texas	27,777	140,835	121,486	116,053	68,138	21,611	8,934	17,370
Utah	3,886	37,666	33,770	31,775	24,979	1,880	1,356	3,560
Vermont	2,052	3,172	3,291	3,200	207	1,738	482	773
Virginia ⁴	21,005	107,598	80,659	77,382	55,518	8,416	4,409	9,099
Washington	15,520	100,296	96,235	91,924	39,514	6,255	3,286	12,919
West Virginia	5,891	11,109	11,314	10,965	1,648	5,025	2,263	2,029
Wisconsin	13,485	22,294	21,770	20,679	1,930	10,509	4,045	4,195
Wyoming	3,095	5,065	6,034	5,511	1,301	1,006	871	2,333
Undistributed		996	827	571	349			222

¹ From geographic study which excluded temporary postal substitutes; distribution for June 1938 not available.² Represents peak of total employment. ³ Not available.⁴ Beginning 1950, Washington, D. C., metropolitan area includes Dist. of Columbia; Alexandria and Falls Church Cities, Arlington and Fairfax Counties, Virginia; and Montgomery and Prince Georges Counties, Maryland. In 1945, only parts of these counties were included. These areas excluded from data for 48 States.⁵ Relates to District of Columbia only.

EMPLOYMENT

405

No. 439.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN FULL-TIME POSITIONS IN SELECTED AGENCIES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT AND AVERAGE PAY, BY COMPENSATION AUTHORITY: 1951 TO 1953

[Covers full-time employees in continental U. S. of executive agencies and the General Accounting Office and Government Printing Office; excludes other legislative and all judicial employees, and a relatively small number in executive agencies for whom rates were not specified. Employees of the Board of Governors of the Federal Reserve System are included in 1953; excluded in earlier years. Some agencies reported as of dates other than specified.]

COMPENSATION AUTHORITY	JUNE 30, 1951		JUNE 30, 1952		JUNE 30, 1953	
	Number of employees	Average pay ¹	Number of employees	Average pay ¹	Number of employees	Average pay ¹
Total.....	2,120,968	\$3,481	2,201,748	\$3,853	2,168,728	\$4,025
Classification Act of 1949 (per annum).....	1,004,624	3,598	1,032,492	4,039	972,460	4,140
General schedule.....	885,925	3,700	917,173	4,140	862,550	4,258
Crafts, protective, and custodial schedule.....	118,690	2,814	115,310	3,166	109,904	3,213
Postal Pay Act.....	348,133	3,523	350,010	4,003	429,170	3,918
Wage Board.....	718,885	3,245	706,274	3,471	712,507	3,866
Other acts and administrative orders.....	49,326	4,302	52,072	4,780	54,591	4,886

¹ Based on annual rates and other rates converted to annual equivalent for 52 40-hour weeks.

² Not comparable with averages for earlier years because regular substitutes in the Postal Service are included in 1953; excluded from earlier years.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service*.

No. 440.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYMENT IN FULL-TIME POSITIONS IN SELECTED AGENCIES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY ANNUAL EQUIVALENT PAY GROUP AND COMPENSATION AUTHORITY: JUNE 30, 1953

[For coverage, see headnote, table 439]

ANNUAL EQUIVALENT PAY GROUP	TOTAL		COMPENSATION AUTHORITY							
			Classification Act of 1949		Wage Board		Postal Pay Act		Other acts and administrative orders	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
All groups.....	2,168,728	100.0	972,460	100.0	712,507	100.0	429,170	100.0	54,591	100.0
Less than \$2,000.....	17,574	.8	23	(1)	4,672	.7	11,201 ²	2.6	1,678	3.1
\$2,000-\$2,499.....	33,810	1.6	9,236	.9	18,454	2.6	4,015	1.1	1,505	2.8
\$2,500-\$2,999.....	265,428	11.8	163,293	16.8	73,849	10.3	11,745	2.7	6,551	12.0
\$3,000-\$3,499.....	648,717	25.3	290,929	30.5	163,692	23.0	81,375	19.0	6,721	12.3
\$3,500-\$3,999.....	414,840	19.1	133,618	13.7	160,961	22.6	110,948	25.0	9,318	17.1
\$4,000-\$4,499.....	410,982	10.4	99,860	10.3	145,907	20.5	167,818	39.1	6,407	11.7
\$4,500-\$4,999.....	170,257	7.8	58,086	6.0	90,262	12.6	17,143	4.0	4,776	8.7
\$5,000-\$5,499.....	105,275	4.9	61,012	6.3	24,427	3.4	16,119	3.8	3,717	6.8
\$5,500-\$5,999.....	73,841	3.4	48,613	5.0	18,290	2.6	4,748	1.1	2,190	4.0
\$6,000-\$6,499.....	32,012	1.5	22,676	2.3	6,492	.9	1,653	.4	1,191	2.2
\$6,500-\$6,999.....	16,872	.8	12,637	1.3	2,441	.3	3,862	.2	932	1.7
\$7,000-\$7,499.....	27,163	1.2	23,655	2.4	1,732	.3	418	.1	1,348	2.5
\$7,500-\$7,999.....	7,568	.3	6,088	.6	556	.1	187	(1)	737	1.3
\$8,000-\$8,499.....	12,207	.6	10,828	1.1	137	(1)	188	(1)	1,059	1.9
\$8,500-\$8,999.....	11,540	.5	9,545	1.0	121	(1)	75	(1)	1,799	3.3
\$9,000-\$9,499.....	4,004	.2	3,535	.4	279	.1	15	(1)	175	.3
\$9,500-\$9,999.....	7,513	.3	5,497	.6	40	(1)	26	(1)	1,950	3.6
\$10,000 and over.....	10,125	.5	7,339	.8	205	(1)	39	(1)	2,542	4.7

¹ Less than 0.05 percent.

Source: Civil Service Commission; annual report, *Pay Structure of the Federal Civil Service*.

NO. 441.—PAID CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES WITH VETERAN PREFERENCE IN THE EXECUTIVE BRANCH OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, BY SELECTED CHARACTERISTICS: JUNE 1950 TO 1953

[See headnote, table 436. For definition of areas, see table 438, footnote 4]

ITEM	CONTINENTAL UNITED STATES				WASHINGTON, D. C., METROPOLITAN AREA			
	1950	1951	1952	1953	1950	1951	1952	1953
Total ¹	889,504	1,064,851	1,114,038	1,106,086	73,728	84,031	85,082	83,093
Veterans.....	872,928	1,045,449	1,093,219	1,085,360	70,788	81,090	82,131	80,205
Sex:								
Men.....	849,605	1,018,383	1,065,415	1,089,393	67,227	77,153	78,286	76,447
Women.....	23,323	27,066	27,804	25,967	3,561	3,937	3,845	3,758
Type of preference:								
Disabled (10-point).....	138,000	163,168	171,682	168,086	8,710	10,068	10,086	9,870
Other (5-point).....	734,919	882,281	921,537	917,324	62,078	71,022	72,045	70,335
Wives, widows, and mothers of veterans (10-point).....	16,576	19,402	20,819	20,726	2,940	2,941	2,951	2,888

¹ Excludes certain employees for whom distribution is not available.

Source: Civil Service Commission, *Annual Report*.

NO. 442.—ACCIDENTAL INJURIES TO CIVILIAN EMPLOYEES OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT: 1947 TO 1953

[For years ending June 30. Includes all employees covered under provisions of Federal Employees' Compensation Act. Excludes emergency relief acts except where specifically indicated]

ITEM	1947-1949, average	1950	1951	1952	1953
Injury cases reported, total.....	84,690	81,163	89,909	100,458	94,961
Index.....	100	96	106	119	112
Nonfatal.....	83,590	70,907	85,455	94,996	92,526
Fatal.....	1,001	1,256	4,454	5,462	2,435
Employment coverage.....	2,100,000	2,087,498	2,284,868	2,459,173	2,572,453
Casualty rates:					
Frequency per million man-hours.....	8.67	8.35	8.37	8.43	7.96
Severity per thousand man-hours.....	.08	.66	.62	.66	.56
Cost per \$100 payroll.....	\$0.17	\$0.31	\$0.30	\$0.30	\$0.24
Cost per employee.....	\$4.63	\$10.00	\$10.14	\$10.83	\$9.09
Final disposition of injury cases, total.....	83,507	88,481	95,366	108,323	107,643
Index.....	100	106	114	130	120
Minor injury cases.....	36,535	42,599	45,096	51,852	49,133
Disability 1-3 days.....	10,862	11,330	12,188	13,097	13,665
Covered by leave.....	18,924	20,758	18,291	20,948	21,214
Compensated, nonfatal.....	10,101	8,036	11,143	12,592	14,243
Compensated, fatal.....	498	472	549	244	387
Disapproved.....	3,762	2,268	4,015	4,232	3,430
All other.....	2,775	3,009	4,089	5,358	5,571
Average evaluation per fatal case.....	\$11,210	\$31,166	\$34,301	\$33,662	\$27,747
Average evaluation per nonfatal disabling injury.....	\$158	\$370	\$377	\$406	\$303
Average days lost per nonfatal disabling injury.....	27	41	41	42	37
Disbursements, total.....	\$14,305,210	\$23,370,109	\$30,427,296	\$36,233,944	\$41,355,917
Medical treatment and supplies.....	2,003,390	4,985,361	4,367,405	5,505,408	5,960,312
Disability compensation.....	5,354,032	9,302,234	13,944,370	15,660,161	16,051,552
Death compensation.....	3,647,101	6,317,405	7,663,287	9,556,914	14,504,450
Emergency Relief Acts.....	610,067	809,872	980,284	897,558	818,463
Other.....	2,089,730	1,895,247	3,501,950	4,613,903	4,021,140

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Employees' Compensation; *Annual Report*.

No. 443.—FEDERAL EMPLOYEES SUBJECT TO FEDERAL RETIREMENT ACTS, BY AGE, SEX, AND LENGTH OF SERVICE: SEPTEMBER 30, 1953

[Estimates based on a 5-percent sample of Federal employees covered by the Civil Service Retirement Act and the Federal Insurance Contributions Act; excludes approximately 140,000 employees not covered by these systems]

CHARACTERISTICS	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION		
	Total	Men	Women	Percent men	Total	Men
					Total	Men
Total.....	2,259,200	1,720,020	539,180	76.1	100.0	100.0
By age group: ¹						
Under 20 years.....	21,420	8,280	13,140	38.7	.9	.5
20 to 24 years.....	112,700	51,800	60,900	45.0	5.0	3.0
25 to 29 years.....	286,280	210,200	76,080	73.4	12.7	12.2
30 to 34 years.....	370,200	299,340	79,860	78.9	16.8	17.4
35 to 39 years.....	340,280	272,500	67,780	80.0	15.1	15.8
40 to 44 years.....	209,420	232,500	66,920	77.7	13.3	13.5
45 to 49 years.....	250,600	191,000	59,000	76.2	11.1	11.1
50 to 54 years.....	203,160	152,320	50,840	75.0	9.0	8.8
55 to 59 years.....	200,100	162,900	37,200	81.4	8.9	9.5
60 to 64 years.....	118,460	90,420	19,040	83.0	5.2	5.8
65 to 69 years.....	41,120	34,240	6,880	83.3	1.8	2.0
70 to 74 years.....	5,280	4,480	800	84.8	.2	.1
75 years and over.....	1,120	1,040	80	92.9	(2)	.1
By length of service group: ²						
Less than 5 years.....	490,280	279,640	219,640	56.0	22.1	16.3
5 to 9 years.....	677,020	539,720	137,300	79.7	30.0	31.4
10 to 14 years.....	604,620	524,660	124,960	80.8	28.8	30.5
15 to 19 years.....	185,340	157,540	27,800	85.0	8.2	9.2
20 to 24 years.....	80,760	68,980	11,780	85.4	3.6	4.0
25 to 29 years.....	69,800	62,660	7,140	89.8	3.1	3.6
30 to 34 years.....	57,220	51,880	5,340	90.7	2.5	3.0
35 to 39 years.....	20,640	24,700	4,940	83.3	1.3	1.4
40 to 44 years.....	8,040	7,820	220	97.3	.3	.5
45 to 49 years.....	2,180	2,120	60	97.2	.1	.1
50 years and over.....	300	300	0	100.0	(2)	(2)
UNDER CIVIL SERVICE RETIREMENT ACT						
Total.....	1,661,780	1,319,200	342,580	79.4	100.0	100.0
By age group: ¹						
Under 20 years.....	1,080	580	480	54.7	.1	(2)
20 to 24 years.....	27,280	14,520	12,760	53.2	1.6	1.1
25 to 29 years.....	169,600	127,460	42,140	76.1	10.2	9.7
30 to 34 years.....	272,120	220,160	51,960	80.9	16.4	16.7
35 to 39 years.....	267,200	221,120	46,080	82.8	16.1	16.8
40 to 44 years.....	238,700	190,500	48,260	79.8	14.4	14.4
45 to 49 years.....	202,520	157,660	44,860	77.8	12.2	11.9
50 to 54 years.....	168,120	127,860	40,260	79.1	10.1	9.7
55 to 59 years.....	171,020	130,560	31,460	81.6	10.3	10.6
60 to 64 years.....	102,080	85,020	17,060	83.3	6.1	6.4
65 to 69 years.....	37,040	30,600	6,440	81.1	2.2	2.3
70 to 74 years.....	4,120	3,380	740	82.0	.2	.3
75 years and over.....	860	780	80	90.7	.1	(2)
By length of service group: ²						
Less than 5 years.....	129,300	80,360	48,940	82.2	7.8	6.1
5 to 9 years.....	478,480	303,740	114,740	76.0	29.8	27.6
10 to 14 years.....	630,020	508,260	121,760	80.7	37.9	38.5
15 to 19 years.....	182,040	155,220	27,720	84.8	11.0	11.8
20 to 24 years.....	77,740	66,020	11,720	84.9	4.7	5.0
25 to 29 years.....	67,540	60,400	7,140	89.4	4.0	4.6
30 to 34 years.....	55,920	50,580	5,340	90.5	3.4	3.8
35 to 39 years.....	29,380	24,440	4,940	83.2	1.8	1.8
40 to 44 years.....	8,020	7,800	220	97.3	.5	.6
45 to 49 years.....	2,100	2,100	60	99.2	.1	.2
50 years or more.....	280	280	0	100.0	(2)	(2)

¹ Average age is 40.8 years for all employees, 41.5 years for men and 38.5 years for women. For employees under the Civil Service Retirement system, the averages are 42.7 years, 42.9 years and 42.0 years, respectively.

² Less than 0.05 percent.

³ Average length of service is 10.4 years for all employees, 11.3 years for men and 7.6 years for women. For employees under the Civil Service Retirement system, the averages are 12.7 years, 13.2 years and 10.6 years, respectively. Service represents all Federal employment, whether or not retirement deductions were taken from pay, and military service.

FIG. XXXI.—GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE, BY SOURCE: 1952

[See table 447]

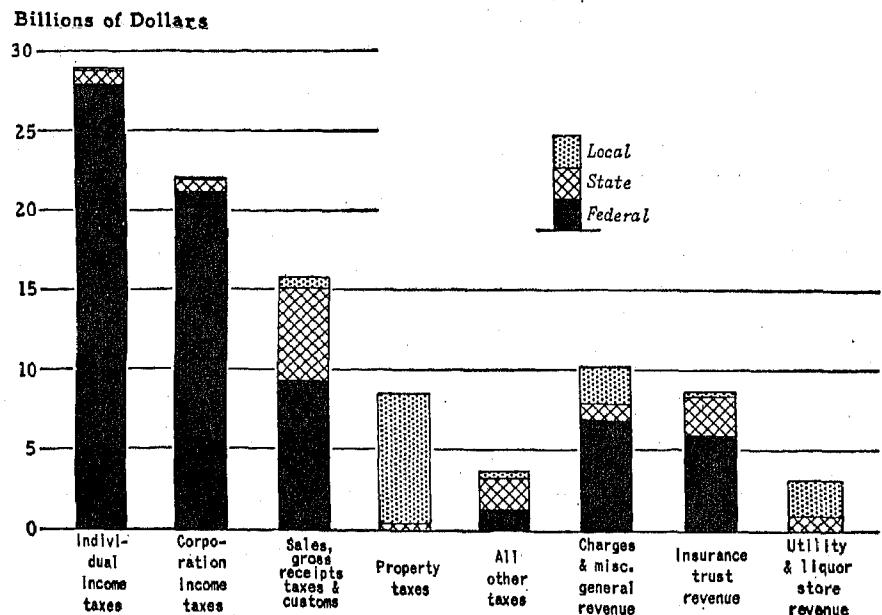
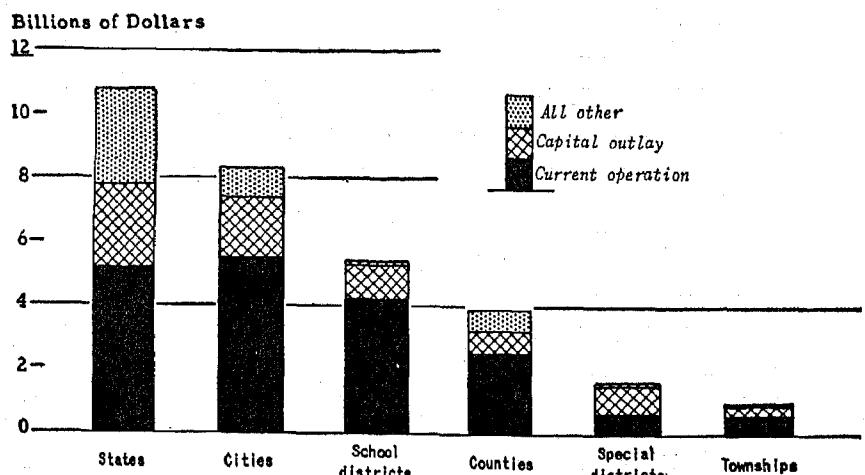


FIG. XXXII.—STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURE, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT: 1952

[See table 448]



Source of figs. XXXI and XXXII: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

15. State and Local Government Finances and Employment

The governmental structure of the United States includes, in addition to the National Government and the 48 States, a total of nearly 117,000 distinct units of local government, created or authorized by the States. A majority of these—some 67,000—are local school districts, but there are large numbers also of county and township governments, municipalities, and numerous kinds of "special districts."

This section provides figures relating to State and local governments as such—their numbers, finances, and employment. Statistics regarding particular functions in which State and local governments have an important role are presented in other sections (for example, the sections on Education, Roads and Motor Vehicles, and Social Insurance and Welfare Services).

The primary official source of most of these tabulations is the current Census Bureau series on *State Finances*, *City Finances*, *Governmental Finances in the United States*, and *Public Employment*. (A descriptive leaflet, *Census Bureau Publications on Governments*, is issued annually by the Bureau.) Basic information for these series is obtained mainly by mail canvass from State and local officials; however, financial data for each of the 48 State governments and the 41 cities of over 250,000 are compiled from their official records and reports by Census personnel, and classified into uniform categories for statistical reporting. Data for finances of smaller cities (those having less than 25,000 inhabitants) and of counties, townships, school districts, and special districts are estimates based on a sample of approximately 1,800 local governments.

Number of governments.—The figures for governmental units shown in table 444 include all agencies or bodies having an organized existence, governmental character, and substantial autonomy. While most of these governments can impose taxes, many of the special districts—such as independent public housing authorities, the New York Port Authority, and numerous local irrigation, power, and other types of districts—lack this power but are financed from rentals, charges for services, benefit assessments, grants from other governments, and other nontax sources. The figures exclude semi-autonomous agencies through which States, cities, and counties sometimes provide for certain functions—for example "dependent" school systems, State institutions of higher education, and certain other "authorities" and special agencies which are under the administrative or fiscal control of an established governmental unit.

Financial data.—Unless otherwise stated, financial data in this section relate to the fiscal years of the respective governments. Federal and State government amounts are for fiscal years ending on June 30 of the year specified, except for 6 States with earlier closing dates—3 in the same calendar year and 3 in the latter part of the preceding calendar year. Local government figures are for fiscal years ending in the calendar year specified, except for a few units which close their fiscal years in the succeeding January. Practically all school districts have fiscal years ending on June 30, but a majority of other local governments operate on a calendar fiscal year.

Nationwide government finance statistics must be classified and presented in terms of uniform concepts and categories, rather than according to the highly diverse terminology, organization, and fund structure of individual governments. Accordingly, financial statistics which appear here for individual States and large cities, although based upon the official records and reports of these governments, will not agree directly with amounts appearing in such original sources except where particular segments of the official accounts conform explicitly to standard Census reporting categories.

Note.—This section presents data for the most recent year or period available on March 26, 1954, when the material was organized and sent to the printer. In a few instances, more recent data were added after that date.

The framework for Census statistics on governmental finances makes a basic distinction between general government, utilities and liquor stores, and insurance trust activities. These are distinguished as to revenue according to the nature of the source involved, as to expenditure according to the purpose of the spending, and as to debt and related borrowing and debt redemption according to the purpose (general government or utility) for which the debt was incurred.

The utility sector involves only water supply, electric light and power, gas supply, and transit systems operated by local governments and liquor stores operated by 16 States and by a few local governments. The scattering of other kinds of semi-commercial activities carried on by some governments are included in the general government category.

Insurance trust amounts relate to employee retirement, unemployment compensation, and other social insurance systems administered by State and local governments. The general government sector comprises all activities and amounts other than those classified as utility or insurance trust in nature.

Revenue and expenditure reported for each of these sectors and in total, in the basic framework of Census statistics, represent only external transactions, and exclude transfers among agencies and funds of the government concerned. Some such internal transactions are shown separately, however, in related tables.

Some of these features of Census financial data represent a change from the framework which applied to reporting for 1950 and earlier years. Pending further recasting of prior data to the new structure, financial data appearing in this section cannot in all respects be directly related to government finance series included in the volume *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*, or to the more detailed financial data for years up to 1946 which appear in the Census publication, *Historical Review of State and Local Government Finances*.

Employment statistics.—Figures in this section regarding public employment and payrolls are primarily based upon the Census Bureau's regular mail canvass survey covering all State governments and a scientific sample of local governments. Payroll amounts include all salaries, wages, and individual fee payments for the month specified, and employment numbers relate to all persons on governmental payrolls during the pay period ending nearest the close of the month covered—including paid officials, temporary help, and (except where otherwise specified) part-time as well as full-time personnel. As in the case of financial data, amounts shown for individual governments, such as States, cover major dependent agencies such as institutions of higher education, as well as the ordinary central departments and agencies of the government.

Historical statistics.—Tabular headnotes (as "See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 189-190") provide cross-references, where applicable, to *Historical Statistics of the United States, 1789-1945*. See preface.

FIG. XXXIII.—EMPLOYEES OF FEDERAL AND STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:
OCTOBER 1940 TO 1953

[See table 456]

Millions of Employees'

8

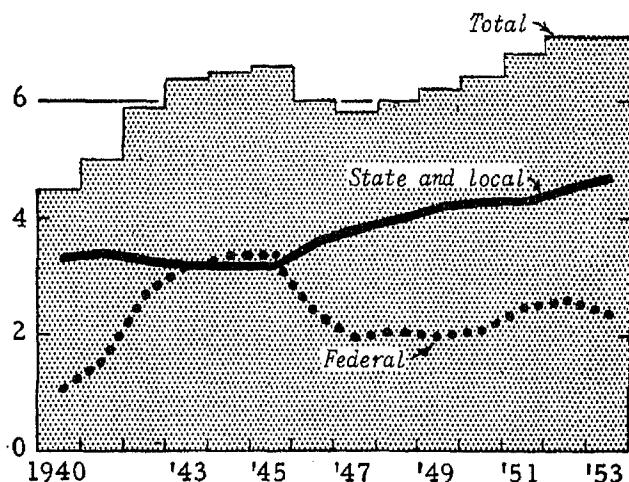


FIG. XXXIV.—PAYROLLS OF FEDERAL AND STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:
OCTOBER 1940 TO 1953

[See table 455]

Billions of Dollars

2.0

1.6

1.2

.8

.4

0

1940 1943 1945 1947 1949 1951 1953

Total

State and local

Federal

Source of figs. XXXIII and XXXIV: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census.

No. 444.—GOVERNMENTAL UNITS, BY STATES AND BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT: 1952

[Limited to governments actually in existence in 1952. Excludes, therefore, a few counties and numerous townships and "incorporated places" which exist as areas for which statistics can be presented as to population and other subjects, but which lack any separate organized county, township, or municipal government]

STATE	All govern- ment units ¹	LOCAL GOVERNMENTS EXCEPT SCHOOL DISTRICTS					School districts ⁴
		Total	Counties ²	Munic- palities	Town- ships ³	Special districts ⁴	
		49,348	3,049	16,778	17,202	12,319	
Total	116,748	49,348	3,049	16,778	17,202	12,319	67,346
Alabama	548	439	67	302	—	70	108
Arizona	367	96	14	48	—	34	270
Arkansas	1,089	666	75	360	—	231	422
California	3,764	1,753	57	306	—	1,390	2,010
Colorado	1,953	600	62	241	—	297	1,352
Connecticut	363	359	8	33	162	163	8
Delaware	108	92	3	49	—	40	15
District of Columbia	2	2	—	1	—	1	—
Florida	617	549	67	204	—	188	67
Georgia	976	788	159	475	—	154	187
Idaho	938	632	44	193	—	395	305
Illinois	7,723	4,238	102	1,157	1,433	1,546	3,484
Indiana	3,050	1,934	92	540	1,009	293	1,115
Iowa	5,857	1,203	99	934	—	170	4,663
Kansas	6,033	2,948	105	605	1,514	724	3,984
Kentucky	706	503	120	313	—	130	232
Louisiana	499	421	62	215	—	144	67
Maine	684	659	16	42	473	128	4
Maryland	328	327	23	146	—	158	—
Massachusetts	584	583	12	39	312	220	—
Michigan	6,706	1,920	83	489	1,264	84	4,845
Minnesota	9,026	2,798	87	796	1,844	71	6,227
Mississippi	693	599	82	263	—	254	93
Missouri	7,002	2,110	114	781	329	886	4,801
Montana	1,598	310	56	121	—	133	1,287
Nebraska	7,981	1,588	93	533	477	485	6,302
Nevada	243	76	17	15	—	44	166
New Hampshire	551	322	10	12	222	78	228
New Jersey	1,151	669	21	334	233	81	481
New Mexico	289	182	32	72	—	78	106
New York	5,483	2,507	57	610	932	968	2,915
North Carolina	608	607	100	401	—	106	—
North Dakota	3,968	1,888	53	348	1,393	94	2,079
Ohio	3,936	2,470	88	904	1,338	140	1,465
Oklahoma	2,771	670	77	499	—	94	2,100
Oregon	1,723	651	36	208	—	407	1,071
Pennsylvania	5,156	2,640	66	990	1,564	29	2,506
Rhode Island	89	88	—	7	32	49	—
South Carolina	413	363	46	237	2	78	49
South Dakota	4,917	1,517	64	307	1,090	56	3,399
Tennessee	435	421	95	241	—	85	13
Texas	3,963	1,483	254	738	—	491	2,479
Utah	385	344	29	209	—	106	40
Vermont	414	393	14	71	238	70	20
Virginia	366	365	100	223	—	42	—
Washington	1,539	993	39	240	70	644	545
West Virginia	350	294	55	216	—	23	55
Wisconsin	7,258	1,959	71	534	1,281	73	5,298
Wyoming	519	200	23	86	—	91	318

¹ Includes Federal Government and the 48 States.

² Number of county governments; excludes areas corresponding to counties but having no organized county government.

³ Includes towns in the 6 New England States, New York, and Wisconsin.

⁴ Includes 15 special districts operating in more than one State. Each such district is counted only once in the tabulation—in the State in which its principal office is located.

⁵ Excludes local school systems operated as part of State, county, municipal, or township governments.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; *Governments in the United States, 1952*.

No. 445.—FEDERAL EXPENDITURES—AID TO STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS:
1953 AND 1954

[In millions of dollars. For years ending June 30. Based on existing and proposed legislation]

TYPE OF AID, FUNCTION, AND MAJOR PROGRAM	1953 actual	1954 estimate	TYPE OF AID, FUNCTION, AND MAJOR PROGRAM	1953 actual	1954 estimate
Federal aid to State and local governments, total.....	2,857	2,867	Grants-in-aid—Continued		
Grants-in-aid, total.....	2,781	2,940	Natural resources.....	23	24
Veterans' services and benefits.....	6	7	Forestry cooperation.....	10	10
Supervision of on-the-job training.....	2	3	Fish and wildlife restoration.....	13	16
Aid to State homes, and other.....	4	4	Transportation and communication.....	528	552
Social security, welfare, and health.			Federal-aid postwar highway construction.....	497	529
Public assistance.....	1,600	1,634	Federal-aid airport program.....	27	18
National school lunch program.....	1,330	1,389	Other.....	4	5
Vocational rehabilitation.....	83	83	Labor: Unemployment compensation and employment service administration.....	202	100
Hospital construction.....	22	23	General government.....	18	18
Maternal and child welfare.....	109	82	District of Columbia—Federal contribution.....	11	12
Defense community facilities and services.....	32	30	Grants to American Samoa, Guam, and Trust Territories.....	7	6
Disease control and other public health.....	32	23	Shared revenues.....	51	52
Housing and community development.....	60	114	Agriculture and agricultural resources.....	(1)	(1)
Defense community facilities and services.....	2	11	Natural resources.....	50	51
Disaster relief.....	12	15	Mineral Leasing Act.....	17	20
Civil defense.....	13	17	National forests fund.....	17	19
Low-rent housing—annual contributions.....	20	43	Tennessee Valley Authority: Payments in lieu of taxes.....	3	4
Slum clearance and urban redevelopment.....	8	20	Other.....	13	9
Other community facilities.....	6	7	Loans and repayable advances.....	25	2,124
Education and general research.....	231	230	Housing and community development.....	24	2,100
Vocational education.....	25	26	U. S. Housing Act.....	22	2,108
Education of children on Federal property and in areas especially affected by Federal activities.....	200	198	Slum clearance and urban redevelopment.....	13	18
Other.....	5	7	Provision of community facilities (Treasury).....	9	17
Agriculture and agricultural resources.....	97	169	Other.....	4	4
Cooperative extension work.....	32	32	Other.....	1	4
Removal of surplus commodities.....	52	123			
Other.....	14	14			

¹ Less than \$500,000.

² Deduct.

Source: Executive Office of the President, Bureau of the Budget; *Budget of the United States Government, 1955*, Special Analysis G.

NO. 446.—FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL TAX REVENUE, BY TYPE: 1942 TO 1952

[See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 189-190]

ITEM	Total ¹	Individual income	Corporation income ¹	Sales, gross receipts, and customs	Property	Death and gift	Licenses, permits, and other
AMOUNTS IN MILLIONS							
Total:							
1942	\$20,707	\$3,527	\$4,998	\$5,685	\$4,537	\$530	\$1,521
1945	50,075	18,727	15,547	8,454	4,802	769	1,776
1947	46,612	18,257	9,069	11,314	5,507	936	1,560
1948	51,184	19,762	10,273	12,103	6,126	1,074	1,707
1949	50,358	16,105	11,844	12,596	6,842	959	2,012
1950	50,967	16,472	11,043	12,986	7,349	870	2,247
1951	63,585	22,509	14,795	14,936	7,926	906	2,452
1952	79,067	28,919	22,072	15,689	8,652	1,032	2,703
Federal:							
1942	12,270	3,251	4,726	3,334	—	410	640
1945	40,882	18,344	15,080	6,020	—	636	793
1947	35,088	17,802	8,602	7,593	—	770	321
1948	37,792	19,219	9,681	7,661	—	890	341
1949	35,508	15,461	11,196	7,780	—	750	351
1950	35,053	15,684	10,460	7,832	—	608	389
1951	46,031	21,666	14,101	9,117	—	708	409
1952	59,744	27,921	21,220	9,332	—	818	446
State and local:							
1942	8,527	276	272	2,851	4,587	111	981
1945	9,193	383	458	2,434	4,802	133	983
1947	11,554	455	457	3,721	5,507	166	1,248
1948	13,342	543	592	4,442	6,126	182	1,450
1949	14,790	644	648	4,816	6,842	179	1,661
1950	15,914	788	693	5,154	7,349	172	1,858
1951	17,554	873	694	5,819	7,926	190	2,042
1952	10,923	998	846	6,357	8,652	214	2,257
State:							
1942	3,903	249	269	2,218	264	110	703
1945	4,307	357	453	2,278	276	132	811
1947	5,721	418	451	3,415	261	165	1,011
1948	6,743	499	585	4,042	276	170	1,161
1949	7,376	593	641	4,365	276	176	1,325
1950	7,930	724	586	4,670	307	168	1,475
1951	8,933	805	687	5,268	346	196	1,631
1952	9,857	913	838	5,730	370	211	1,795
Local:							
1942	4,624	27	3	133	4,273	1	188
1945	4,386	26	5	156	4,526	1	172
1947	5,833	37	6	306	5,246	1	237
1948	6,699	44	7	400	5,850	3	295
1949	7,414	51	7	451	6,566	3	336
1950	7,984	64	7	484	7,042	4	383
1951	8,621	68	7	551	7,580	3	411
1952	9,466	85	8	627	8,282	3	462
PERCENT CHANGE, 1951 TO 1952							
Total:	24.3	28.1	49.2	5.0	9.2	13.9	10.3
Federal:	29.8	28.7	50.5	2.4	—	15.6	9.0
State and local:	10.1	14.2	21.8	8.9	9.2	7.9	10.5
State:	10.3	13.4	21.9	8.8	6.9	7.9	10.1
Local:	9.8	23.6	15.5	13.7	9.3	10.7	12.3
PERCENT CHANGE, 1942 TO 1952							
Total:	280.2	719.9	341.6	176.0	90.7	94.8	77.7
Federal:	386.9	758.8	349.1	179.9	—	95.2	-17.3
State and local:	126.6	261.5	210.9	169.5	90.7	93.0	130.1
State:	152.5	266.1	211.8	158.4	39.0	92.1	120.4
Local:	104.7	213.0	159.1	371.3	93.8	227.3	145.6

¹ Federal amounts include excess profits tax, as well as normal tax and surtax, and for years prior to 1948 include unjust enrichment tax.

No. 447.—GOVERNMENTAL REVENUE, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT: 1952

[In millions of dollars]

ITEM	All governments	Federal	State and local	State	LOCAL ¹					
					Total	County	City	Township	School district	Special district
Total revenue	(2)	72,626	(2)	16,815	(2)	4,045	8,278	862	\$5,097	1,054
Intergovernmental revenue										
Total revenue from own sources	101,105	72,626	28,470	14,330	11,671	2,385	5,130	504	2,920	632
General revenue, net of intergovernmental	89,255	66,640	22,615	10,944	8,485	1,541	2,121	239	\$2,158	37
Taxes, total	79,066	59,744	19,323	9,857	6,466	1,918	4,183	540	2,655	170
Property	8,632		8,582	370	8,282	1,335	3,144	515	2,618	170
Individual income	28,919	27,921	998	913	85		82		2	
Corporation income	22,072	21,226	846	888	8		8			
Sales, gross receipts, and customs	15,639	9,332	6,357	5,730	627	21	598	4	3	
Death and gift	1,032	818	214	211	3		3			
Other, including licenses and permits	2,703	446	2,257	1,795	462	61	347	21	33	
Charges and miscellaneous	10,188	6,896	3,202	1,087	2,205	468	956	54	265	462
Utility and liquor store revenue	3,140		3,140	924	2,216	97	1,718	26		375
Liquor stores	1,069		1,069	924	145	95	50			
Water supply system	839		839		839	1	758	20		69
Electrical power system	688		688		683		542	6		135
Transit system	479		479		470		320			159
Gas supply system	70		70		70		49			22
Insurance-trust revenue, total	8,710	5,986	2,724	2,462	262	22	209	2	18	10
Employee retirement	1,442	607	835	570	256	22	203	2	18	10
Unemployment compensation	1,012	10	1,602	1,507	5		5			
Old-age and survivors insurance	3,881	3,881								
Other	1,773	1,488	287	287						

¹ Minor detail amounts subject to high sampling variation.² Not computed.³ To avoid duplication, excludes revenue of individual school districts in the form of reimbursement from other school districts for tuition, transportation, etc.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Summary of Governmental Finances in 1952*.

No. 448.—GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE BY CHARACTER AND OBJECT, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT: 1952

[In millions of dollars]

ITEM	All governments	Federal	State and local	State	LOCAL ¹					
					Total	County	City	Township	School district	Special district
Total expenditure	(2)	73,152	(2)	15,834	(2)	4,029	8,383	924	\$5,357	1,665
Intergovernmental expenditure		2,585	(2)	5,044	(2)	131	68	18	(2)	47
Direct expenditure, total	101,451	70,568	30,884	10,790	20,093	8,897	8,314	906	5,357	1,619
Current operation	56,125	37,572	18,553	5,173	13,380	2,600	5,519	579	4,189	603
Capital outlay, total	424,873	417,437	7,436	2,658	4,778	978	1,850	263	1,079	914
Construction	419,723	415,357	6,384	2,328	4,063	547	1,511	240	921	844
Contract construction	9,145	8,337	5,808	2,084	3,724	490	1,363	210	921	
Force account construction	4,578	(4)	678	239	340	51	148	21		120
Land and existing structures	5,407	(5)	467	178	289	37	156	1	51	43
Equipment	14,684	14,100	584	158	426	88	183	21	108	26
Assistance and subsidies	8,387	5,916	2,471	1,402	1,070	658	370	47		
Interest on debt ⁴	6,577	5,858	724	144	580	49	341	15	94	81
Insurance-trust benefits and withdrawals	5,489	3,700	1,608	1,413	285	13	234	2	15	21
Total personal services ⁷	\$29,766	\$17,781	18,046	2,956	9,089	1,274	8,850	.506	\$3,261	599

¹ Minor detail amounts subject to high sampling variation.² Not computed.³ To avoid duplication, excludes payments between school districts for tuition, transportation services, etc.⁴ Excludes federal expenditure for force account construction, not segregable from current operation expenditure.⁵ Federal expenditure for purchase of land and existing structures included in contract construction expenditure.⁶ Differs from amount shown as "interest on general debt" in table 449 because of inclusion here of \$172 million of interest on debt for local utilities included in utility expenditure in table 449. Includes expenditure for interest paid on obligations held as investments by social insurance, sinking, and other governmental funds.⁷ Included in items shown above.⁸ Includes pay and allowances of armed forces personnel totaling \$8,340 million.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Summary of Governmental Finances in 1952*.

No. 449.—GOVERNMENTAL EXPENDITURE BY TYPE AND FUNCTION, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT: 1952

[In millions of dollars]

ITEM	All governments	Federal	State and local	State	LOCAL ¹					
					Total	County	City	Township	School district	Special district
Total expenditure	(2)	73,152	(2)	15,834	(2)	4,029	8,383	924	5,357	1,665
Intergovernmental expenditure	(2)	2,585	(2)	5,044	(2)	131	68	18	(3)	47
Direct expenditure, total	101,451	70,568	30,884	10,790	20,093	3,897	8,314	906	5,357	1,619
Direct general expenditures, total	92,875	66,777	26,098	8,654	17,444	3,802	6,235	874	5,342	1,190
National defense	30,990	30,990	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
International assistance and foreign affairs	5,189	5,189	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Postal service	2,612	2,612	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Education	9,598	1,280	8,318	1,404	6,824	413	933	230	5,248	-----
Elementary and secondary	6,867	61	6,806	115	6,691	389	861	224	5,217	-----
All other	2,731	1,210	1,512	1,379	133	24	71	6	31	-----
Highways	4,714	64	4,650	2,556	2,094	912	853	248	-----	81
Public welfare	2,830	42	2,788	1,410	1,378	882	432	64	-----	-----
Categorical public assistance programs	2,033	9	2,023	1,192	831	501	243	28	-----	-----
General relief	327	-----	327	61	266	145	96	25	-----	-----
Other public welfare	469	32	437	158	280	176	93	11	-----	-----
Health ²	739	200	440	164	276	135	134	5	-----	-----
Hospitals ³	2,460	715	1,745	968	777	406	337	-----	-----	83
Police	1,080	141	939	106	833	116	685	32	-----	-----
Local fire protection	686	-----	586	-----	586	15	604	33	-----	34
Natural resources	5,021	4,245	776	539	237	93	-----	-----	-----	144
Sanitation	992	-----	992	-----	992	23	723	126	-----	120
Housing and community redevelopment	875	106	760	4	766	1	146	-----	-----	619
Veterans' services, not elsewhere classified	2,570	2,428	142	142	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	63
Nonhighway transportation	945	713	232	43	189	13	112	1	-----	-----
General control	1,797	604	1,193	361	832	427	367	38	-----	-----
Interest on general debt	6,405	5,853	552	144	408	49	202	14	94	49
Other and unallocable	4,472	2,497	1,974	722	1,252	317	807	83	-----	45
Utility and liquor store expenditure	3,087	-----	3,087	723	2,364	81	1,845	30	-----	407
Liquor stores	841	-----	841	723	118	78	40	-----	-----	-----
Water supply system	973	-----	973	-----	973	4	855	24	-----	90
Electric power system	631	-----	631	-----	631	-----	501	6	-----	125
Transit system	581	-----	581	-----	581	-----	407	-----	-----	174
Gas supply system	61	-----	61	-----	61	-----	42	-----	-----	18
Insurance-trust expenditure	5,489	3,790	1,608	1,413	285	13	234	2	15	21
Employee retirement	831	300	530	247	283	13	233	2	15	21
Unemployment compensation	1,022	49	973	971	2	-----	2	-----	-----	-----
Old-age and survivors insurance	1,983	1,983	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Veterans' life insurance	1,073	1,073	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Other	580	384	195	195	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----

¹ Minor detail amounts subject to high sampling variation.² Not computed.³ To avoid duplication, excludes payments between school districts for tuition, transportation services, etc.⁴ Figures for "hospitals" include operation expenditure and capital outlay for public hospitals only; grants and subsidies for private hospitals included in expenditure for "health".Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Summary of Governmental Finances in 1952*.

No. 450.—TOTAL DEBT OF FEDERAL, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: 1902 TO 1952

[For years 1902-32 and 1952, data are as of fiscal year endings; data for years 1940-51 are as of June 30]

YEAR	AMOUNT (millions of dollars)						PER CAPITA ¹ (dollars)					
	All governments	Federal	State and local			All governments	Federal	State and local			Total	State
			Total	State	Local			Total	State	Local		
1902	3,373	1,178	2,195	210	1,925	43	15	28	3	24		
1912	5,692	1,194	4,498	423	4,075	60	13	46	4	42		
1922	33,219	22,903	10,256	1,163	9,093	302	209	93	11	83		
1932	39,063	19,487	19,576	2,896	16,680	313	156	167	23	134		
1940	63,214	42,968	20,246	3,526	16,720	480	326	154	27	127		
1942	92,112	72,422	19,690	3,211	16,479	684	538	146	24	122		
1944	218,474	201,003	17,471	2,768	14,703	1,582	1,456	127	20	106		
1945	275,271	258,682	16,589	2,425	14,184	1,072	1,853	119	17	101		
1946	285,344	260,422	15,922	2,358	13,664	2,020	1,908	113	17	96		
1947	275,111	258,286	16,825	2,978	13,847	1,910	1,793	117	21	96		
1948	270,094	252,292	18,702	3,722	14,980	1,849	1,721	128	25	102		
1949	273,045	252,770	20,875	4,024	16,851	1,834	1,694	140	27	113		
1950	281,548	257,357	24,191	5,361	18,830	1,868	1,708	161	36	125		
1951	282,262	255,222	27,040	6,373	20,667	1,828	1,653	175	41	134		
1952	289,205	250,105	30,100	6,874	23,226	1,842	1,651	192	44	148		

¹ Based on population estimates as of July 1 including armed forces overseas, except for 1940 and 1950 which are based on enumerated population (Apr. 1) of continental U. S.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Summary of Governmental Finances in 1952*.

No. 451.—GENERAL REVENUE, GENERAL EXPENDITURE, AND TOTAL GOVERNMENTAL DEBT, PERCENT DISTRIBUTION AND PER CAPITA AMOUNTS, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 1952

ITEM	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION				PER CAPITA ¹ (dollars)				
	All governments	Federal	State	Local	All governments	Federal	State and local		
							Total	State	
General revenue, total net of intergovernmental									
Taxes, total	100.0	74.6	12.3	13.1	503.57	424.51	144.06	69.71	74.35
Property	100.0	75.5	12.5	12.0	503.07	390.58	123.09	62.70	60.30
Individual income	100.0	96.6	3.1	.3	184.22	177.80	6.36	5.82	.54
Corporation income	100.0	99.2	3.8	(3)	140.60	135.21	5.39	5.34	.05
Sales, gross receipts, and customs	100.0	59.5	36.5	4.0	30.94	29.44	40.50	36.50	3.99
Death and gift	100.0	79.3	20.4	.3	6.58	5.21	1.36	1.34	.02
Other, including licenses and permits	100.0	16.5	60.4	17.1	17.22	2.84	14.38	11.44	2.94
Charges and miscellaneous	100.0	67.7	10.7	21.6	64.90	43.93	20.97	6.92	14.05
Direct general expenditure, total	100.0	71.0	0.3	18.8	591.63	425.38	166.25	55.13	111.12
National defense	100.0	100.0	-	-	254.75	254.75	-	-	-
International assistance and foreign affairs	100.0	100.0	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Postal service	100.0	100.0	-	-	33.06	33.06	-	-	-
Education	108.0	13.3	15.0	71.1	61.14	8.15	52.98	.52	48.47
Elementary and secondary schools	100.0	9	1.7	97.4	43.74	.38	43.36	.73	42.03
All other	100.0	44.6	50.5	4.9	17.40	7.77	9.63	8.78	.85
Highways	100.0	1.4	54.2	44.4	30.08	.41	29.02	16.28	13.34
Public welfare	100.0	1.5	49.8	48.7	18.82	.26	17.76	8.98	8.78
Categorical public assistance program	100.0	5	58.6	40.9	12.95	.06	12.89	7.59	5.30
General relief	100.0	18.6	81.4	2.0	-	-	2.08	.30	1.70
Other public welfare	100.0	6.8	33.0	59.6	2.99	.20	2.79	1.00	1.78
Health	100.0	40.5	22.2	37.3	4.71	1.91	2.80	1.05	1.76
Hospitals	100.0	29.1	39.3	31.6	15.67	4.55	11.12	6.17	4.95
Police	100.0	13.1	0.8	77.1	6.88	.00	5.98	.67	5.31
Local fire protection	100.0	-	-	100.0	3.73	-	3.73	-	3.73
Natural resources	100.0	84.6	10.7	4.7	31.98	27.04	4.94	3.43	1.51
Sanitation	100.0	-	-	100.0	6.32	-	6.32	-	6.32
Housing and community redevelopment	100.0	12.1	.4	87.5	5.57	.07	4.00	.02	4.88
Veterans' services, not elsewhere classified	100.0	94.5	5.5	-	16.37	15.47	.90	.90	-
Nonhighway transportation	100.0	75.5	4.5	20.0	6.02	4.54	1.48	.27	1.20
General control	100.0	33.6	20.1	46.3	11.45	3.85	7.60	2.30	5.30
Interest on general debt	100.0	91.4	2.2	6.4	40.80	37.29	3.52	.92	2.00
Other and unallocable	100.0	55.8	16.2	28.0	28.49	15.91	12.58	4.60	7.98
Total debt outstanding at end of fiscal year	100.0	89.6	2.4	8.0	1,842.30	1,050.55	191.74	43.79	147.96

¹ Based on population estimates as of July 1, including armed forces overseas.² Minor detail amounts subject to high sampling variation.³ Less than 1/20 of 1 percent.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Summary of Governmental Finances in 1952*.

No. 452.—GOVERNMENTAL DEBT OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT: 1952

[In millions of dollars]

ITEM	All governments	Federal	State and local	State	LOCAL ¹					
					Total	County	City	Township	School district	Special district
Debt outstanding, total	289,205	259,105	30,100	6,874	28,226	2,018	12,659	619	3,806	4,125
Long-term, total	235,570	206,851	28,720	6,640	22,080	1,938	12,113	604	3,715	3,710
Net long-term	232,363	206,851	25,513	5,624	19,892	1,817	10,503	587	3,571	3,415
Full faith and credit	230,266	206,851	23,406	4,926	18,480	1,691	9,556	514	3,715	3,003
Nonguaranteed	5,314	(3)	5,314	1,714	3,601	246	2,557	90	-----	707
Short-term	55,635	452,255	1,380	235	1,146	80	546	15	90	414

¹ Minor detail amounts subject to high sampling variation.² "Public debt" of the U. S. Government; excludes guaranteed obligations not owned by Treasury (interest-bearing debt of Commodity Credit Corporation and Federal Housing Administration) and nonguaranteed debt of Federal agencies.³ "Public debt" of the U. S. Government excludes nonguaranteed obligations of Federal agencies.⁴ Treasury bills, certificates of indebtedness, and Treasury savings notes.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Summary of Governmental Finances in 1952*.

No. 453.—DEBT TRANSACTIONS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT: 1952

ITEM	AMOUNT (millions)				PER CAPITA		
	State and local	State	Local ¹		State and local	State	Local
			Total	Cities			
Long-term debt issued, total	\$3,838	\$1,124	\$2,714	\$1,153	\$24.45	\$7.16	\$17.20
Original issues	3,742	1,110	2,638	1,127	23.84	7.07	16.77
Refunding issues	96	15	81	26	.61	.09	.52
Long-term debt retired, total	1,747	457	1,290	666	11.13	2.01	8.22
Redeemed	1,648	443	1,201	639	10.47	2.82	7.65
Refunded	104	15	80	27	.66	.09	.57
Total borrowing	3,771	1,147	2,624	1,296	24.02	7.31	16.72
Total debt redemption	1,785	495	1,202	671	11.38	3.15	8.23

¹ Minor detail amounts subject to high sampling variation.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Summary of Governmental Finances in 1952*.

No. 454.—CASH AND SECURITY HOLDINGS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT: 1952

[In millions of dollars]

ITEM	State and local	State	LOCAL ¹					
			Total	County	City	Township	School district	Special district
Total	33,959	21,492	12,467	2,048	6,877	418	2,013	1,111
Distribution by type of holding:								
Cash and deposits	16,877	11,314	5,563	1,484	1,967	342	1,318	451
Federal securities	11,116	7,314	3,801	380	2,408	58	468	487
Own-government securities	2,421	323	2,099	21	2,040	1	28	9
Other State and local government securities	1,478	1,139	339	53	127	-----	12	146
Non-governmental securities	2,067	1,401	665	110	334	17	186	18
Distribution by purpose of holding:								
Offsets to long-term debt	3,207	1,019	2,188	121	1,611	17	144	205
Unemployment compensation	7,888	7,786	52	52	-----	-----	-----	-----
Employee retirement	6,406	4,011	2,305	106	2,081	12	170	26
Other insurance trust systems	1,014	1,014	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
All other	15,405	7,682	7,832	1,821	3,133	389	1,699	701

¹ Minor detail amounts subject to high sampling variation.² Includes \$7,757 million in State unemployment compensation fund balances on deposit in U. S. Treasury.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Summary of Governmental Finances in 1952*.

EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS

419

No. 455.—EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS OF FEDERAL, STATE, AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: 1942 TO 1953

[Data for 1942 through 1952 are for October. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 69-88, for average annual monthly employment and payrolls]

TYPE OF GOVERNMENT	1942	1945	1948	1949	1950	1951	1952	1953			
								Jan.	Apr.	July	Oct. (prel.)
NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (thousands)											
Total.....	5,915	6,556	6,042	6,203	6,402	6,802	7,105	7,066	7,061	6,184	7,094
Federal (civilian) ¹	2,664	3,375	2,076	2,047	2,117	2,515	2,583	2,568	2,519	2,400	2,384
State and local.....	3,251	3,181	3,966	4,156	4,285	4,287	4,522	4,408	4,541	3,724	4,710
School ²	1,320	1,267	1,531	1,658	1,723	1,759	1,873	1,918	1,910	1,030	1,063
Nonschool.....	1,931	1,914	2,385	2,497	2,562	2,528	2,649	2,580	2,632	2,635	2,747
State.....	503	473	677	731	745	754	768	773	761	787	786
Local.....	1,428	1,441	1,707	1,767	1,817	1,774	1,881	1,807	1,870	1,898	1,961
City.....	872	879	1,039	1,082	1,106	1,102	1,154	1,110	1,145	1,182	1,191
County.....	333	316	406	410	429	425	454	441	405	404	494
Other.....	223	246	262	275	282	287	273	255	260	251	277
AMOUNT OF MONTHLY PAYROLL (millions of dollars)											
Total.....	880.2	1,109.9	1,329.0	1,406.0	1,527.9	1,865.4	1,979.6	1,960.2	1,960.9	1,802.0	2,037.7
Federal (civilian) ¹	486.1	642.3	533.9	539.2	613.4	857.4	855.9	829.8	828.3	858.5	805.5
State and local.....	394.1	487.6	795.1	860.7	914.6	1,008.0	1,123.7	1,130.4	1,141.6	943.5	1,232.1
School ²	175.4	200.0	353.0	394.8	409.4	462.5	502.9	510.8	511.2	278.5	554.8
Nonschool.....	218.7	267.6	442.0	481.9	505.2	555.5	620.8	619.5	630.4	666.0	677.4
State.....	59.5	72.9	134.0	161.3	157.4	177.7	195.3	197.6	195.1	204.4	209.3
Local.....	159.2	194.7	308.6	330.6	347.8	377.8	425.6	422.0	435.3	460.6	468.1
City.....	109.7	133.2	206.2	219.7	230.2	253.9	282.7	233.2	291.4	311.8	312.6
County.....	34.5	42.6	66.6	73.6	78.7	86.1	97.0	94.4	102.1	104.8	110.9
Other.....	15.0	18.9	36.2	37.3	38.9	37.8	45.8	44.4	41.8	44.4	44.6

¹ Includes figures for employees outside continental U. S. Numbers of employees shown for October 1952 and subsequent months are as of last day of month; earlier figures are as of end of month preceding that specified. Month-to-month variations in Federal payroll figures are due in part to differences in number of paid working days in various months.

² Excludes all school board members. Data for 1946-53 based on returns to quarterly mail canvass of Bureau of Census; those for prior years based on information furnished by U. S. Office of Education.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Public Employment in October 1953*.

No. 456.—ESTIMATED AVERAGE MONTHLY EMPLOYMENT OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS: 1929 TO 1953

[In thousands. Includes school districts and other special-purpose agencies. Excludes military and work-relief employment. See also *Historical Statistics*, series P 73-80]

YEAR	Total	Educa-tion	Other	YEAR	Total	Educa-tion	Other
1929.....	2,532	1,121	1,411	1941.....	8,320	1,363	1,957
1930.....	2,622	1,150	1,472	1942.....	3,270	1,383	1,887
1931.....	2,704	1,160	1,544	1943.....	3,174	1,361	1,813
1932.....	2,666	1,148	1,518	1944.....	3,116	1,352	1,764
1933.....	2,601	1,122	1,479	1945.....	3,137	1,353	1,784
1934.....	2,647	1,122	1,525	1946.....	3,341	1,395	1,946
1935.....	2,728	1,151	1,577	1947.....	3,582	1,468	2,114
1936.....	2,842	1,174	1,668	1948.....	3,787	1,516	2,271
1937.....	2,923	1,206	1,717	1949.....	3,948	1,585	2,303
1938.....	3,054	1,230	1,815	1950.....	4,098	1,644	2,454
1939.....	3,090	1,267	1,823	1951.....	4,087	(1)	(1)
1940.....	3,206	1,299	1,907	1952.....	4,188	(1)	(1)
				1953.....	4,340	(1)	(1)

¹ Not available.

Source: Department of Labor, Bureau of Labor Statistics. Based on data from the U. S. Office of Education and the Bureau of the Census.

No. 457.—NUMBER OF PUBLIC EMPLOYEES, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT AND BY STATES: OCTOBER 1953

STATE	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (thousands)					NUMBER PER 10,000 POPULATION ¹					
	All public em- ployees	State		Local ²		Fed- eral, ci- villian ³	State and local	Full-time equivalent			
		Fed- eral, ci- villian ³	Total	Full- time equiva- lent	Total			State and local	State	Local ²	
Total	6,893.2	2,230.4	1,129.4	1,010.5	3,533.4	3,115.3	140.8	294.4	260.5	63.8	196.7
Alabama	126.3	50.3	20.0	17.2	56.0	51.9	163.2	246.6	224.2	55.9	163.3
Arizona	40.8	13.6	7.2	6.2	19.9	17.9	150.4	299.9	266.2	68.6	187.6
Arkansas	58.3	16.3	12.6	10.6	29.5	26.3	88.1	228.0	199.7	57.2	142.5
California	649.8	238.9	84.1	77.3	326.8	301.9	197.7	340.0	313.8	64.0	249.8
Colorado	82.1	33.8	12.7	10.6	35.7	31.4	231.9	332.2	288.4	73.0	215.4
Connecticut	72.7	11.6	19.6	18.7	41.5	37.0	52.9	279.2	254.6	85.4	169.2
Delaware	13.3	2.4	5.8	5.3	5.1	4.6	63.0	307.6	281.8	151.2	130.6
Dist. of Col. ⁴	258.8	6237.6	20.7	19.6	(9)	243.0	230.2	230.2	230.2	230.2	230.2
Florida	138.7	38.3	24.5	23.2	75.9	71.4	117.1	307.2	289.4	71.0	218.4
Georgia	144.8	56.1	20.5	19.0	68.3	63.6	157.2	248.8	231.7	53.3	178.4
Idaho	26.8	6.2	6.8	5.4	13.7	11.7	104.0	344.0	286.6	91.0	195.6
Illinois	346.0	105.6	43.0	38.7	108.2	120.3	116.1	265.3	232.7	42.5	190.2
Indiana	157.6	40.5	28.2	23.5	88.0	77.4	96.7	279.7	241.1	56.1	185.0
Iowa	105.5	15.6	23.3	19.4	66.6	55.7	60.2	347.5	290.5	75.1	215.4
Kansas	90.8	22.3	17.9	15.2	50.7	42.4	111.1	341.8	287.2	75.8	211.4
Kentucky	95.6	32.0	18.0	16.3	45.6	41.0	100.0	210.8	195.4	55.7	139.7
Louisiana	108.4	24.2	31.3	28.9	52.9	50.0	85.9	298.9	280.1	102.6	177.5
Maine	44.7	15.3	8.6	7.7	20.7	14.7	172.6	329.9	252.1	87.0	165.1
Maryland ⁴	115.0	50.1	18.1	17.3	46.7	44.3	(6)	252.2	239.6	67.2	172.4
Massachusetts	234.8	67.1	32.7	31.7	135.0	116.3	137.2	343.1	302.7	64.8	237.9
Michigan	248.8	30.4	39.2	34.2	170.2	144.9	57.5	305.7	261.4	40.9	211.5
Minnesota	132.8	24.5	26.5	22.6	81.8	65.2	80.3	354.9	287.8	74.0	213.8
Mississippi	69.8	16.1	15.3	13.8	38.5	34.8	74.5	240.8	225.9	64.1	161.8
Missouri	150.8	47.3	22.1	18.8	81.4	72.5	116.6	255.2	225.0	46.3	178.7
Montana	29.1	7.7	6.9	5.9	14.5	12.6	125.3	345.1	298.8	95.5	203.3
Nebraska	68.0	19.6	11.1	9.9	37.4	31.6	144.6	356.5	305.6	72.9	232.7
Nevada	12.7	5.0	2.1	1.9	5.5	4.9	252.7	385.2	342.9	97.4	245.5
N. Hampshire	22.5	3.1	6.3	5.2	13.1	8.9	50.5	307.5	208.0	98.6	109.4
New Jersey	194.9	52.8	26.4	24.3	115.7	103.5	101.8	273.7	246.2	46.9	190.3
New Mexico	40.2	16.4	9.7	8.0	14.1	13.8	216.8	314.7	280.2	105.7	174.5
New York	732.3	192.5	92.8	91.1	447.0	403.4	126.2	353.8	324.1	50.7	264.4
N. Carolina	128.6	26.6	76.2	71.3	25.9	22.8	62.8	241.3	222.6	168.6	54.0
N. Dakota	30.6	6.3	5.4	4.7	18.0	12.6	105.9	405.8	289.5	79.0	210.5
Ohio	345.3	94.8	43.8	37.0	200.6	167.8	111.8	295.3	242.4	44.6	197.8
Oklahoma	116.1	42.4	23.2	18.8	50.5	45.2	101.1	331.7	288.3	84.0	203.4
Oregon	72.5	17.3	18.1	15.2	37.2	32.1	106.0	338.9	290.5	93.4	197.1
Pennsylvania	837.5	141.6	60.5	60.3	179.5	158.2	132.6	230.4	204.7	56.5	148.2
Rhode Island	34.0	12.7	7.4	7.0	13.9	12.8	153.0	256.2	238.7	84.8	163.0
S. Carolina	77.3	22.0	15.2	14.2	40.1	37.0	100.2	251.5	232.0	64.8	168.1
S. Dakota	33.0	8.8	5.6	4.8	19.2	13.9	135.9	334.4	280.3	74.2	215.1
Tennessee	124.1	40.8	18.3	15.8	65.0	61.1	124.3	254.0	234.3	48.1	180.2
Texas	329.8	111.6	45.4	38.3	172.8	162.4	132.0	238.0	203.0	45.6	193.3
Utah	57.2	30.2	8.5	6.6	18.4	14.6	403.1	359.1	282.7	88.1	194.6
Vermont	16.0	3.1	4.5	3.8	8.3	5.7	83.8	344.8	257.3	103.2	164.1
Virginia ⁴	166.5	74.6	32.1	29.7	59.9	55.2	(6)	257.7	237.7	83.1	154.0
Washington	149.2	59.4	23.8	18.6	66.5	57.3	235.6	356.4	301.3	73.9	227.4
W. Virginia	60.0	10.6	17.4	14.7	32.0	29.9	55.1	256.0	231.5	76.4	155.1
Wisconsin	135.3	20.2	21.9	17.7	93.2	72.3	56.9	324.6	253.0	49.9	204.0
Wyoming	16.8	5.3	8.4	3.0	8.1	7.0	168.6	302.0	318.0	93.2	219.8

¹ Based on estimated population in continental United States as of July 1, 1953.² Subject to sampling variation.³ Data from Civil Service Commission, as of Sept. 30, 1953. Excludes employees working outside continental United States.⁴ Data for Federal employees in District of Columbia are for Washington, D. C., metropolitan area and include substantial numbers of employees working in suburban locations in Maryland and Virginia.⁴ Includes a small number of judicial employees and employees in executive agencies not allocable by State.⁶ Not computed; see footnote 4.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *State Distribution of Public Employment in 1953*.

EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS

421

No. 458.—EMPLOYMENT AND PAYROLLS OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS, BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT AND BY FUNCTION: OCTOBER 1953

FUNCTION	State and local	NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES (thousands)					
		Local ¹					
		State	Total	City	County	School district	Town- ship
Total	4,663	1,129	3,533	1,382	550	1,293	192
Education, total							
Public schools	1,949	341	1,607	195	77	1,293	41
Institutions of higher education	1,634	48	1,586	184	77	1,283	41
Other	293	271	22	11		10	
Highways	463	186	278	111	111		50
Public welfare	95	40	54	18	33		3
Health	71	26	45	28	14		2
Hospitals	301	105	196	94	93		2
Police	248	22	227	182	33		8
Local fire protection	178		178	163			12
Natural resources	115	89	26		11		15
Sanitation	109		109	100			2
Local parks and recreation	64		64	56			6
Housing and community redevelopment	25		25	7			(2)
Employment security administration	40	40					18
State liquor stores	14	14					
Local utilities, total	282		232	189			3
Water supply	97		97	86			0
Electric light and power	48		48	41			7
Transit	83		83	59			23
Gas supply	4		4	3			1
All other	608	176	492	249	177		58

FUNCTION	State and local	OCTOBER PAYROLLS (millions of dollars)					
		Local ¹					
		State	Total	City	County	School district	Town- ship
Total	1,220.5	291.8	928.7	367.6	127.8	375.6	26.3
Education, total							
Public schools	552.0	81.8	470.2	66.5	17.3	375.6	10.9
Institutions of higher education	478.5	13.3	465.2	63.9	17.3	373.3	10.9
Other	67.5	62.6	4.9	2.6		2.3	
Highways	112.1	50.3	61.8	27.1	26.7		5.9
Public welfare	23.2	10.5	12.7	4.9	7.5		.4
Health	18.2	7.3	10.9	7.0	3.6		.3
Hospitals	84.4	44.3	40.1	19.4	19.0		.3
Police	73.5	6.7	66.8	55.7	8.8		1.5
Local fire protection	38.9		38.9	37.5			(2)
Natural resources	27.4	22.0	5.4		2.6		.3
Sanitation	29.0		20.0	26.4			.5
Local parks and recreation	14.9		14.9	12.8			.2
Housing and community redevelopment	7.3		7.3	2.1			1.8
Employment security administration	12.4	12.4					5.2
State liquor stores	3.7	3.7					
Local utilities, total	72.1		72.1	57.2			
Water supply	25.5		25.5	22.6			.6
Electric light and power	15.5		15.5	13.1			.1
Transit	20.9		20.9	20.8			2.2
Gas supply	1.1		1.1	.7			.1
All other	151.5	52.9	98.6	50.9	42.4		3.7

¹ Subject to sampling variation.² Less than 500 employees.³ Less than \$50,000.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *State Distribution of Public Employment in 1953*.

No. 459.—STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT)
BY FUNCTION AND BY STATES: OCTOBER 1953

STATE	All functions	Education	Highways	Health and hospitals	Police and fire	Public welfare	Sanitation	Natural resources	Utilities and State liquor stores	All other
Total.....	4,125,825	1,737,224	420,315	447,846	347,032	91,692	103,834	98,922	237,220	641,740
Alabama.....	69,096	35,589	10,217	4,012	4,233	1,030	1,077	2,041	2,778	7,519
Arizona.....	24,091	11,065	2,048	1,856	1,502	418	288	698	1,355	3,061
Arkansas.....	36,852	20,066	4,502	2,866	2,035	644	572	1,242	650	3,285
California.....	379,261	147,430	23,046	42,728	33,380	8,391	6,792	17,091	21,621	77,873
Colorado.....	41,987	18,651	5,274	4,246	2,840	906	518	1,298	2,102	6,152
Connecticut.....	55,706	21,945	6,188	7,106	6,491	1,861	1,256	970	1,110	8,779
Delaware.....	9,946	4,215	1,082	1,023	746	264	321	243	243	1,829
Dist. of Columbia.....	19,640	5,311	623	2,025	3,332	829	1,966	565	4,080	
Florida.....	94,559	37,153	9,579	13,245	7,328	1,187	4,755	2,884	4,596	13,832
Georgia.....	82,648	41,024	10,230	7,520	5,762	1,007	2,501	2,500	2,241	9,773
Idaho.....	17,140	7,004	2,626	1,255	1,098	200	183	1,316	496	2,403
Illinois.....	211,674	85,942	13,747	22,144	19,901	4,485	6,552	2,108	23,209	33,580
Indiana.....	100,933	47,058	8,818	12,560	8,481	2,141	1,653	1,494	4,268	14,460
Iowa.....	75,157	38,668	9,076	7,681	3,582	1,684	1,105	1,422	3,073	8,716
Kansas.....	57,574	28,187	8,619	4,779	3,058	1,234	675	1,009	2,470	7,643
Kentucky.....	57,338	29,109	7,001	4,573	3,008	1,172	805	1,342	1,485	6,983
Louisiana.....	78,886	34,495	8,801	9,133	5,250	2,205	2,003	3,769	2,857	10,373
Maine.....	22,414	10,046	3,798	1,816	1,526	404	151	1,060	610	3,003
Maryland.....	61,587	24,756	5,409	8,694	5,896	571	2,074	958	2,795	10,344
Massachusetts.....	147,058	40,334	14,141	23,580	20,365	4,811	3,298	1,072	11,168	29,180
Michigan.....	170,096	79,295	17,183	20,463	15,743	3,112	4,833	2,648	12,504	23,225
Minnesota.....	87,820	41,082	10,702	9,336	4,742	2,780	1,066	2,508	2,611	13,048
Mississippi.....	48,617	25,022	6,050	3,700	2,235	937	762	3,528	1,228	4,246
Missouri.....	91,272	41,648	7,769	9,925	8,650	2,627	1,480	1,650	3,036	14,487
Montana.....	18,466	8,127	2,616	905	1,034	430	184	1,202	702	3,176
Nebraska.....	41,500	18,754	4,638	3,231	2,100	445	254	1,485	5,068	5,525
Nevada.....	6,824	2,285	1,044	808	627	82	90	327	75	1,486
New Hampshire.....	14,123	5,000	2,466	1,839	1,227	332	177	615	632	1,835
New Jersey.....	127,801	49,082	11,508	15,430	16,486	3,159	3,926	1,450	2,521	24,230
New Mexico.....	21,182	11,111	2,405	1,099	866	809	645	1,082	694	2,471
New York.....	404,461	136,704	41,157	80,407	52,195	14,834	10,530	5,200	51,126	93,308
North Carolina.....	94,120	50,021	11,370	7,905	5,434	1,300	1,087	2,931	2,867	10,296
North Dakota.....	17,313	9,177	2,365	1,028	700	270	158	614	242	2,760
Ohio.....	205,035	89,273	19,500	20,093	17,870	5,042	5,871	2,182	14,113	31,682
Oklahoma.....	63,096	33,470	6,426	5,233	4,047	1,222	1,271	2,145	1,918	8,258
Oregon.....	47,345	20,663	5,856	3,409	3,612	946	412	2,140	1,988	8,310
Pennsylvania.....	218,481	98,086	24,358	21,026	21,216	5,308	5,355	2,284	6,170	36,678
Rhode Island.....	10,838	6,752	1,990	2,260	2,773	901	545	350	493	3,700
South Carolina.....	51,213	27,503	5,755	4,762	3,110	704	1,390	1,765	944	5,200
South Dakota.....	18,664	9,902	2,741	1,027	795	257	150	515	452	2,825
Tennessee.....	76,850	35,182	9,504	6,509	4,908	1,207	2,133	2,027	7,171	7,930
Texas.....	200,684	100,018	21,852	13,855	13,694	2,305	5,817	4,841	11,507	26,705
Utah.....	21,201	11,304	2,050	1,426	1,222	252	153	755	1,026	2,017
Vermont.....	9,595	4,480	1,987	533	579	157	27	376	402	1,054
Virginia.....	84,823	30,132	12,818	7,674	5,140	1,265	2,386	2,405	3,081	10,022
Washington.....	75,911	31,447	7,229	7,028	5,344	1,460	796	2,867	8,142	11,508
West Virginia.....	44,611	25,640	5,476	2,820	2,223	628	569	1,210	1,507	4,448
Wisconsin.....	90,014	37,307	11,367	8,922	7,259	3,196	3,163	2,480	1,941	14,370
Wyoming.....	9,922	4,808	1,344	743	528	173	119	734	187	1,220

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *State Distribution of Public Employment in 1953*.

EMPLOYMENT

423

No. 460.—STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYMENT (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT)
PER 10,000 POPULATION, BY FUNCTION AND BY STATES: OCTOBER 1953

STATE	All functions	Education	Highways	Health and hospitals	Police and fire	Public welfare	Sanitation	Natural resources	Utilities and state liquor stores	All other	Population ¹ (thousands)
Total	260.5	109.7	26.5	28.3	21.9	5.8	6.6	6.2	15.0	40.5	158,375
Alabama	224.2	115.5	33.2	15.0	13.8	3.3	3.5	6.6	9.0	24.4	3,082
Arizona	266.2	122.3	32.6	20.5	16.6	4.6	3.2	7.7	15.0	43.8	905
Arkansas	109.7	113.6	24.9	15.5	11.0	3.5	3.1	6.7	3.5	17.8	1,845
California	313.8	122.0	19.8	35.4	27.0	6.9	5.6	14.1	17.0	64.4	12,087
Colorado	288.4	128.1	36.2	29.2	19.5	6.2	3.6	8.9	14.4	42.3	1,466
Connecticut	254.6	100.3	28.3	32.5	29.7	8.5	5.7	4.4	5.1	40.1	2,188
Delaware	281.8	119.4	30.1	29.0	21.2	7.5	9.1	6.9	6.0	51.8	363
Dist. of Columbia	230.2	62.3	7.3	34.3	30.1	9.7	23.0	—	6.6	47.9	853
Florida	289.3	113.7	29.3	40.5	22.4	3.6	14.6	8.8	14.1	42.3	3,268
Georgia	231.7	115.0	28.7	21.1	16.1	2.8	7.3	7.0	6.3	27.4	3,567
Idaho	286.6	127.2	43.9	21.0	18.3	3.5	2.2	22.0	8.3	40.2	598
Illinois	232.8	94.5	15.1	24.4	21.9	4.0	7.2	2.3	25.5	30.9	9,003
Indiana	241.1	112.4	21.1	30.0	20.3	5.1	3.9	3.6	10.2	34.5	4,186
Iowa	290.5	150.2	35.1	29.7	13.7	6.5	4.3	5.5	11.9	33.7	2,587
Kansas	287.2	140.6	43.0	23.8	15.3	6.2	3.4	5.0	12.3	37.6	2,005
Kentucky	195.4	99.2	27.2	15.6	13.3	4.0	2.7	4.6	5.1	23.7	2,934
Louisiana	280.0	122.5	31.2	32.4	18.6	7.8	7.1	13.4	10.1	36.8	2,817
Maine	252.1	113.0	42.7	20.1	17.1	4.5	1.7	11.9	6.9	33.8	889
Maryland	239.5	96.3	21.4	33.8	23.0	2.2	8.1	3.7	10.9	40.2	2,671
Massachusetts	302.7	82.5	28.9	48.2	41.7	9.8	6.7	2.2	22.8	69.7	4,888
Michigan	261.4	115.7	25.1	29.9	23.0	4.5	7.1	3.9	18.4	33.9	0,851
Minnesota	287.7	134.4	35.1	30.6	15.5	9.1	3.5	8.2	8.6	42.7	3,062
Mississippi	225.8	110.2	32.3	17.2	10.4	4.4	3.5	16.4	10.7	2,153	—
Missouri	225.0	102.7	19.2	24.5	21.3	6.5	3.6	4.1	7.5	35.7	2,050
Montana	298.8	131.5	42.3	14.6	16.7	7.0	3.0	20.9	11.4	51.4	618
Nebraska	305.6	138.1	34.2	28.8	15.5	3.8	1.9	10.9	37.3	40.7	1,358
Nevada	342.9	114.8	52.5	40.6	31.5	4.1	4.5	16.4	3.8	74.7	109
New Hampshire	268.0	94.9	46.8	34.9	23.3	6.3	3.4	11.7	12.0	34.8	527
New Jersey	246.2	94.0	22.2	29.7	31.7	6.1	7.6	2.8	4.9	46.7	5,191
New Mexico	280.2	147.0	31.8	14.5	11.4	10.7	8.6	14.3	9.2	32.7	756
New York	324.1	89.6	27.0	32.7	34.2	9.7	12.8	3.4	33.5	61.2	15,287
North Carolina	222.6	118.3	26.9	18.7	12.9	3.1	4.7	6.9	6.8	24.4	4,228
North Dakota	289.5	153.5	39.5	17.2	11.7	4.5	2.6	10.3	4.0	46.1	598
Ohio	242.4	105.2	23.0	27.3	21.1	5.9	6.0	2.6	16.6	37.4	8,482
Oklahoma	288.3	150.8	28.9	23.6	18.2	5.5	5.7	9.7	8.6	37.2	2,220
Oregon	290.5	126.8	35.9	20.9	22.1	5.8	2.5	13.2	12.2	51.0	1,630
Pennsylvania	204.7	87.2	22.8	19.7	19.8	5.0	5.0	2.1	8.6	34.4	10,675
Rhode Island	235.7	81.3	23.9	27.3	33.4	10.8	6.6	4.2	5.9	46.2	831
South Carolina	232.9	125.5	26.2	21.7	14.2	3.2	6.8	8.0	4.3	23.8	2,199
South Dakota	289.4	153.5	42.5	15.9	12.3	4.0	2.3	8.0	7.0	43.8	645
Tennessee	234.3	107.3	29.2	20.1	15.0	4.0	6.5	6.2	21.9	24.2	3,280
Texas	239.0	119.1	26.0	16.5	16.3	2.7	6.9	5.8	13.7	31.9	8,397
Utah	282.7	151.9	27.4	19.0	16.3	3.4	2.0	10.1	13.7	38.9	750
Vermont	257.2	120.1	53.3	14.3	16.5	4.2	.7	10.1	10.8	28.3	373
Virginia	237.7	109.7	35.9	21.5	14.4	3.5	6.7	6.7	8.6	30.6	3,508
Washington	301.2	124.8	28.7	27.9	21.2	5.8	3.2	11.4	32.3	46.0	2,620
West Virginia	231.5	133.1	28.4	14.6	11.6	3.3	3.0	6.3	8.3	23.1	1,927
Wisconsin	253.9	105.2	32.1	25.2	20.5	9.0	8.9	7.0	5.5	40.6	3,545
Wyoming	313.0	153.6	42.4	23.4	16.6	5.5	3.8	23.2	5.9	38.7	317

¹ Estimated as of July 1, 1953; excludes armed forces overseas.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *State Distribution of Public Employment in 1953*.

No. 461.—STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS, BY LEVEL OF GOVERNMENT,
BY STATES: OCTOBER 1953

STATE	PAYROLL, ALL EMPLOYEES					PAYROLL, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES		AVERAGE EARNINGS DURING MONTH		
	Amount			Percent of total		State	Local ¹	All em- ployees	Full-time employees	
	Total	State	Local ¹	State	Local ¹				Total	State
Total	\$1,000 1,220,548	\$1,000 291,810	\$1,000 928,738	Percent 23.9	Percent 76.1	\$1,000 274,245	\$1,000 896,306	Dols. 262	Dols. 295	Dols. 287
Alabama	15,638	4,060	11,772	25.7	74.3	3,856	11,549	208	229	235
Arizona	7,685	1,870	5,706	24.8	75.2	1,790	5,579	279	313	302
Arkansas	7,603	2,302	5,211	31.5	68.5	2,284	5,047	181	206	198
California	138,605	28,735	109,870	20.7	79.3	26,943	106,806	337	365	370
Colorado	11,272	3,073	8,199	27.3	72.7	2,960	7,834	234	269	280
Connecticut	17,524	5,252	12,272	30.0	70.0	5,230	11,908	287	317	281
Delaware	2,897	1,450	1,442	50.2	49.8	1,423	1,420	267	292	273
Dist. of Columbia	6,960	6,960	6,960	100.0	100.0	6,799	8,075	336	354	354
Florida	25,000	5,754	19,246	23.0	77.0	5,649	18,075	249	264	248
Georgia	18,152	4,413	13,739	24.3	75.7	4,308	13,488	205	220	232
Idaho	4,476	1,463	3,012	32.7	67.3	1,233	2,800	218	262	270
Illinois	70,200	11,444	58,845	16.3	83.7	10,463	57,373	291	333	294
Indiana	20,325	6,504	22,521	22.2	77.8	5,882	22,105	250	291	273
Iowa	19,204	5,056	14,148	26.3	73.7	4,649	13,649	214	255	258
Kansas	14,877	3,958	10,920	26.6	73.4	3,748	10,448	217	268	259
Kentucky	13,520	3,856	9,664	28.5	71.5	3,791	9,372	213	236	236
Louisiana	19,082	6,694	12,388	35.1	64.9	6,645	12,089	227	242	231
Maine	5,376	2,133	3,244	39.7	60.3	2,052	2,068	183	240	275
Maryland	17,887	4,856	13,002	27.2	72.8	4,715	12,758	275	280	281
Massachusetts	43,267	9,431	33,827	21.8	78.2	9,291	32,027	258	293	291
Michigan	63,867	12,606	51,202	19.7	80.3	12,351	49,196	305	356	368
Minnesota	26,818	6,929	10,889	25.8	74.2	5,831	18,864	248	290	305
Mississippi	9,267	2,949	6,319	31.8	68.2	2,834	6,035	172	191	181
Missouri	22,965	4,588	18,377	20.0	80.0	4,161	17,572	222	251	240
Montana	5,438	1,764	3,069	32.5	67.5	1,689	3,497	255	295	293
Nebraska	10,729	2,325	8,404	21.7	78.3	2,122	8,148	222	260	236
Nevada	1,983	602	1,382	30.3	69.7	587	1,330	259	291	283
New Hampshire	3,082	1,478	2,208	40.0	60.0	1,375	1,987	190	261	247
New Jersey	41,499	7,980	33,519	19.2	80.8	7,828	32,145	262	325	327
New Mexico	5,982	2,150	3,822	36.1	63.9	1,960	3,749	251	282	269
New York	160,836	28,765	132,071	17.9	82.1	28,609	128,160	208	326	315
North Carolina	25,104	20,182	5,013	80.1	10.0	10,381	4,800	247	268	284
North Dakota	4,830	1,521	3,318	31.4	68.6	1,475	3,182	199	232	321
Ohio	62,334	10,982	51,352	17.6	82.4	10,296	49,140	249	304	288
Oklahoma	15,673	4,438	11,235	28.3	71.7	4,157	10,884	213	245	250
Oregon	15,240	4,870	10,379	31.9	68.1	4,505	9,900	276	322	320
Pennsylvania	66,966	17,680	49,386	26.3	73.7	13,681	47,685	272	307	313
Rhode Island	5,567	1,832	3,735	32.9	67.1	1,792	3,645	261	260	293
South Carolina	11,362	3,381	7,982	20.8	70.2	3,259	7,811	205	222	236
South Dakota	4,671	1,366	3,305	29.2	70.8	1,057	3,149	188	247	274
Tennessee	17,848	3,608	14,240	20.2	79.8	3,200	14,013	214	232	229
Texas	52,704	10,978	41,816	20.8	79.2	10,478	40,945	242	263	288
Utah	5,838	1,969	3,867	33.7	66.3	1,788	3,622	217	275	298
Vermont	2,378	1,025	1,354	43.1	56.9	983	1,226	185	249	237
Virginia	20,263	6,879	13,384	33.9	66.1	6,676	13,080	220	230	231
Washington	25,196	6,484	18,711	25.7	74.3	6,004	17,844	281	329	333
West Virginia	11,514	3,480	8,034	30.2	69.8	3,322	7,856	233	258	269
Wisconsin	28,366	5,797	22,570	20.4	79.6	6,350	21,508	247	314	323
Wyoming	2,739	887	1,852	32.4	67.6	857	1,759	239	276	300

¹ Subject to sampling variation.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *State Distribution of Public Employment in 1953*.

PAYROLLS

425

No. 462.—STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT PAYROLLS, BY FUNCTION AND BY STATES:
OCTOBER 1953

[In thousands of dollars]

STATE	All functions	Education	Highways	Health and hospitals	Police and fire	Public welfare	Sanitation	Natural resources	Utilities and State liquor stores	All other
Total	1,220,548	551,962	112,094	102,548	112,391	23,194	29,007	27,382	75,851	186,118
Alabama	15,838	8,527	1,911	802	1,127	251	202	504	677	1,838
Arizona	7,585	3,705	905	403	484	97	87	203	493	1,118
Arkansas	7,603	4,336	835	619	455	120	108	222	152	756
California	138,605	58,897	8,638	11,558	12,735	2,447	2,282	6,192	8,078	27,778
Colorado	11,272	5,191	1,300	858	874	241	143	360	486	1,711
Connecticut	17,524	7,846	1,747	1,708	2,107	382	373	278	363	2,720
Delaware	2,897	1,467	280	214	220	53	61	77	71	455
Dist. of Col.	8,900	2,265	188	872	1,431	249	460	—	165	1,323
Florida	25,000	11,323	2,117	2,531	2,080	277	972	693	1,245	3,704
Georgia	18,152	9,230	1,904	1,363	1,467	242	483	498	516	2,380
Idaho	4,476	2,090	716	250	301	54	34	334	115	580
Illinois	70,290	29,886	4,220	5,601	6,823	1,206	2,400	619	8,762	10,773
Indiana	29,325	10,803	2,078	2,294	2,419	434	403	444	1,212	3,238
Iowa	19,204	10,502	2,334	1,484	998	321	287	386	775	2,027
Kansas	14,877	8,026	2,086	870	816	269	167	245	661	1,728
Kentucky	13,520	7,236	1,764	745	1,010	249	207	285	873	1,651
Louisiana	10,082	9,417	1,711	1,571	1,373	628	370	887	729	2,388
Maine	5,370	2,277	977	456	384	94	34	274	163	718
Maryland	17,857	8,174	1,482	1,891	1,061	134	580	309	818	2,807
Massachusetts	43,257	13,274	3,873	5,385	6,328	1,170	861	323	3,708	8,242
Michigan	63,867	31,111	5,669	6,042	5,921	928	1,592	854	4,188	7,571
Minnesota	26,818	13,768	3,105	2,297	1,544	735	338	652	704	3,616
Mississippi	9,267	4,080	1,239	580	515	204	120	649	247	1,026
Missouri	22,965	11,157	2,030	1,965	2,298	519	364	460	810	3,363
Montana	5,433	2,648	889	213	308	162	50	359	169	720
Nebraska	10,729	4,921	1,089	682	554	94	61	412	1,628	1,289
Nevada	1,983	717	323	190	190	22	25	102	23	390
N. Hampshire	3,832	1,378	667	380	347	71	38	136	170	485
New Jersey	41,400	18,120	3,250	3,726	6,014	783	1,042	483	790	7,202
New Mexico	5,082	3,534	507	219	225	194	138	366	104	634
New York	100,836	51,713	11,541	19,856	18,930	4,027	6,381	1,343	17,708	1,29,270
N. Carolina	25,194	14,687	2,819	1,541	1,475	293	362	742	657	2,620
North Dakota	4,830	2,705	724	210	187	63	39	182	62	608
Ohio	62,334	28,888	5,632	4,521	5,949	1,146	1,796	631	4,512	9,237
Oklahoma	15,673	9,083	1,355	892	953	301	260	512	425	1,892
Oregon	15,249	7,157	1,926	833	1,176	252	104	688	657	2,456
Pennsylvania	66,906	30,921	6,092	4,877	6,942	1,363	1,616	748	2,643	10,863
Rhode Island	5,567	2,186	464	517	808	223	166	97	133	973
S. Carolina	11,362	6,303	1,111	824	727	159	229	354	218	1,430
South Dakota	4,071	2,523	776	175	193	66	36	139	111	652
Tennessee	17,848	8,602	1,909	1,080	1,237	295	413	440	2,113	1,760
Texas	52,794	27,807	5,754	2,731	3,060	535	1,317	1,079	2,730	6,813
Utah	5,836	3,230	620	300	336	67	40	179	241	805
Vermont	2,378	1,106	458	124	151	37	5	117	109	273
Virginia	20,263	10,099	2,522	1,503	1,391	278	504	588	806	2,513
Washington	25,196	10,939	2,672	1,813	1,724	440	260	870	2,999	3,479
W. Virginia	11,514	7,194	1,275	477	601	135	123	305	401	1,004
Wisconsin	28,366	12,624	3,456	2,177	2,488	893	1,023	635	607	4,464
Wyoming	2,739	1,423	391	143	155	44	32	189	56	306

¹ Total "Highways" excludes and total "All other" includes an estimate for nonhighway transportation not segregable from New York State "Highways" data.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *State Distribution of Public Employment in 1953*.

No. 463.—RETIREMENT COVERAGE OF STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENT EMPLOYEES,
BY TYPE OF GOVERNMENT: OCTOBER 1952

ITEM	Total	COVERED BY STATE OR LOCAL RETIRE- MENT PLAN ¹		COVERED BY FED- ERAL OLD-AGE AND SURVIVORS INSUR- ANCE		WITHOUT RETIRE- MENT OR PENSION COVERAGE	
		Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total	Number	Percent of total
State and local	4,510,040	3,021,254	67.0	438,071	9.7	1,050,715	23.3
State	1,101,510	745,722	67.7	135,881	12.3	210,916	20.0
Education	315,872	106,008	52.6	26,402	8.4	123,462	39.1
Nonschool	785,647	579,714	73.8	109,479	13.9	96,454	12.3
Local	3,408,521	2,275,532	66.8	302,190	8.9	830,769	24.4
Education	1,537,148	1,208,425	78.6	64,036	4.2	264,687	17.2
Nonschool, total	1,871,373	1,067,107	57.0	238,154	12.7	566,112	30.3
City	1,157,922	759,751	65.6	112,294	9.7	285,877	24.7
County	441,541	211,221	47.8	99,438	22.5	130,887	29.6
Township	145,921	36,087	24.7	7,791	5.3	102,043	60.0
Special district	125,989	60,048	47.7	18,636	14.8	47,305	37.5

¹ Employees covered by Federal OASI and also by supplemental State or local plans counted only once, in latter category.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; special study, *Retirement Coverage of State and Local Government Employees*.

No. 464.—SUMMARY OF FINANCES OF STATE-ADMINISTERED PUBLIC-EMPLOYEE
RETIREMENT SYSTEMS: 1944 TO 1952

[In thousands of dollars]

ITEM	RECEIPTS				PAYMENTS				Assets, end of fiscal year	
	Total	Em- ployee contribu- tions	Government contributions		Total	Bene- fits ¹	With- drawals ¹	Other		
			State	Local						
1944	195,234	76,357	50,243	26,354	42,280	27,0178	48,662	18,857	1,752	
1945	220,095	89,370	63,658	21,945	45,122	75,282	52,464	20,952	1,856	
1946	265,718	110,131	71,833	36,469	47,285	90,695	60,034	27,976	2,585	
1947	317,051	144,808	86,105	38,238	47,900	105,290	70,560	31,579	3,151	
1948	423,614	182,318	127,099	60,918	53,270	121,560	83,492	33,836	4,032	
1949	500,975	221,943	142,602	74,835	62,095	141,501	95,017	39,614	6,870	
1950	608,887	260,404	180,303	97,848	70,242	105,993	109,731	46,307	9,955	
1951	723,863	310,591	211,362	118,329	83,581	208,519	139,003	61,135	8,381	
1952	842,034	349,916	263,306	123,330	105,452	256,444	159,966	86,978	9,500	
General (State and local)	388,117	177,206	95,170	74,709	41,023	111,464	51,700	56,059	8,015	
Educational:										
Teachers	364,478	187,028	129,790	41,058	55,107	122,064	92,542	24,148	5,374	
School-nonteachers	6,712	2,659	3,415		638	2,237	1,571	547	110	
School employees ²	14,766	8,714	4,853		1,199	6,567	4,306	2,178	88	
University and college	8,390	3,104	4,194		1,101	2,634	2,104	448	82	
General and teachers	37,335	12,725	19,332	947	4,331	6,153	3,573	2,526	54	
Police	4,385	1,238	2,090	621	436	1,476	1,241	180	54	
Fremen	535	01	265	125	54	231	215	8	8	
Judicial	825	337	375	61	52	497	479	16	2	
Other	10,482	6,249	3,813	4,009	1,511	3,122	2,145	878	104	

¹ Amounts for withdrawals shown separately when available; otherwise included with benefit payments.

² Includes \$607,000 not distributed according to object of payment.

³ Teachers and nonteachers not reported separately.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Compendium of State Government Finances*.

RETIREMENT RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

427

No. 465.—FINANCIAL TRANSACTIONS OF STATE-ADMINISTERED PUBLIC-EMPLOYEE RETIREMENT SYSTEMS, BY STATES: 1952

[In thousands of dollars. Investment transactions are excluded]

STATE	RECEIPTS				PAYMENTS			
	Total	Employee contributions	Government contributions		Earnings on investments	Total	Benefits ¹	Withdrawals ¹
			State	Local				
Total	842,034	349,946	263,306	123,330	105,452	256,444	159,966	86,978
Alabama	8,316	2,860	4,328	202	926	1,224	299	847
Arizona	3,156	1,910	201	795	250	678	253	396
Arkansas	4,040	1,440	2,195	—	405	1,291	754	493
California	119,775	55,566	36,857	15,424	11,920	30,431	26,244	9,705
Colorado	4,737	2,234	1,272	899	332	1,037	407	580
Connecticut	12,224	5,252	4,524	855	1,693	5,019	3,057	1,055
Delaware	137	9	128	—	77	77	—	7
Florida	13,905	8,922	3,247	727	1,009	4,264	2,487	1,717
Georgia	11,902	4,474	5,725	865	888	2,205	1,177	865
Idaho	2,713	1,264	692	561	196	723	285	423
Illinois	32,338	15,756	8,689	5,529	2,404	12,300	9,535	2,536
Indiana	16,620	5,514	7,402	1,398	2,251	7,837	6,948	739
Iowa	14,364	7,024	2,090	5,082	159	2,215	2,090	29
Kansas	1,870	1,083	—	—	196	883	357	480
Kentucky	3,585	1,417	1,640	—	528	903	571	276
Louisiana	18,847	6,175	4,184	6,667	1,021	3,136	1,710	1,335
Maine	4,272	1,726	1,857	319	370	1,863	1,424	385
Maryland	10,219	8,418	5,421	537	843	2,002	1,159	774
Massachusetts	18,508	8,030	7,154	6	2,502	10,938	8,814	1,982
Michigan	24,715	11,816	9,260	1,402	2,247	8,878	5,668	3,056
Minnesota	11,941	8,444	2,185	487	875	3,715	1,677	1,861
Mississippi	1,733	1,064	505	—	164	729	354	351
Missouri	4,489	2,009	103	1,997	320	905	358	493
Montana	4,144	2,343	559	932	310	1,729	996	636
Nebraska	2,250	1,196	863	62	129	810	204	574
Nevada	1,857	899	537	345	76	735	372	316
New Hampshire	3,874	1,496	1,159	929	290	845	589	234
New Jersey	41,064	15,378	11,176	5,765	9,645	11,981	9,749	2,094
New Mexico	945	453	365	77	50	229	53	144
New York	136,584	56,808	19,457	38,186	22,133	45,681	22,360	21,944
North Carolina	26,097	8,594	12,737	1,561	3,205	3,176	1,422	1,738
North Dakota	1,916	908	160	670	172	735	629	172
Ohio	52,432	20,997	17,120	7,180	7,126	18,176	11,930	5,815
Oklahoma	4,036	2,742	885	—	400	1,128	507	553
Oregon	12,459	5,223	2,333	3,845	1,058	3,562	1,734	1,697
Pennsylvania	79,124	24,727	27,295	12,322	14,780	19,590	14,026	5,177
Rhode Island	3,551	1,585	1,236	449	281	924	705	290
South Carolina	10,960	3,543	5,309	1,032	1,076	1,910	1,253	638
South Dakota	341	—	305	—	36	776	64	712
Tennessee	8,091	3,706	4,510	68	698	2,225	1,277	816
Texas	30,141	13,569	13,809	—	2,763	7,025	3,376	3,084
Utah	4,248	2,453	1,085	289	421	1,622	825	780
Vermont	2,173	761	1,219	—	193	441	275	149
Virginia	13,276	4,166	7,774	21	1,328	7,183	1,580	5,513
Washington	18,424	6,627	8,341	2,116	1,340	6,417	4,758	1,429
West Virginia	7,457	3,030	3,590	—	837	1,790	1,243	498
Wisconsin	28,883	9,119	11,656	3,417	4,691	5,078	3,363	1,542
Wyoming	1,402	601	243	408	90	333	156	21

¹ Amounts for withdrawals shown separately when available; otherwise included with benefit payments.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Compendium of State Government Finances in 1952*.

No. 466.—SUMMARY OF STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES: 1942 TO 1952

ITEM	AMOUNT (millions of dollars)							Per capita 1952 ¹
	1942	1944	1946	1948	1950	1951	1952	
Revenue and borrowing-----	7,040	7,721	8,652	12,736	15,331	16,831	17,962	\$117.73
Borrowing-----	170	26	77	910	1,428	1,284	1,147	7.62
Revenue, total-----	6,870	7,693	8,576	11,826	13,908	16,647	16,815	110.21
General revenue-----	5,182	5,465	6,283	9,257	11,202	12,402	13,429	85.02
Taxes, total-----	3,903	4,071	4,937	6,743	7,930	8,933	9,857	64.61
Sales and gross receipts-----	2,218	2,153	2,803	4,042	4,070	5,268	5,730	37.56
General	632	720	889	1,478	1,070	2,000	2,229	14.01
Motor fuels	940	684	886	1,250	1,544	1,710	1,870	12.26
Alcoholic beverages	257	267	402	425	420	469	442	2.89
Tobacco products	130	159	198	337	414	430	449	2.04
Insurance	113	125	145	193	241	264	284	1.86
Public utilities	100	125	132	155	185	199	228	1.50
Other	45	73	142	194	195	206	228	1.50
Licenses-----	708	703	783	1,000	1,228	1,359	1,476	9.68
Motor vehicles and operators	431	394	439	693	755	840	924	6.08
Corporations in general	93	115	121	149	178	211	226	1.48
Alcoholic beverages	56	57	67	74	77	77	77	.51
Hunting and fishing	24	23	33	48	60	63	70	.46
Other	104	114	123	136	160	168	178	1.17
Individual income-----	249	316	389	499	724	805	913	5.98
Corporation net income-----	269	446	442	585	686	687	838	5.40
Property-----	264	243	249	276	307	340	370	2.42
Death and gift-----	110	110	141	179	168	198	211	1.38
Severance-----	62	71	90	131	211	222	272	1.78
Other-----	23	30	41	30	36	50	47	.31
Intergovernmental revenue-----	858	981	964	1,740	2,423	2,508	2,465	18.29
From Federal Government-----	802	926	902	1,648	2,275	2,360	2,320	15.26
Public welfare-----	360	415	432	731	1,107	1,185	1,140	7.53
Education	137	215	90	320	345	320	293	1.92
Highways	169	144	66	303	438	430	413	2.70
Employment security administration	67	36	63	152	168	175	187	1.22
Other	69	116	140	137	217	240	287	1.88
From local governments-----	56	55	63	97	148	149	156	1.02
Charges and miscellaneous general revenue-----	870	413	482	774	909	961	1,087	7.12
Liquor stores revenue-----	373	528	708	857	810	904	924	6.06
Insurance trust revenue-----	1,366	1,702	1,494	1,711	1,831	2,242	2,402	16.14
Employee retirement	115	142	193	206	425	500	579	3.76
Unemployment compensation	1,134	1,405	1,162	1,208	1,176	1,483	1,597	10.46
Other	117	154	140	212	239	258	287	1.88
Debt outstanding at end of fiscal year, total-----	3,257	2,776	2,353	3,676	5,285	6,223	6,874	45.06
Long-term-----	3,096	2,768	2,328	3,568	5,168	5,974	6,640	43.52
Full faith and credit-----	2,041	2,281	1,970	3,070	4,209	4,688	4,926	32.29
Nonguaranteed-----	455	488	388	499	958	1,286	1,714	11.23
Short-term-----	161	8	25	108	118	240	235	1.54
Net long-term-----	2,563	2,112	1,727	2,911	4,246	4,944	5,620	36.84
Full faith and credit only-----	2,123	1,710	1,381	2,440	3,379	3,701	3,984	26.11

¹ Based on estimated population on July 1, 1951, excluding armed forces overseas.

SUMMARY OF STATE FINANCES

429

No. 466.—SUMMARY OF STATE GOVERNMENT FINANCES: 1942 TO 1952—Continued

ITEM	AMOUNT (millions of dollars)							Per capita 1952 ¹
	1942	1944	1946	1948	1950	1951	1952	
Expenditure and debt redemption	5,746	5,400	7,296	11,382	15,373	15,367	16,329	\$107.02
Debt redemption	403	240	231	202	291	346	495	8.24
Expenditure, total	5,343	5,161	7,066	11,181	15,082	15,020	15,834	103.78
General expenditure	4,549	4,508	5,345	9,489	12,250	12,972	13,697	89.78
Public safety	146	149	162	249	328	351	378	2.48
Public welfare	913	945	1,058	1,610	2,358	2,390	2,388	15.64
Old-age assistance	509	647	709	988	1,396	1,397	1,400	9.18
Aid to dependent children	134	121	153	306	480	520	500	3.32
Other (including all public welfare administration)	270	177	195	315	481	473	479	3.14
Education	1,182	1,350	1,471	2,036	3,413	3,701	4,026	26.39
State institutions of higher education	290	380	397	895	1,107	1,166	1,180	7.74
Intergovernmental expenditure	790	861	953	1,554	2,054	2,248	2,525	16.55
Other	95	109	121	185	251	287	321	2.10
Highways	1,184	838	952	2,016	2,668	2,955	3,200	21.56
Regular State highway facilities	771	534	606	1,476	1,953	2,105	2,266	14.85
State toll highway facilities	19	6	7	34	105	183	290	1.90
Intergovernmental expenditure	344	298	339	507	610	667	734	4.81
Health and hospitals	311	347	447	700	1,042	1,139	1,258	8.24
State hospitals and institutions for handicapped	235	253	308	533	788	804	908	6.34
Other	75	94	139	167	254	276	290	1.90
Natural resources	160	165	209	346	477	518	548	3.59
Employment security administration	59	35	60	150	172	186	177	1.16
General control	166	164	195	270	322	346	368	2.41
Miscellaneous and unallocable	479	515	692	1,493	1,470	1,405	1,287	8.30
Veterans' services	1	1	54	633	402	335	143	.94
State aid for unspecified purposes	224	274	357	428	482	513	510	3.34
Interest	122	101	84	86	108	130	144	.95
Other (includes intergovernmental aid for specific purposes n. e. c.)	132	138	196	345	417	427	470	3.08
Liquor store expenditure	288	426	663	691	654	756	723	4.74
Insurance trust expenditure	505	220	1,158	1,020	2,177	1,293	1,418	9.26
Employee retirement	65	71	92	123	163	200	247	1.62
Unemployment compensation	360	65	965	756	1,845	918	971	6.37
Other	71	90	102	141	169	177	195	1.28
Expenditure by character and object:								
Direct expenditure	3,563	3,319	4,974	7,897	10,864	10,342	10,790	70.72
Current operation	1,827	2,134	2,701	3,837	4,450	4,830	5,173	33.90
Capital outlay	642	830	868	1,456	2,237	2,486	2,658	17.42
Construction	(2)	288	292	1,268	1,906	2,196	2,323	15.22
Purchase of land and existing structures	(2)	15	33	71	131	142	178	1.17
Equipment	(2)	27	42	117	141	148	158	1.03
Assistance and subsidies	466	527	663	1,499	1,891	1,604	1,402	9.19
Interest on debt	122	101	84	86	109	130	144	.95
Insurance benefits and repayments	505	220	1,158	1,020	2,177	1,293	1,413	9.26
Intergovernmental expenditure	1,780	1,842	2,062	3,283	4,217	4,078	5,044	33.06
Cash and security holdings, end of fiscal year, total	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	19,591	21,492	140.86
Unemployment fund balance in U. S. Treasury	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7,140	7,757	50.84
Cash and other deposits	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	3,319	3,558	23.32
Securities	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	9,132	10,177	68.71
Total by purpose:								
Insurance trust	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	11,540	12,810	83.96
Debt offsets	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	1,030	1,019	6.68
Other	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7,021	7,662	50.22

¹ Based on estimated population on July 1, 1951, excluding armed forces overseas.² Not available.

No. 467.—GENERAL REVENUE AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE

(In thousands of dollars. See also

STATE	GENERAL REVENUE				GENERAL EXPENDITURE			
	Total	Taxes ¹	Intergovernmental revenue		Charges and misch- e-	Total	Public safety	Public welfare
			From Federal gov- ern- ment	From local gov- ern- ments				
1 Total.....	13,428,897	9,856,970	2,328,749	156,305	1,086,873	13,697,259	377,965	2,385,924
2 Alabama.....	208,040	131,670	53,943	2,934	20,303	217,426	4,146	33,382
3 Arizona.....	99,053	69,638	19,413	689	10,213	92,038	1,828	13,080
4 Arkansas.....	145,574	90,589	38,169	481	7,345	138,019	1,853	24,074
5 California.....	1,396,822	1,064,990	232,465	10,804	88,563	1,415,226	45,087	280,775
6 Colorado.....	162,852	106,302	38,902	631	17,017	150,466	3,926	54,708
7 Connecticut.....	171,878	132,118	20,853	1,851	17,056	166,816	7,441	32,034
8 Delaware.....	38,332	24,071	4,896	245	9,120	58,116	1,386	2,755
9 Florida.....	300,332	228,784	53,877	2,400	15,282	291,403	4,780	46,324
10 Georgia.....	315,755	228,124	67,271	5,061	15,290	269,887	4,701	51,820
11 Idaho.....	62,254	38,288	14,728	1,153	8,085	57,961	1,585	9,700
12 Illinois.....	582,152	455,172	105,500	1,026	19,554	544,050	24,200	136,205
13 Indiana.....	332,076	258,543	41,774	2,163	30,406	310,187	9,350	29,114
14 Iowa.....	237,575	168,244	41,745	9,586	18,000	253,376	5,415	39,570
15 Kansas.....	192,114	132,655	40,185	1,099	12,257	182,543	4,056	30,909
16 Kentucky.....	186,831	129,010	45,182	820	11,819	196,634	4,003	37,528
17 Louisiana.....	416,374	283,168	89,807	1,902	41,417	385,702	4,900	102,308
18 Maine.....	81,623	56,238	14,351	4,688	6,346	73,171	2,528	15,163
19 Maryland.....	165,041	153,347	20,585	2,152	18,987	242,687	10,267	14,297
20 Massachusetts.....	407,352	315,222	61,646	11,409	19,075	438,004	14,777	109,965
21 Michigan.....	688,639	502,554	88,762	6,106	61,217	703,109	20,258	95,654
22 Minnesota.....	328,318	232,648	47,026	2,943	45,701	296,922	12,181	41,354
23 Mississippi.....	163,940	109,826	40,557	1,437	12,120	154,944	2,729	19,895
24 Missouri.....	237,134	184,057	87,714	1,440	13,023	273,589	5,654	38,672
25 Montana.....	71,630	37,332	17,362	1,551	15,395	70,812	1,738	12,869
26 Nebraska.....	100,374	50,178	22,724	4,670	16,902	98,228	3,023	19,472
27 Nevada.....	27,335	14,299	6,784	501	5,661	27,953	608	2,370
28 New Hampshire.....	40,201	25,373	7,929	1,637	5,352	43,673	1,352	7,246
29 New Jersey.....	242,768	178,203	31,320	14,015	19,230	383,468	16,235	26,746
30 New Mexico.....	113,108	64,662	23,065	1,118	23,663	96,680	2,097	12,508
31 New York.....	1,248,073	1,023,582	152,491	4,812	67,188	1,221,189	39,943	211,334
32 North Carolina.....	361,626	278,482	55,256	3,064	24,805	424,276	8,013	27,381
33 North Dakota.....	85,202	45,011	13,857	1,874	24,550	75,069	1,753	8,535
34 Ohio.....	576,209	451,026	87,744	4,952	32,487	596,282	15,765	111,818
35 Oklahoma.....	281,306	187,756	67,809	280	25,452	305,093	5,178	82,355
36 Oregon.....	180,372	128,340	30,328	6,071	15,633	212,863	4,819	29,825
37 Pennsylvania.....	707,083	540,125	101,492	10,306	55,100	798,644	23,021	114,369
38 Rhode Island.....	70,500	53,225	12,847	768	3,660	64,734	1,857	14,703
39 South Carolina.....	195,907	147,046	32,915	1,028	14,918	181,389	3,385	21,904
40 South Dakota.....	68,941	38,912	15,923	1,977	12,129	58,736	1,481	9,765
41 Tennessee.....	241,380	170,343	48,100	3,774	10,103	230,155	5,515	40,036
42 Texas.....	620,328	413,669	132,301	7,510	75,749	597,318	10,958	107,603
43 Utah.....	78,574	54,380	17,001	243	6,950	74,440	1,707	12,969
44 Vermont.....	36,858	28,497	5,728	1,103	1,530	30,126	1,538	5,072
45 Virginia.....	231,625	166,559	29,270	2,006	33,690	253,391	10,681	13,401
46 Washington.....	337,120	240,085	55,342	973	31,720	336,576	5,195	90,360
47 West Virginia.....	150,141	122,820	27,349	563	8,400	218,427	3,044	25,079
48 Wisconsin.....	324,145	243,753	45,629	7,015	27,748	325,427	8,460	42,495
49 Wyoming.....	47,622	24,165	17,053	107	5,407	41,440	1,367	4,260

1 See also table 466.

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, STATES

431

OF STATE GOVERNMENTS, BY STATES: 1952

Historical Statistics, series P 188-211]

GENERAL EXPENDITURE—continued											
Education			Health and hospitals			Natural re-sources	General control	Veterans' services	Interest	All other	Total inter-governmental expenditure
Total ²	State institutions of higher education	Inter-governmental	Highways	State hospitals and institutions for the handicapped	Other						
4,026,038	1,180,171	2,524,983	3,289,504	968,060	289,696	547,966	368,005	142,770	144,334	1,150,997	5,043,612
93,055	24,802	63,670	45,835	7,952	7,031	7,279	5,509	320	2,087	10,830	126,470
25,069	10,772	13,485	22,795	2,456	903	5,368	3,107	13	104	16,319	30,160
46,089	14,056	20,176	34,900	6,384	2,776	5,785	2,903	45	4,180	8,480	41,758
446,352	90,047	340,534	324,927	62,833	28,514	115,229	42,324	5,936	9,403	134,846	812,133
34,302	19,785	12,466	38,467	11,249	1,878	6,107	3,563	92	515	4,570	81,580
34,675	13,797	14,179	34,432	26,557	3,310	4,355	6,831	73	2,042	14,166	22,474
22,601	3,573	10,602	19,078	3,912	1,288	1,328	1,571	24	2,379	1,795	11,982
88,005	23,058	59,264	88,016	15,137	7,658	18,349	8,107	236	1,080	13,116	82,070
107,030	24,893	74,828	58,237	11,507	11,286	10,740	5,621	704	572	7,654	98,407
13,496	6,020	6,233	19,756	2,780	1,222	4,944	1,110	17	35	3,241	13,109
141,788	65,065	71,108	115,368	52,568	8,431	14,201	15,040	1,901	8,538	25,041	132,323
116,260	51,144	62,816	75,436	21,687	4,705	9,092	7,474	26,499	424	10,347	127,113
54,405	28,604	23,887	87,068	14,733	2,418	12,220	3,789	180	462	32,211	82,010
54,505	28,070	23,804	45,678	13,558	2,280	5,730	4,705	251	212	20,476	78,335
51,317	11,626	36,365	59,097	8,690	5,282	10,018	7,377	90	253	10,329	43,855
103,086	24,789	70,352	71,839	25,734	3,975	13,043	7,814	492	7,755	44,846	115,043
12,642	4,403	6,604	25,002	4,410	1,989	5,002	2,001	1	768	3,485	11,317
55,090	18,601	33,230	85,998	29,292	7,352	5,704	8,488	64	3,369	22,697	88,234
42,894	9,842	28,521	91,577	51,352	6,029	5,241	16,987	558	5,450	93,204	189,887
253,724	84,197	162,292	148,487	47,035	23,550	18,080	12,238	1,269	4,077	77,811	322,012
102,235	42,611	57,303	70,536	26,080	3,641	14,465	5,447	800	2,308	17,785	119,265
49,543	11,884	32,719	41,616	7,087	7,574	7,155	3,784	135	2,349	13,077	61,080
79,440	18,435	58,936	45,799	12,354	2,847	8,021	7,819	280	1,104	11,629	63,818
18,464	7,377	10,338	20,175	4,400	720	5,127	1,602	2,733	526	2,307	11,352
21,414	13,844	5,887	34,337	8,877	1,477	4,957	1,420	56	10	3,176	36,331
4,718	1,424	2,802	9,414	472	448	7,243	1,088	9	28	1,546	4,291
6,540	4,514	994	14,509	4,243	984	3,089	1,553	24	444	3,089	2,910
48,727	18,276	28,909	205,277	31,788	7,392	6,850	11,528	314	6,704	21,893	67,904
43,958	12,882	29,302	21,492	2,461	1,508	3,800	3,505	78	801	4,283	32,333
338,454	45,262	276,644	155,471	157,989	33,569	35,451	52,081	2,483	23,617	170,397	630,923
184,030	44,068	27,987	133,911	18,502	10,179	11,954	5,573	301	6,311	18,071	68,808
17,649	8,942	8,089	20,503	18,856	770	4,546	1,314	394	799	15,045	13,143
147,498	46,463	96,410	175,776	42,584	9,982	12,816	14,317	199	3,430	62,097	260,038
92,486	40,683	47,939	77,735	19,907	3,017	9,549	5,083	181	4,085	5,517	76,640
53,337	17,981	32,125	61,009	8,715	1,567	14,102	6,075	23,747	863	7,754	50,389
198,776	32,549	150,281	224,927	90,917	18,993	20,614	23,827	15,484	18,641	42,475	187,327
8,840	3,623	3,502	11,025	6,308	1,563	1,262	3,600	4	1,315	14,077	12,329
76,170	14,624	47,036	37,956	5,584	5,408	11,272	4,044	260	2,217	13,130	64,817
12,623	7,721	4,382	21,809	2,548	641	3,295	1,051	511	522	4,490	6,644
82,392	19,490	57,574	63,343	7,607	7,294	8,126	4,820	188	2,225	10,040	83,584
260,708	75,114	173,877	140,023	27,708	10,125	14,771	9,068	282	1,658	12,434	196,160
31,076	13,693	17,608	15,355	2,058	1,269	3,622	1,826	3	47	3,575	21,142
5,190	853	3,002	9,968	2,133	985	2,128	1,349	209	79	1,477	6,080
90,694	29,078	54,945	75,348	23,170	5,812	8,963	7,622	223	1,046	16,965	86,302
111,160	36,294	72,812	65,751	8,390	7,289	14,172	7,018	8,038	4,255	19,948	113,980
64,018	15,223	46,783	45,094	7,751	2,401	5,099	4,281	52,757	2,728	5,575	49,073
66,418	35,800	27,276	72,789	14,444	9,471	16,384	6,958	132	87,738	191,574	48
12,118	4,624	7,055	13,748	1,098	702	3,053	1,194	-----	89	3,821	14,628

² Includes amounts for items not shown separately.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Compendium of State Government Finances in 1952*.

No. 468.—STATE TAX COLLECTIONS, BY TYPE OF TAX, BY STATES: 1953

[In thousands of dollars. Includes local shares of State-imposed taxes. Preliminary data]

STATE	Total ¹	SALES AND GROSS RECEIPTS					Motor vehicle and operators' licenses	Individual income	Corporation net income ²	Property
		Total ¹	General sales or gross receipts	Motor vehicle fuels	Alcoholic beverages	To-bacco products				
Number of States using tax.....	48	48	31	48	48	41	48	31	33	45
Total.....	10,542,105	6,199,047	2,432,786	2,016,793	465,359	467,003	1,012,344	3,968,900	3,809,955	364,917
Alabama.....	158,903	111,622	55,030	40,046	1,540	7,987	10,225	8,16,851	3,1,076	8,623
Arizona.....	74,540	47,602	24,379	15,083	2,518	2,240	5,276	5,643	3,444	10,250
Arkansas.....	102,492	72,194	28,602	27,063	0,042	8,838	10,132	3,822	8,425	240
California.....	1,139,442	737,746	461,817	184,637	19,565	-----	66,520	94,324	119,107	71,785
Colorado.....	111,431	67,841	33,712	26,690	3,941	-----	8,183	13,504	5,515	7,516
Connecticut.....	138,306	91,218	37,098	22,857	5,920	8,800	12,651	-----	19,858	472
Delaware.....	25,573	9,972	4,1	5,445	1,083	1,149	2,172	3,077	-----	1,161
Florida.....	252,485	193,563	62,517	60,566	28,203	4,229	30,324	-----	6,203	
Georgia.....	218,055	177,735	97,818	54,584	10,584	9,196	6,503	13,884	14,212	878
Idaho.....	38,765	17,380	-----	11,737	823	1,708	4,908	6,706	3,518	2,174
Illinois.....	514,435	421,436	205,475	97,217	24,340	30,807	67,089	-----	427	
Indiana.....	284,117	226,356	142,401	50,054	13,233	13,767	28,166	-----	13,963	
Iowa.....	169,353	105,774	60,413	31,449	8,129	5,107	35,089	18,214	2,312	133
Kansas.....	137,022	91,987	47,057	29,982	5,181	5,497	16,457	11,700	3,280	7,486
Kentucky.....	137,911	74,859	44,192	8,418	5,801	10,042	20,284	9,765	13,361	
Louisiana.....	287,188	104,246	69,293	44,278	16,640	19,649	9,336	3,18,686	(*)	14,655
Maine.....	56,702	41,679	13,969	14,045	2,243	5,443	7,388	-----	1,157	
Maryland.....	165,486	93,312	31,357	30,739	6,261	-----	17,337	24,670	16,304	3,337
Massachusetts.....	321,734	119,474	46,463	21,791	28,384	18,118	74,611	3,24,653	254	
Michigan.....	582,444	406,058	271,766	82,625	7,392	25,740	55,068	-----	31,507	
Minnesota.....	227,589	90,056	30,054	14,668	11,723	27,493	47,140	16,222	11,710	
Mississippi.....	112,427	81,296	32,368	33,574	4,169	6,996	4,647	5,467	8,880	1,446
Missouri.....	207,221	137,394	88,450	34,108	5,983	-----	23,203	3,25,890	(*)	7,322
Montana.....	37,406	18,858	-----	12,837	1,781	2,923	2,503	4,898	1,610	4,255
Nebraska.....	58,882	31,610	-----	28,425	2,794	4,043	2,278	-----	21,684	
Nevada.....	16,804	9,959	-----	5,034	702	0,60	2,470	-----	2,513	
New Hampshire.....	26,987	14,925	-----	7,118	1,046	3,084	4,873	1,271	1,452	
New Jersey.....	189,001	107,417	-----	41,129	16,691	19,675	49,146	-----	3,088	
New Mexico.....	70,418	49,141	26,176	16,033	1,646	2,613	6,170	2,165	1,080	4,028
New York.....	1,116,863	342,798	108,328	46,861	61,609	108,381	337,044	225,720	2,132	
North Carolina.....	287,817	161,306	55,198	73,821	10,084	-----	22,754	37,985	38,420	5,870
North Dakota.....	44,472	28,043	12,869	7,348	2,911	3,506	6,971	3,561	967	3,207
Ohio.....	491,504	380,445	188,971	91,370	33,716	20,800	62,722	-----	19,738	
Oklahoma.....	166,181	117,481	43,311	44,813	6,196	11,144	25,254	9,175	8,588	42
Oregon.....	120,779	36,416	-----	30,540	1,346	-----	20,869	43,600	18,606	
Pennsylvania.....	894,795	250,270	121,465	45,519	45,103	68,582	142,467	1,142,467	1,534	
Rhode Island.....	56,172	39,305	13,311	7,804	2,184	3,406	5,372	-----	7,088	
South Carolina.....	150,477	116,122	46,026	38,426	13,381	6,158	7,803	12,591	14,717	1,803
South Dakota.....	36,000	30,068	12,365	10,267	2,627	1,751	2,736	-----	151	118
Tennessee.....	185,488	133,393	51,251	52,876	8,059	13,647	13,297	3,474	10,275	4,29
Texas.....	447,430	204,672	104,734	17,044	34,889	40,066	942	-----	24,257	
Utah.....	40,805	33,161	17,171	12,192	703	942	3,710	5,272	2,097	
Vermont.....	27,618	11,607	-----	5,347	2,704	1,904	5,168	6,040	2,321	349
Virginia.....	188,664	85,805	57,170	8,206	-----	16,086	33,849	20,684	10,776	
Washington.....	265,630	221,313	139,036	46,271	7,713	10,784	14,164	-----	16,545	
West Virginia.....	122,133	104,263	64,728	19,512	3,604	5,532	11,868	-----	288	
Wisconsin.....	262,885	72,808	-----	36,652	12,518	10,629	30,677	64,018	51,171	19,780
Wyoming.....	26,123	15,982	8,241	6,814	536	742	3,247	-----	4,819	

¹ Includes amounts for types of taxes not shown separately.² Includes unincorporated businesses.³ Combined corporation and individual income taxes as reported by 3 States (Alabama, Louisiana, and Missouri) tabulated with individual income taxes. Amount shown as corporation tax for Alabama represents only taxes on financial institutions.⁴ Back taxes only; not counted with "number of States using tax."⁵ Excludes amounts for corporation excise taxes and surtaxes measured in part by net income and in part by corporate excess.

DEBT OUTSTANDING, STATES

433

No. 469.—DEBT OF STATE GOVERNMENTS OUTSTANDING AT END OF FISCAL YEAR, BY STATES: 1952

[In thousands of dollars except per capita. Includes special obligations of dependent State agencies as well as State general obligations]

STATE	Total debt	LONG-TERM DEBT			Short term debt	NET LONG-TERM DEBT		PER CAPITA DEBT ¹	
		Total	Full faith and credit	Non-guaranteed		Total	Full faith and credit	Total	Net long-term
		Total	Full faith and credit	Non-guaranteed		Total	Full faith and credit	Total	Full faith and credit
Total	6,874,135	6,639,538	4,926,001	1,713,537	234,597	5,620,280	3,983,983	\$45.06	\$36.84
Alabama	51,147	51,112	40,897	10,215	35	31,185	22,618	16.81	10.25
Arizona	3,244	3,244	676	2,508		2,834	661	4.03	3.52
Arkansas	131,003	131,003	122,632	8,381		120,076	113,051	68.62	63.18
California	522,333	522,333	492,478	20,855		280,838	282,893	47.38	25.48
Colorado	10,807	10,603	16,603	3,204		15,239		14.39	11.07
Connecticut	237,725	82,469	82,469	155,266		79,391	79,391	116.65	38.96
Delaware	92,718	90,618	40,837	49,781	2,100	90,618	40,837	281.82	275.43
Florida	71,356	71,356		71,356		65,632		24.10	22.13
Georgia	20,883	20,883	39	20,844		20,159		5.09	5.78
Idaho	1,209	1,209		1,209				2.05	2.05
Illinois	381,261	381,261	363,348	17,903		364,144	346,806	43.23	41.29
Indiana	18,133	18,133		18,133		13,750		4.49	3.41
Iowa	32,879	32,879	29,750	3,120		32,870	29,741	12.53	12.52
Kansas	5,600	5,600	3,250	2,350		4,628	2,178	2.87	2.32
Kentucky	10,308	10,308		10,308		9,827		3.53	3.36
Louisiana	215,367	194,123		21,244		199,755	181,233	78.12	72.45
Maine	26,053	26,053	5,002	20,751		26,091	5,736	20.88	6.43
Maryland	205,458	205,458	91,531	113,027		163,059	55,461	84.17	66.80
Massachusetts	402,007	390,092	365,902	30,800	5,315	391,135	361,110	84.95	82.66
Michigan	351,038	351,038	234,496	116,542		343,810	232,402	53.63	52.53
Minnesota	120,525	120,525	118,905	1,620		113,941	112,321	40.26	38.06
Mississippi	75,635	75,597	4,761	70,836	88	69,035		34.53	31.49
Missouri	26,092	26,092	22,000	4,002		18,240	14,808	6.45	4.51
Montana	44,970	44,970	5,811	30,160		36,830	4,754	76.35	62.53
Nebraska	828	826		826		826		.61	.61
Nevada	885	885		885		819	819	5.18	4.79
New Hampshire	26,279	20,179	19,077	1,102	6,100	17,897	16,705	49.21	33.51
New Jersey	324,513	324,513	94,296	230,217		321,793	91,570	65.24	64.70
New Mexico	29,570	29,570	19,175	10,395		27,613	17,503	42.00	39.22
New York	909,052	896,266	865,192	31,064	12,796	523,721	404,024	60.80	54.85
North Carolina	274,514	274,514	273,614	900		211,519	210,825	60.39	51.15
North Dakota	34,560	34,560	33,305	1,261		10,800	9,733	57.13	17.85
Ohio	165,211	165,211	162,595	2,610		161,883	159,305	20.49	20.08
Oklahoma	126,568	126,568	43,337	83,231		111,554	28,619	55.88	49.23
Oregon	116,564	116,564	116,427	137		83,361	83,342	74.82	63.50
Pennsylvania	895,050	895,050	483,641	411,418		809,879	470,845	84.77	82.38
Rhode Island	51,837	51,837	50,242	1,595		46,201	44,606	65.37	58.26
South Carolina	124,749	124,624	77,160	47,464	125	112,636	67,597	58.71	53.01
South Dakota	21,123	21,123	20,815	308		5,477	5,295	32.65	8.47
Tennessee	100,262	100,262	97,364	2,898		93,863	90,985	30.22	28.29
Texas	80,825	80,825	42,777	38,048		77,861	42,164	10.11	9.74
Utah	1,424	1,424	470	954		907		2.01	1.28
Vermont	4,900	4,900	4,099			4,099	4,099	13.40	13.40
Virginia	37,217	37,217	12,000	25,208		26,890	3,078	10.09	7.94
Washington	225,633	176,065	142,677	33,388	40,568	169,700	130,855	93.04	70.02
West Virginia	245,800	245,800	145,077	100,123		236,241	136,842	123.21	118.42
Wisconsin	4,727	4,727		4,727		4,727		1.30	1.30
Wyoming	4,483	4,483		520	3,963	4,437	520	16.20	15.04

¹ Based on estimated population July 1, 1951, excluding armed forces overseas.Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Compendium of State Government Finances in 1952*.

No. 470.—GENERAL REVENUE AND GENERAL EXPENDITURE

[In thousands of dollars, The 481 cities]

POPULATION GROUP AND CITY	GENERAL REVENUE					GENERAL EXPENDITURES	
	Total	Taxes			Intergovernmental revenue	Charges and miscellaneous	Total
		Total taxes	Prop- erty	Other city taxes			
1 Total	5,256,518	3,462,135	2,580,154	881,981	1,084,887	759,996	5,184,278
2 Over 1,000,000, total	2,037,789	1,355,567	889,909	465,653	420,361	261,861	1,909,901
3 New York	1,414,356	934,937	600,463	334,534	316,187	163,172	1,315,677
4 Chicago	181,803	130,554	89,813	49,741	32,441	9,803	181,147
5 Philadelphia	152,217	111,071	58,005	53,006	9,976	33,570	150,220
6 Los Angeles	123,777	72,163	47,059	26,104	26,303	26,311	109,915
7 Detroit	165,636	97,182	93,900	3,273	38,454	30,000	143,933
8 500,000 to 1,000,000, total	906,267	595,901	471,201	124,700	207,131	103,235	917,744
9 Baltimore	117,183	68,029	58,338	9,891	38,886	10,268	129,104
10 Cleveland	62,314	36,827	34,881	1,946	15,078	10,409	61,771
11 St. Louis	49,007	39,695	24,698	14,097	1,937	8,275	48,708
12 Washington, D. C.	132,802	107,594	48,954	58,040	18,038	7,170	128,215
13 Boston	155,354	103,312	100,046	3,287	42,024	10,018	157,467
14 San Francisco	101,412	50,255	51,529	7,726	35,051	7,106	97,717
15 Pittsburgh	35,790	29,903	24,978	4,985	2,285	3,548	43,662
16 Milwaukee	50,465	25,761	22,312	3,449	18,345	6,359	50,258
17 Houston	30,008	23,920	21,678	2,242	1,621	5,367	35,360
18 Buffalo	55,180	32,520	30,638	1,881	16,501	6,078	54,779
19 New Orleans	37,269	21,736	10,686	11,050	6,915	8,008	42,779
20 Minneapolis	34,109	24,769	22,425	2,844	2,845	6,495	30,703
21 Cincinnati	43,509	22,620	20,088	2,482	7,515	13,634	42,162
22 250,000 to 500,000, total	584,415	354,998	263,295	91,703	99,205	130,212	582,086
23 Seattle	26,042	15,386	9,116	6,270	5,621	5,935	27,248
24 Kansas City, Mo.	23,349	17,781	10,016	7,705	2,232	3,386	26,884
25 Newark	59,557	52,834	45,037	7,797	3,772	2,951	52,004
26 Dallas	24,849	17,081	14,688	3,243	1,646	5,272	20,715
27 Indianapolis	18,868	14,104	13,569	535	2,604	2,150	20,157
28 Denver	45,052	20,518	13,329	7,189	17,841	6,803	49,207
29 San Antonio	9,440	5,747	4,789	958	849	2,844	13,750
30 Memphis	26,171	13,569	9,847	3,722	7,721	4,881	30,323
31 Oakland	25,014	15,650	10,106	5,544	4,100	5,264	28,063
32 Columbus	16,943	9,335	4,408	4,867	4,849	2,769	17,181
33 Portland, Oreg.	20,483	13,138	9,266	3,878	1,989	5,366	22,369
34 Louisville	24,730	15,055	8,183	7,472	1,402	7,682	31,815
35 San Diego	20,295	10,750	6,681	4,069	5,270	4,275	18,969
36 Rochester	37,102	19,399	18,380	1,019	13,363	4,340	37,491
37 Atlanta	22,877	16,308	11,843	4,525	1,670	4,830	22,269
38 Birmingham	12,993	7,670	3,941	3,738	3,029	2,285	10,055
39 St. Paul	26,477	17,819	15,873	1,946	5,264	3,394	28,086
40 Toledo	20,455	12,100	2,738	9,862	4,053	4,302	21,217
41 Jersey City	36,511	31,865	28,946	2,920	1,459	3,187	35,105
42 Fort Worth	13,848	8,318	7,269	1,049	1,475	4,055	17,456
43 Akron	16,028	6,676	6,153	628	4,845	4,502	14,032
44 Omaha	10,051	7,412	5,389	2,023	1,161	1,478	8,953
45 Long Beach	46,386	4,904	3,675	1,289	2,990	38,482	23,477
46 100,000 to 250,000, total	651,481	440,803	364,849	75,954	120,199	90,479	663,645
47 50,000 to 100,000, total	564,424	382,882	318,042	64,840	94,371	87,171	582,513
48 25,000 to 50,000, total	512,142	331,984	272,858	53,126	93,120	87,038	528,359

¹ Includes \$1,889,000 expenditure of Municipal Parking Authority during prior years, not previously reported.

OF CITIES HAVING MORE THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1952

having more than 25,000 inhabitants in 1950]

GENERAL EXPENDITURES—continued

Police	Fire	High-ways	Sanita-tion	Public wel-fare	Ed-u-ca-tion	Li-braries	Health and hos-pitals	Recrea-tion	General control	General public build-ings	Interest on general debt	Other
537,658	407,330	587,287	533,933	423,568	902,139	79,767	453,511	233,585	259,579	64,323	172,899	528,699
192,958	106,570	159,616	173,674	227,625	327,999	26,923	199,106	67,228	90,094	21,529	90,844	225,685
88,250	52,702	82,948	93,934	106,224	325,899	14,305	151,571	33,915	52,293	12,100	65,076	146,451
36,566	16,534	30,960	24,999	18,580		4,454	11,268	3,085	11,008	2,404	3,115	18,108
20,896	13,806	13,032	18,510	5,304	2,100	1,859	14,067	8,555	13,256	1,960	14,191	31,583
24,230	14,339	15,170	14,380	60		2,904	4,980	8,895	6,703	1,806	2,537	13,803
23,010	9,189	17,450	21,342	7,388		3,401	17,220	12,778	6,834	3,210	5,925	15,080
101,597	70,756	105,280	90,209	78,885	143,067	14,169	96,243	45,639	48,390	13,654	22,553	87,312
10,201	7,805	13,131	9,475	11,818	39,582	2,416	7,308	4,089	4,919	4,035	4,271	10,114
10,443	5,092	9,874	10,118	1,937			7,402	4,429	2,754	520	2,334	5,878
9,537	4,469	3,246	3,258	511	62	970	12,381	3,921	4,463	424	507	4,830
11,560	5,115	9,201	8,183	8,221	31,013	1,645	23,136	4,779	5,654	1,453	13,185	12
13,936	11,016	8,702	7,175	32,211	20,683	3,117	17,409	4,960	7,585	1,685	4,176	15,823
8,901	8,968	8,169	7,705	22,023	9,100	902	8,741	6,447	7,154	1,035	1,580	6,812
6,543	4,566	4,948	5,008	54		1,484	3,017	3,370	2,528	576	1,067	10,471
7,773	4,666	12,445	11,045	3	2,086	1,485	1,856	2,271	3,107	515	323	2,623
5,318	3,500	7,080	7,247	335		203	3,979	1,583	1,444	214	1,772	2,574
5,634	4,768	5,746	5,588	16	21,075	11	248	2,610	1,982	987	1,198	4,016
3,861	2,892	11,861	207	307	377	309	872	2,186	3,507	608	2,107	6,475
3,183	2,718	5,152	2,351	1,389	2,263	1,498	3,830	2,770	1,575	1,268	970	1,746
4,707	4,202	5,035	5,690		7,826		5,074	2,234	1,618	344	2,008	1,855
63,243	54,555	81,017	68,498	24,076	83,215	10,740	44,047	38,860	27,655	6,776	15,277	64,127
3,916	3,529	7,326	2,671		12	985	1,571	2,472	1,736	614	799	1,020
3,085	2,213	5,608	1,757	47			3,641	2,942	1,707	383	938	4,613
6,837	4,522	1,638	4,387	2,370	18,395	1,498	5,339	1,360	1,962	1,786	1,675	995
3,020	2,851	5,414	9,277	149		284	2,611	1,705	1,188	131	1,169	1,916
3,127	3,007	2,063	4,487				2,977	1,223	667	46	305	1,655
3,041	2,487	5,750	3,661	17,214		1,347	3,527	3,891	3,646	420	531	3,692
1,378	1,609	2,761	1,872			273	1,412	329	964	38	762	1,852
1,787	2,337	3,253	3,067	170	10,522	213	3,368	1,434	750	16	700	1,716
3,956	3,085	3,772	1,430	4	3	779	765	2,133	1,161	277	318	5,371
2,507	2,113	2,486	2,592	40		571	1,040	384	1,078	134	515	3,222
3,048	3,370	2,637	6,196				836	1,603	1,054	215	349	2,401
2,389	1,536	3,172	3,764	783	6,607	562	1,929	2,217	926	119	2,230	6,572
2,338	1,735	3,289	2,452	37	3	552	483	4,331	1,195	161	156	2,237
2,400	2,846	4,106	3,313	15	12,196	686	1,790	1,945	1,318	307	555	6,008
3,021	2,567	3,383	3,534	31	3,921	574	102	1,351	1,084	107	520	2,094
1,803	1,635	1,722	1,083			273	349	900	680	159	574	877
1,847	1,812	3,938	1,230	736	12,560	575	1,059	1,395	761	312	607	1,245
2,422	2,193	4,397	2,404	906	3,624		1,058	1,071	962	259	269	1,592
4,240	2,902	735	1,454	791	12,268	570	7,700	1,057	1,568	319	840	643
1,724	1,476	3,727	2,832	116		215	1,443	1,495	488	100	702	3,138
1,375	1,220	3,748	1,883	667	3,002		361	327	639	308	294	759
1,382	1,309	2,522	749			228	257	829	656	148	160	663
1,901	1,532	3,671	1,434		3	546	423	2,466	1,885	417	213	9,196
67,388	64,550	82,473	69,508	37,149	150,678	11,179	41,494	31,020	31,874	7,037	18,010	51,285
69,712	58,486	78,409	67,165	32,504	101,899	9,226	38,448	26,740	30,661	8,222	18,954	57,598
52,760	52,414	80,492	64,879	23,239	95,281	7,530	34,173	24,098	31,515	7,055	12,261	42,692

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Compendium of City Government Finances in 1952*.

No. 471.—OUTSTANDING DEBT OF CITIES HAVING MORE THAN 25,000 INHABITANTS: 1952

[In thousands of dollars. The 481 cities having more than 25,000 inhabitants in 1950]

CITY	ALL CITY DEBT (GENERAL AND UTILITY) AT END OF FISCAL YEAR						LONG-TERM UTILITY DEBT AT END OF FISCAL YEAR	
	Total	Long term			Short term	Net long term	Offsets to long-term debt at end of fiscal year	Total
		Total	Full faith and credit	Non-guaranteed				
Total	10,592,339	10,098,914	8,374,267	1,724,647	493,425	8,600,656	1,498,258	3,852,070
Over 1,000,000, total	5,714,159	5,351,666	4,669,033	682,633	362,493	4,248,502	1,103,164	2,376,530
New York	4,208,006	4,030,377	3,602,957	427,420	268,528	3,048,643	981,734	1,973,927
Chicago	262,131	199,881	135,847	64,034	62,250	173,928	25,983	47,697
Philadelphia	518,463	518,463	515,413	3,050	—	467,826	50,037	36,825
Los Angeles	319,057	319,057	138,159	180,898	—	308,988	10,119	225,164
Detroit	315,603	283,888	276,657	7,281	31,715	240,167	34,721	92,917
500,000 to 1,000,000, total	1,228,575	1,210,522	1,099,752	110,770	18,063	1,051,346	159,176	287,591
Baltimore	225,355	225,335	225,335	—	—	188,758	36,577	61,127
Cleveland	143,393	143,393	95,616	47,777	—	130,842	12,551	52,480
St. Louis	23,357	23,337	23,187	200	—	22,211	1,126	—
Washington, D. C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Boston	147,142	132,142	132,142	—	15,000	68,530	63,603	84
San Francisco	187,768	187,708	187,744	24	—	185,606	2,072	97,008
Pittsburgh	60,993	60,138	53,828	6,310	855	59,504	634	849
Milwaukee	22,666	22,650	19,746	2,910	—	20,434	2,222	200
Houston	122,949	122,949	87,948	35,001	—	117,939	5,010	39,663
Buffalo	66,143	63,945	48,208	15,647	2,198	52,616	11,329	13,417
New Orleans	68,059	68,059	66,485	1,601	—	64,034	4,025	—
Minneapolis	58,527	58,527	58,527	—	—	54,847	3,680	8,162
Cincinnati	102,273	102,273	100,973	1,300	—	85,926	16,347	14,601
250,000 to 500,000, total	1,006,269	967,569	688,908	278,661	38,700	890,050	77,519	397,678
Seattle	170,220	168,840	24,080	144,760	1,380	163,089	5,761	143,036
Kansas City, Mo.	49,771	47,701	43,488	6,333	—	40,106	665	13,198
Newark	62,691	47,288	47,288	—	5,403	44,024	3,264	9,008
Dallas	91,917	91,917	84,780	7,128	—	87,946	3,971	27,369
Indianapolis	10,060	10,060	18,124	936	—	18,310	750	—
Denver	68,466	68,466	62,524	5,042	—	68,284	182	80,650
San Antonio	51,353	48,058	19,684	28,374	3,295	44,295	3,763	28,217
Memphis	39,507	39,507	39,507	—	—	36,611	2,996	4,040
Oakland	17,018	17,018	17,018	—	—	16,405	528	—
Columbus	29,970	28,483	28,483	—	1,537	26,770	1,663	9,006
Portland, Oreg.	10,687	18,840	18,840	—	847	14,282	4,558	4,420
Louisville	84,641	71,832	49,674	22,158	12,809	56,249	15,583	—
San Diego	32,820	32,820	32,820	—	—	32,735	85	24,821
Rochester	24,017	17,732	12,176	5,556	6,285	17,697	35	24,821
Ashanta	2,38,155	38,155	2,29,913	8,242	—	37,588	567	7,006
Birmingham	43,980	43,606	21,606	22,000	374	40,003	3,003	24,990
St. Paul	25,163	24,090	24,090	—	1,073	18,603	5,487	4,404
Toledo	14,072	11,075	6,202	4,873	2,997	4,619	6,456	2,799
Jersey City	39,763	38,063	38,063	—	1,700	28,860	9,194	13,400
Fort Worth	49,024	49,024	34,329	14,695	—	48,401	623	23,062
Akron	16,642	15,642	7,978	7,064	1,000	14,488	1,184	8,307
Omaha	14,029	14,029	14,029	—	—	13,431	508	6,317
Long Beach	14,303	14,303	14,303	—	—	8,255	6,048	8,330
100,000 to 250,000, total	1,087,180	1,063,908	818,522	245,386	23,272	984,376	79,532	340,142
50,000 to 100,000, total	784,939	759,088	580,041	179,047	25,851	723,062	36,026	199,695
25,000 to 50,000, total	771,217	746,161	518,011	228,150	25,056	703,320	42,841	251,034
								100,712

¹ Washington, D. C. is a city without debt.

² Includes \$4,917,000 Fulton County school bonds assumed by the city January 1, 1952.

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *Compendium of City Government Finances in 1952*.

SUMMARY OF CITY FINANCES

437

No. 472.—SUMMARY OF CITY GOVERNMENT FINANCES: 1942 TO 1952

(In millions of dollars. The 481 cities having more than 25,000 inhabitants in 1950)

ITEM	1942	1944	1946	1948	1950	1951	1952
Revenue and borrowing	3,555	3,627	4,149	5,639	6,823	7,116	7,720
Borrowing	215	102	287	741	1,156	1,065	1,138
Revenue	3,339	3,525	3,863	4,898	5,666	6,050	6,583
General revenue	2,690	2,762	3,040	3,025	4,522	4,813	5,257
Taxes	1,057	1,904	2,094	2,057	2,998	3,187	3,462
Property	1,699	1,740	1,777	2,078	2,280	2,416	2,580
Sales and gross receipts	124	120	148	347	415	406	544
Licenses and other	134	135	169	232	298	304	338
Intergovernmental revenue	461	467	558	704	945	971	1,034
From State government	419	421	510	684	852	872	912
From other governments	42	46	48	81	93	99	123
Charges and miscellaneous general revenue	273	301	387	507	570	656	760
Utility revenue	565	676	732	1,844	1,976	1,054	1,118
Water supply	268	311	332	379	414	443	487
Electric power	112	140	154	192	217	250	275
Gas supply	14	16	19	26	31	38	37
Transit	171	208	227	245	310	319	314
Insurance trust revenue	84	87	92	126	168	184	209
Employee retirement	76	82	89	123	163	179	203
Unemployment compensation	8	4	3	3	4	5	6
Expenditure and debt redemption	3,429	3,373	3,819	5,318	6,452	6,767	7,255
Debt redemption	424	457	406	432	444	540	554
Expenditure	3,004	2,915	3,414	4,887	6,007	6,227	6,721
General expenditure	2,978	2,257	2,645	3,760	4,630	4,797	5,184
Police	257	268	306	393	461	495	538
Fire	190	199	228	300	361	378	407
Public welfare	204	187	205	320	420	421	424
Education	462	455	498	678	770	800	902
Libraries	30	32	36	51	62	66	80
Highways	227	188	248	420	506	542	587
Health and hospitals	156	189	203	282	376	395	454
Own city hospitals	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	254	272	317
Other	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	122	123	136
Sanitation	164	174	224	371	501	517	534
Recreation	89	85	125	181	222	231	234
General control	144	143	169	212	245	246	260
Interest on general debt	205	180	163	154	163	167	173
All other general expenditure	191	177	241	407	555	588	593
Utility expenditure	524	538	620	1,958	1,182	1,222	1,306
Water supply	235	215	258	375	503	509	577
Electric power	80	98	109	192	230	297	296
Gas supply	9	10	15	24	24	28	29
Transit	201	216	247	350	421	385	400
Insurance trust expenditure	102	120	139	185	187	208	231
Employee retirement	100	119	138	162	183	206	220
Unemployment compensation	2	1	1	3	4	2	2
Expenditure by character and object:							
Current operation (including intergovernmental expenditure)	2,058	2,105	2,512	3,280	3,718	3,972	4,345
Capital outlay	323	156	326	912	1,483	1,412	1,493
Construction	(2)	110	222	730	1,258	1,167	1,233
Purchase of land and existing structures	(2)	14	51	62	101	119	149
Equipment	(2)	31	53	120	124	126	114
Assistance and subsidies	210	155	170	276	352	357	362
Interest on debt	315	290	266	254	268	278	287
Insurance trust benefits and withdrawals	102	120	139	165	187	208	231
Debt outstanding at end of fiscal year, total	8,551	7,924	7,603	8,125	9,416	9,975	10,592
Long-term	8,810	7,753	7,446	7,805	9,023	9,628	10,099
Full faith and credit	7,602	7,012	6,706	6,900	7,740	8,123	8,374
Nonguaranteed	708	741	740	905	1,283	1,505	1,725
Short-term	241	171	187	320	392	347	493
Net long-term	7,203	6,507	6,219	6,511	7,575	8,149	8,601

¹ Includes liquor store amounts (for Asheville, N. C.) not shown separately.² Not available.

NO. 473.—CITY EMPLOYMENT, BY FUNCTION AND BY POPULATION GROUP:
OCTOBER, 1953

FUNCTION	All cities	POPULATION GROUP						
		Over 1,000,000	250,000 to 1,000,000	100,000 to 250,000	25,000 to 100,000	10,000 to 25,000	5,000 to 10,000	Under 5,000
Number of cities	16,778	5	36	65	376	751	1,094	14,451
Population, 1950 (1,000)	96,106	17,404	17,429	9,479	17,069	11,485	7,582	15,056
TOTAL NUMBER OF EMPLOYEES								
Total	1,382,190	354,620	274,413	141,601	220,353	122,042	77,171	191,990
Education	195,276	60,112	42,288	33,556	39,891	18,669	3,838	2,922
Highways	110,621	11,637	16,029	11,081	23,288	16,020	11,193	21,423
Public welfare	18,492	9,661	4,044	1,641	1,774	439	150	183
Health	27,733	8,183	7,545	3,849	3,880	1,492	1,094	1,600
Hospitals	33,677	30,487	24,763	5,278	13,951	6,125	2,315	1,758
Police	181,549	45,263	37,061	17,121	29,547	18,149	10,887	22,951
Fire	155,346	22,805	27,959	15,814	26,992	15,212	12,151	32,413
Sanitation	100,051	23,126	22,033	11,107	17,242	9,699	6,427	9,517
Recreation	66,255	13,539	14,587	7,465	11,325	4,924	2,189	2,226
Utilities, total	138,650	70,227	33,045	13,119	21,629	15,849	11,735	23,052
All other	256,534	51,580	42,959	21,620	30,834	20,464	15,222	73,855
TOTAL MONTHLY PAYROLL (thousands of dollars)								
Total	387,641.2	120,365.4	84,147.2	40,668.1	60,723.2	28,912.2	14,742.4	18,082.7
Education	66,509.1	21,718.8	14,900.0	11,200.7	13,028.7	3,808.5	1,000.3	752.1
Highways	27,085.3	3,876.3	4,592.2	2,874.6	6,077.5	3,863.9	2,402.5	3,838.3
Public welfare	4,898.4	2,779.7	1,223.4	373.0	397.2	82.8	22.7	19.6
Health	7,015.7	2,352.1	2,205.3	974.8	1,004.5	282.4	107.9	88.7
Hospitals	19,354.3	8,869.7	5,433.6	975.3	2,486.0	984.1	374.8	230.8
Police	55,741.0	17,310.8	12,691.5	5,317.6	8,730.7	4,012.5	2,674.0	4,103.9
Fire	37,500.0	9,098.6	9,700.2	5,006.7	8,362.5	3,348.4	1,134.7	848.9
Sanitation	26,415.6	7,950.1	6,453.3	2,608.0	4,272.8	2,368.6	1,374.2	1,387.2
Recreation	12,800.3	3,756.9	3,598.3	1,471.0	2,349.4	915.9	428.8	287.0
Utilities, total	57,268.5	25,296.2	10,477.3	3,876.4	6,261.8	4,237.8	2,069.2	4,140.8
All other	53,053.0	17,356.2	12,874.1	5,890.1	7,751.1	4,107.3	2,198.3	2,875.9
AVERAGE MONTHLY EARNINGS, FULL-TIME EMPLOYEES								
Total	\$306	\$349	\$315	\$299	\$291	\$266	\$247	\$222
Education	378	430	383	368	357	299	279	281
Highways	265	341	286	262	264	248	235	218
Public welfare	270	290	264	231	228	207	220	230
Health	283	301	294	266	273	234	160	193
Hospitals	211	225	221	186	186	176	176	147
Police	328	382	344	320	309	295	275	243
Fire	334	309	347	317	313	290	273	235
Sanitation	274	344	282	236	252	240	228	188
Recreation	254	278	270	210	245	235	239	195
Utilities, total	316	360	317	297	294	276	266	232
All other	297	344	312	294	277	248	217	190
EMPLOYMENT (FULL-TIME EQUIVALENT) PER 10,000 POPULATION								
Total	125.6	197.8	153.2	143.3	118.4	95.0	79.1	54.3
Education	18.3	29.0	22.3	32.4	26.7	11.1	4.7	1.8
Highways	10.6	6.5	9.2	11.6	13.0	13.6	13.8	9.6
Public welfare	1.9	5.5	2.7	1.7	1.0	.3	.1	.1
Health	2.6	4.5	4.3	3.0	2.1	1.0	.9	.3
Hospitals	9.6	22.7	14.1	5.5	7.6	4.9	2.8	1.0
Police	17.7	26.0	21.1	17.5	16.0	14.5	12.8	11.2
Fire	11.7	18.1	16.0	16.7	15.1	10.1	5.5	2.4
Sanitation	10.1	13.3	13.1	11.7	9.6	8.3	7.9	4.9
Recreation	5.3	7.8	7.7	7.4	5.4	3.4	2.3	1.0
Utilities, total	18.9	40.4	19.0	13.8	12.0	13.4	14.7	11.9
All other	18.9	29.0	23.6	21.2	15.8	14.4	13.4	10.0

Source: Department of Commerce, Bureau of the Census; annual report, *City Employment in 1953*.